Library of
Central Baptist Theological Seminary

Classification Accession

Gift
Purchase
Date

REFERENCE BOOK

AGD9
Ay74j

REFERENCE BOOK

Theo. E. Schulte,
80-82 Fourth Ave.,
New York City

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/jesuschristourlo0000samu

JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD

AN

ENGLISH BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CHRISTOLOGY
COMPRISING OVER FIVE THOUSAND
TITLES ANNOTATED AND
CLASSIFIED

BY

SAMUEL GARDINER AYRES, B. D.

Librarian of Drew Theological Seminary

"I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord."—Rev. 1:8

NEW YORK
A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON
3 AND 5 WEST 18TH STREET
1906

LIBRARY
CENTRAL BAPTIST SEMINARY
KANSAS CITY 2, KANSAS

COPYRIGHT 1906, BY
SAMUEL GARDINER AYRES

PRINTED AND BOUND BY
RUMFORD PRINTING COMPANY
CONCORD, N. H.

R
016.232
A985

DEDICATED
TO ALL WHO LOVE
OUR
LORD JESUS CHRIST

N11249

PREFACE

The study of a life and a character is a sublime employment. The study of the Divine Man in His various relations and work is ennobling. The many recent works relating to Christ bear witness to the fact that He is yet, all efforts to the contrary notwithstanding, a real factor in the world's thought. It is even safe to say, that if all the Bibles and Testaments were destroyed tomorrow, they could almost be reconstructed from the literature that has grown up around the life of Christ.

This work was first undertaken in 1888. In 1891 and 1892, when the Crooks and Hurst Methodology was being prepared for a new revision the author was asked to furnish the list in Christology. For that book and at that time the outline there presented seemed quite perfect. New titles suggested new divisions hence the more extended classification which now appears. As far as is known this is the most complete collection of classified titles on the subject. An annotated bibliography is of the most value providing that annotations are neither prolix nor vague. Some attempt at annotation has been made and to this are added the statements and recommendations contained in the brief text preceding the list under each subject heading. In some instances the classification is an annotation.

Classification is somewhat difficult, especially in a work of so extensive a character as the present. It is of course impossible to see every book. If this could be done this part of the work would be simplified. Another difficulty is that one cannot always tell whether the objective or subjective phase of the theme is referred to. For instance the title "The Knowledge of Christ," one cannot be certain

that it should be assigned to the mental character of Christ or to the imitation of Him by His followers, or again to His teaching. This is only one instance of many.

The work has been done in the hope that someone at some future time will do the same kind of work in other languages and combine them all in one grand tribute to the claims of Christ. The collection of references to periodical literature has not been given. The student is referred to "Poole" and the supplemental volumes. These preclude any more extensive attempt and are sufficient for all practical purposes. The titles are included as far as possible to April 1, 1906. A star indicates all volumes examined.

The author acknowledges indebtedness to friends who have helped by advice and encouragement during the growth of this work.

CONTENTS

Preface.
Outline of Classification.
Sources.
I. The Pre-existence of Christ.
II. Christ in the Old Testament.
a. In type.
b. In prophecy.
III. Christ prophesied outside the Bible.
IV. Christ Incarnate. His Birth. The Virgin Birth.
V. Christ as the fulfillment of prophecy.
VI. Christ's Life on Earth.—General.
a. In the words of the Gospels.
b. For children.
c. Poetical.
d. Apocryphal.
e. Replies to Strauss and Renan.
f. Fiction.
VII. The personal appearance of Christ.
VIII. Chronology and genealogy of the Life of Christ.
IX. The life of Christ in detail.
a. The Coming of the Wisemen.
b. The Holy Childhood.
c. The Baptism.
d. The Temptation.
e. The Transfiguration.
f. The Passion of Christ.
1. The Garden.
2. The Betrayal.
3. The Trials.
4. The Crucifixion.
5. The seven last words.
6. The Darkness.
7. The Descent into Hell.

X. The resurrection of Christ.
XI. The forty days and the ascension of Christ.
XII. The kingship of Christ.—His greatness and glory.
XIII. The second advent.
XIV. The person of Christ.
a. Sonship.
b. Divinity.
c. Humanity.
XV. The character of Christ.
a. Spiritual.—Moral.
b. Mental.—Intellectual.
XVI. The work of Christ.
a. Christ's mission.
b. The Atonement of Christ.
c. Christ the mediator.
d. The priesthood of Christ.
e. The miracles of Christ.
f. Christ as an example.
g. Christ as a positive influence in the world.
XVII. Mystical union of Christ and believers.
XVIII. The teaching of Christ.
a. The Parables. 1–18. Individual Parables.
b. The Sermon on the Mount.
c. The Lord's Prayer.
d. The Lord's Intercessory Prayer.
e. Christ the Prophet.
XIX. Christ as an evidence for Christianity.
a. The witness of the Apostles to Christ.
XX. Christ in comparison with others.
a. Christ and Antichrist.
XXI. Christ's titles.
XXII. Galilee and Judaism in the time of Christ.
a. The language of Christ.
XXIII. Devotional miscellany.
Index of Authors.

SOURCES AND BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE SUBJECT

Allibone's Dictionary of Authors with Supplement by Dr. Kirke. 5 vols. It was necessary to read the work through in collecting titles from this source. They are not always complete.

Darling, Cyclopedia of Bibliography. 3 vols. The subject volume has a partial classification of the subject.

Low, English Catalog. 10 vols.

British Museum Catalog. Section Jesus Christ. This consists principally of anonymous titles unclassified.

The American Catalog. Kelly and Roorbach. 6 vols.

Leypold and Supplements. 5 vols. The subject volume of 1876 partially classified this subject, as also do the supplemental volumes.

Sonnenschein, Fifty Thousand Best Books. Is good as far as it goes. The titles are mostly abridged.

Lowndes, Bibliographers Manual. 4 vols. Unclassified.

Morgan. Bibliotheca Canadensis. This contains but little Theological literature. No attempt at classification is made.

Abbot. Bibliography of the Future Life in Algers Doctrine of the Future Life, for the Resurrection of Christ and the Descent into Hell.

Hase. Life of Jesus. The titles are principally in German. The lists have been increased in the number of English titles by Dr. James Freeman Clarke, the translator. They are classified.

The "Publishers Weekly" from 1898 and the "Bookseller" of London from its commencement in 1868.

Andrews, S. J. Life of Our Lord, in both editions gives quite a list of works referred to.

Crooks and Hurst, Methodology. The revised edition. The classified list in Christology was prepared by the author of this volume. Many other works have been consulted. However, a large majority of the books have been examined personally.

JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD

I. THE PRE-EXISTENCE OF CHRIST.

Jesus Christ was from the beginning and before His birth. This doctrine is an essential part of the divinity of Christ, and would properly be included in the discussion of that subject, but is placed here in its chronological order.

History:

The History of the Doctrine is the history of the doctrine of the Person of Christ,—which see.

Recommended: None.

Alderson, Joseph.—The Pre-existence of Our Saviour. O. London, n. d.

[**Ashdown, W.**]—A Key to the Scripture Character of Jesus Christ, or the doctrine of the ancient existence of His glorious soul in union with His Deity, clearly proved from revelation. To which is added an Appendix, containing some remarks on the scheme of doctrine lately published by the Rev. Mr. R. E(lliott), wherein he endeavors to prove that the Deity attributed to Jesus Christ in Scripture is not His own Deity. By a free Enquirer after Truth. O. London, 1784.

Baker, William M.—The Ten Theophanies; or the Appearance of Our Lord to man before his birth in Bethlehem. D., pp. viii+247. New York, 1883. *

Barclay, S. M.—The Self-Revealing Jehovah of the Old Testament, the Christ of the New Testament. O. London, 1885.

(**Barnard, S.** ?).—An Essay on the Pre-existence and Divinity of Christ. D. Boston, 1790.

Celestial Filiation; being a vindication of the pre-existence of the Lord Jesus Christ, in which the erroneous assertion and false imputations of Mr. Silver in his late pamphlet are exposed and refuted. By a Lover of His Creed. O., pp. 67. London, 1833. *

A Dissertation on the Scripture Expression,—the Angel of the Lord and the Angel of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1752.

Emlicht, Winrock.—Theophania; or Scriptural View of the Manifestation of the Logos or Pre-existent Messiah, as Contradistinguished from Angelic Personation of the Deity. O. London, 1857.

Grant, P. W.—The Great Memorial Name; or the Self-revelation of Jehovah as the God of Redemption. O., pp. 438. London, 1883.

Grinfield, E. W.—The Christian Cosmos; or the Son of God, the Creator of Man. O. London, 1856.

Hints for Thoughtful Christians on the Pre-existent Messiah. O. London, 1875.

Kidd, George B.—The Doctrine of the Manifestations of the Son of God under the Economy of the Old Testament. O. London, 1852.

Lewis, W. S.—Christ and Creation; a Two-Sided Quest. O. London, 1887.

McMillan, D. C.—Christ Reflected in Creation. E., pp. 77. New York, 1897.

Minton, Samuel.—The Glory of Christ in the Creation and Reconciliation of all Things, with Special Reference to the Doctrine of Eternal Evil. A course of sermons. Cr. O., London, 1868; third ed., 1871.

Philo-Christos (Pseud.).—The Pre-existence of Jesus Christ Unscriptural. O, pp. 72. London, 1772. *

Townsend, George Tyler.—Jehovah-Jesus, the Divine Appearances under the Patriarchal, Levitical and Christian Dispensations. Cr. O., pp. 296. London, 1890. *

(**Tyrwhit**).—Two Discourses on the Creation of All Things by Jesus Christ, and on the Resurrection of the Dead through the Man Christ Jesus. Fourth ed., D. London, 1808.

The Unity of Faith; or Jesus as the Manifestation of God in all Ages. O. London, 1857.

Walsh, W. P.—The Angel of the Lord, or Manifestations of Christ in the Old Testament. D., pp. 76. London, 1876. *

II. CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

A. In Type.

Definition:

Jesus is prefigured in the Old Testament by Ceremonies, by Circumstances and by Personages. Instances. The ceremonies of the Tabernacle and Temple. The raising of the brazen serpent. Joseph, Melchisedec.

History:

The study of the types has some Scriptural ground and it has always been the custom of the church to so interpret parts of the Old Testament, thus leading to the formation of the "Allegorical Method" of interpretation as opposed to the "Literal." That Christ is so typified has been denied, especially by the Jews. It has also been denied by those extreme literalists who assert that the Old Testament history is nothing more than the history of the nation. It is a later tendency to discredit typology.

Recommended: **Fairbairn.**

Abbott, Lyman. -Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths. O., pp. viii+213. New York, 1869. *

Aitken, R.—The Teaching of the Types. Tracts for the Clergy. O. London, 1856.

Arbuthnot, George. The Passion of Christ Foretold in Type and Prophecy. Fourteen Short Addresses Delivered in the Collegiate Church of Stratford-on-Avon. O., pp. 79. London, 1902.

Atherton, C. J. Ancient Types. Modern Applications. Light in the Christian Life from the Teaching of the Tabernacle. D., pp. 92. London, 1886.

Bird, H. J. G.—Christ Foreshown. Short Chapters on the Golden Types of the Messiah. O. London, 1899.

Blagg, Michael W.—Christ the Second Adam: Three Sermons. O. London, 1859.

Bliss, Thomas.—Joseph, a Type of Christ. O. London, 1769.

Bonus, John.—Shadows of the Rood; or Types of the Suffering Redeemer Jesus Christ Occurring in the Book of Genesis. O. London, 1856.

Bourn, Henry H.—Christ in the Pentateuch; or Things Old and New Concerning Jesus. D., pp. viii+342. London, 1869. *

Brameld, William Arthur.—In Type and Shadow; Old Testament Types of Christ. O., pp. 600. London, 1880. D., pp. 82. 1885. *

Brooke, Richard S.—Christ in Shadow. O. Dublin, 1857.

Brown, William.—The Tabernacle and Its Priests and Services Described and Considered in Relation to Christ and the Church. O. Edinburgh, 1871. Second ed., O., pp. 174. Fourth ed., pp. 269. 1877. Sixth ed., revised and enlarged, O., pp. 316. London, 1899. *

Browne, R. H. Nisbet.—Christ in the Law; or the Gospel Foreshadowed by the Pentateuch. D. London, 1876.

Browne, R. H. Nisbet.—Christ in Genesis; or Types and Shadows of the Cross. O., pp. 43. London, 1870.

Chevalier, Temple.—Historical Types in the Old Testament; Twenty Discourses. Hulsean lecture for 1826. O., pp. xvi+436. Cambridge, 1826. *

Cooke, William.—The Shekinah; or the Presence and Manifestation of Jehovah under the Several Dispensations from the Creation to the Day of Judgment. D., pp. viii+426. London, 1857. *

Crosley, David.—Samson a Type of Christ. D. London, 1744.

D'Ombrain, Henry H.—The Sacrifice of the Lord Jesus in Type and Fulfillment. O. London, 1858.

Dorr, B.—Prophecies and Types Relating to Christ. D., pp. 72. New York, n. d. *

Fairbairn, Patrick.—The Typology of Scripture Viewed in Connection with the Whole Series of Divine Dispensations. Fourth ed., 2 vols., O., pp. 499, 543. Edinburgh, 1864. *

(**Fry, Caroline**).—The Gospel of the Old Testament; an Explanation of the Types and Figures by which Christ Was Exhibited Under the Legal Dispensation. Re-written from the original work of Samuel Mather. By the author of "The Listener." 2 vols. in one, D., pp. viii+351. Philadelphia, 1834. *

Fysh, Frederic.—Jonah the Type and Christ the Antitype. O. London, 1853.

Girningham, A. E.—The Types and Antitypes of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Illustrated. Q., pp. 66. London and New York, 1884.

Golden Links; or Types and Figures of Christ. By E. H. O. London (?), 1872.

Guild, William. (Of King Edward, Scotland).—Moses Unveiled; or Those Figures which Served unto the Pattern and Shadow of Heavenly Things, Pointing out the Messiah, Christ Jesus, Briefly Explained. D. London, 1658.

Harris, W.—Practical Discourses on the Principal Representations of the Messiah Throughout the Old Testament. O. London, 1724.

Hawkins, E.—Sermons on Scriptural Types and Sacraments Preached Before the University of Oxford. O. London, 1851.

H[enry], E. A.—Things Touching the King. E., pp. 96. London, 1873. *

Herbert, Lady M.—Types and Antitypes of Holy Scripture, Collected and Arranged. D., pp. 64. London, 1881.

Hill, Micaiah (Birmingham).—Typical Testimony to the Messiah; or the Analogy of the Scriptures in Relation to Typical Persons. O. London, 1862.

Hoare, J. Gurney.—Christ Revealed in Title, Type and Prophecy, with Side Light on the Persons by Robert R. Resker. O., pp. vii+142. London, 1891. *

Jeffreys, Henry A.—A Summary of the Principal Types and Prophecies Relating to the Kingdom and Person of the Messiah. E., pp. vi+44. London, 1871. *

Jukes, Andrew.—The Types of Genesis Considered. O. London, 1863.

Jukes, Andrew.—The Law of the Offerings in Leviticus I–VII; Considered as the Appointed Figure of the Various Aspects of the Offering of the Body of Jesus Christ. D., pp. iii+245. London, 1847. * Also, pp. 211. New York, 1899.

Junkin, George.—The Tabernacle; or the Gospel According to Moses. S., pp. 168. Philadelphia, 1865. *

Kinne, Aaron.—An Explanation of the Principal Types, the Prophecies of Daniel and Hosea, the Revelation and other Symbolical Passages of the Holy Scriptures. O., pp. iv+389. Boston, 1814. *

Law, Henry.—Christ is All; the Gospel of the Pentateuch, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy. 3 vols., Cr. O. London, 1858–'61. New ed., 4 vols.

Law, Henry.—Jesus Set Forth in the Tabernacle Services. E. London, 1864.

Leigh, M. Cordelia.—Lessons on Type and Antitype; or the Gate of Paradise. Cr. O., pp. 227. London, 1904.

Linton, H. P.—Christ in the Old Testament; or the Footsteps of the Redeemer as Revealed in Type, in Prophecy, in Sacrifice and in Personal Manifestation from the Creation to His Birth. O. London, 1875.

Linton, Henry.—Christ in the Old Testament. Cr. O. London, 1899.

Maas, A. J.—Christ in Type and Prophecy. D. New York, 1893. Vol. 2, D. New York, 1895.

Mather, Samuel. (Brother of Increase).—The Figures and Types of the Old Testament, by which Christ and

Heavenly Things of the Gospel Were Preached and Shadowed to the People of God of Old, Explained and Improved in Sundry Sermons. Second ed., to which is annexed a scheme and table of the whole. London, 1705.

McAllum, D.—Aldebaran; or the Gospel of Christ Jesus through Moses, David and Solomon. Being the Substance of Two Sermons upon the Sea and the Twelve Oxen in the Temple at Jerusalem. D., pp. 69. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1813. *

McEwen, William.—Grace and Truth: or the Glory and Fulness of the Redeemer Displayed in an Attempt to Explain, Illustrate and Enforce the most Remarkable Types, Figures and Allegories of the Old Testament. D. Edinburgh, 1763. Second ed. London, 1768. Thirteenth ed., pp. 239. Edinburgh, 1798. * D. Danbury, 1803. *

Needham, George C.—Shadow and Substance. An Exposition of the Tabernacle Types. D., pp. 199. Philadelphia, 1896. * Popular.

Newcomb, H.—Christianity Demonstrated, with an Explanation of the Types and Prophecies Concerning the Messiah. D. Boston, 1849.

Newton, Benjamin Wills.—The Perfect Sacrifice. S., pp. 175. Philadelphia, n. d. Originally issued with the title, "Thoughts on Parts of the Book of Leviticus." *

Newton, Richard.—The Jewish Tabernacle and Its Furniture in Their Typical Teachings. D., pp. viii+393. New York, 1864. *

Odom, W.—Gospel Types and Shadows of the Old Testament: Being Fifty-two Short Studies in Typical Subjects. Second ed., O. London, 1881. New ed., D., pp. 88. London, 1887. *

Osborne, Edward W.—The Saviour King: Instructions to Children on Old Testament Types and Illustrations of the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. With outline illustrations. E. London, 1888.

Ottey, G. P.—Prophecies and Types of Messiah. Lectures to Pupil Teachers. D. London, 1879.

Otts, J. M. P. –Christ and the Cherubim; or the Ark of the Covenant, a Type of Christ Our Saviour. E., pp. 63. Richmond, Va., 1896. *

Rainsford, Marcus.—The Tabernacle in the Wilderness and the Gospel According to Leviticus. D., pp. viii+294. New York, n. d. *

Ram, Abel.—Emmanuel: or the Infancy and the Passion of Our Lord Reproduced in the Mysteries of the Tabernacle. Cr. O., pp. 283. London, 1888. *

Randall, David Austin.—Ham-Mishkan, the Wonderful Tent. An account of the structure, signification and spiritual lessons of the Mosaic tabernacle erected in the wilderness of Sinai. D., pp. xlv+420. Cincinnati, 1886. Reissued as "The Tabernacle in Sinai." Boston, 1891, from the same plates. *

Ridgeway, J.—The Gospel in Type; or the Evangelical Meaning of the Hebrew Ritual. O. London, 1865.

Robinson, Ralph.—Christ All and in All; or Several Significant Similitudes by which the Lord Jesus is Described in the Holy Scriptures. LIII Sermons. Cr. O., pp. xiv+429. London, 1868. *

Rodgers, George.—The Gospel According to Moses, as Seen in the Tabernacle and its Various Services. New ed. Carefully revised. D., pp. 184. Chicago, 1880. *

Scott, Lady Lydia.—Exposition of the Types and Antitypes of the Old and New Testament. O. London, 1856.

Seiss, Joseph Augustus.—Holy Types; or, the Gospel in Leviticus. D., pp. 403. New York, n. d.

Shadows of Jesus: Sunday Readings on the Personal Types of the Lord Jesus Christ. By the author of "Memoir of an Eton Boy." D. London, 1859.

Shaw, William F.—Foreshadowings of Christ. Second ed., O. London, 1884.

Silver, Abiel.—Lectures on the Symbolic Character of the Scriptures. D., pp. 286. New York, 1863. * Swedenborgian.

Simpson, Forster G.—Lectures on the Typical Character of the Jewish Tabernacle, Priesthood and Sacrifices. Preached during Lent, 1850. S., pp. viii+335. London, 1852. *

Smith, Austin Burns.—Gospel Teacher: or Twelve Lestures on the Types and Shadows of the Old Testament. D., pp. 136. Denison, Texas, 1884. *

Smith, George.—The Doctrine of the Cherubim: Being an Inquiry Critical, Exegetical and Practical, into the Symbolical Character and Design of the Cherubic Figures of Holy Scripture. D., pp. viii+156. London, 1850. *

Smith, Hannah Whitall.—Old Testament Types and Teachings. D., pp. 392. New York, 1899. *

Smith, J. Denham.—Christ Unveiled: or Thoughts on the Tabernacle. O., pp. 300. London, 1889. *

Smith, Uriah.—Looking unto Jesus: or Christ in Type and Antitype. O., pp. 288. Battle Creek, Mich., 1897. *

Spurgeon, C. H. Christ in the Old Testament. Sermons on the foreshadowing of Our Lord in the Old Testament history, ceremony and prophecy. O., pp. viii—714. London, 1899. *

Stanford, Charles.—Symbols of Christ. D. London, 1870. New ed., D., pp. 345. London, 1871. New ed., O. London, 1878. *

Symington, A. M.—The Story of Joseph, Read in the Light of the Son of Man. O. London, 1894.

Tabernacle Shadows of the Better Sacrifices. E., pp. 104. Alleghany, n. d. Later ed., enlarged, S., pp. 131. 1899. *

Tailor, Thomas.—Christ Revealed: or the Old Testament Explained. A treatise of the types and shadows of Our Saviour contained throughout the whole Scriptures. Q. London, 1635.

Taylor, Thomas.—Christ Revealed: or the Types and Shadows of Our Saviour in the Old Testament Opened and Explained. O. Glasgow, 1816.

The Types and Antitypes of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Short poems by various authors, and selections from the Bible. Q., pp. 29+29. London, 1884. *

Walker, James Edward.—Sacerdotalia: the High Priest of Israel, Robed in Garments of Glory and Beauty, a Type of Christ: Being an Abstract of Sermons Delivered in the Church of Scotland, Cheltenham. O., pp. 84. London, 1881.

Washburn, W. W.—The Gospel According to Moses; or the Import of Sacrifice in the Ancient Jewish Service. S., pp. 90. Cincinnati, 1883. Originally delivered as sermons. *

Webb, A. E.—The Tabernacle and the Temple; their Symbolic Teaching and Spiritual Import. T., pp. 64. London, 1882. *

White, Frank H.—All of Blue; or the Body is of Christ; Being brief Keynotes upon Some of the Types of the Mosaic Sanctuary. E. London, 1881.

White, Frank H.—Christ in the Tabernacle, with Some Remarks on the Offerings. Illustrated. D., pp. 157. London, 1871. Fourth ed., O., pp. 250. London, 1878. Eighth ed., D., pp. 270. New York, n. d. All *

White, Frank H.—Types and Shadows; or the Tabernacle Simply Explained. E. London, n. d.

Whitfield, F.—Shadows of the Great Sacrifice; or the Altar, the Bekah and the Shoe. E., pp. 96. London, 1873. * E. London, 1901.

Wilson, John.—A popular Inquiry into the Doctrine of Scriptural Types. O., pp. xi+330. Edinburgh, 1833. *

Winslow, Octavius.—Patriarchal Shadows of Christ and His Church, as Exhibited in the History of Joseph and His Brethren. D. London (?), 1863.

Worsley, Mrs. Christ in Joseph. O. London, 1880.

II, b. IN PROPHECY.

The literature of Messianic prophecy might include commentaries on the Messianic prophecies. The subject is also discussed in works on Old Testament Theology. We confine ourselves to the treatises and discussions directly discussing the subject.

Recommended: **Riehm, Delitzsch, Briggs, Davidson.**

Adeny, Walter F.—The Hebrew Eutopia, a Study of Messianic Prophecy. O., pp. xi+374. London, 1879. *

Alexander, William. (Bishop of Derry.)—Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity. The Bampton lecture for 1876. Second ed., O. New York, 1877. O., pp. 410. London, 1890. *

Arnot, M.—Christ in the Psalms. E. Pittsburg, Pa., 1876 (?).

Baron, David.—Rays of Messianic Glory: or Christ in the Old Testament. D., pp. 270. London, 1886. New York, 1891. *

Bassett, Francis T.—Search and See. A brief examination of certain Messianic texts of the Old Testament with relation to ancient and modern controversies. O. London, 1870.

Beecher, Willis Judson. -The Prophets and the Promise. Being for substance the Stone lectures for 1902, 1903. O., pp. 440. New York, 1905. * Occupies a middle ground between the extreme radical and conservative positions.

Beke, Charles. Jesus the Messiah. O. London, 1872.

Black, C. A.—Messias and Anti-Messias, a prophetical exposition to which are added two homilies on the body of Christ. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

Bosanquet, James W.—Messiah the Prince; or the Inspiration of the Prophecies of Daniel. O. London, 1866. Second ed., 1869, is below.

Bosanquet, James W.—Messiah the Prince; or the Inspiration of the Prophecies of Daniel, containing remarks on the views of Dr. Pusey, Mr. Desprez and Dr. Williams, etc. O. London, 1869.

Bourn, Henry H.—Christ in the Pentateuch: or things old and new concerning Jesus. O., pp. viii+342. London, 1869.

Briggs, C. A.—Messianic Prophecy. O. Edinburgh, 1886. Pp. 20+519. New York, 1886. Discusses all Messianic passages of the Old Testament critically and traces the development of the Messianic idea. *

Brooks, N. C.—The Life and Mission of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, by prophecy, history and typology. Second ed., D., pp. 272. Baltimore, 1895. *

Brown, Harold.—On the Prophecies of the Messiah as Interpreted by the Jews. O. London, 1862.

Browne, Edward Harold.—The Messiah as Foretold and Expected. O. Cambridge, 1862.

Christ of the Psalms; or the Key to the Prophecies of David Concerning the two Advents of the Messiah. By Christianus. 2 vols., O., pp. x+774. London, 1873. *

Christ the Key of the Psalter, with especial reference to the titles. By an Oxford Graduate. O., pp. xii+230. London. 1888. *

Claggett, N.—Truth Defended and Boldness in Error Rebuked; or a vindication of those Christian commentators who have expounded some prophecies of the Messias, not to be meant only of Him. Being a confutation of Mr. Whiston's book entitled, "The Accomplishment of Scripture Prophecies." O. London, 1710.

Clarke, Samuel.—A discourse concerning the connection of the prophecies in the Old Testament and the application of them to Christ. Being an extract from the sixth

edition of "A Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God," etc., to which is added a letter concerning the argument *a priori*. O., pp. 63. London, 1725. *

Culross, James.—The Man of Sorrows and the joy that was set before Him. Isaiah liii. An exposition and an argument. S., pp. 186. London, 1896. *

Curtis, Anson Bartie.—Back to the Old Testament for the Message of the New. D. Boston, 1894.

David's Vision, with a preliminary dissertation, showing David's prophecy of Christ. By a Pilgrim to the Holy Land. O., pp. 74. London, 1872. *

Davidson, A. B.—Old Testament Prophecy. Edited by J. A. Paterson. O., pp. xiv+507. Edinburgh and New York, 1903. The last chapters deal with our subject. *

Delitzsch, Franz.—The Messianic Prophecies. Translated by S. J. Curtis. O. Edinburgh, 1880. O., pp. 232. Edinburgh, 1891. *

Delitzsch, Franz.—Old Testament History of Redemption. Translated by S. J. Curtis. D., pp. 213. Edinburgh, 1880. *

Dent, Lady Beaujolois.—From the Cross; or fulness of salvation and blessing in Christ. Scripture lessons for Bible classes and others taken from the book of Leviticus, with preface by Rev. F. Whitfield. O., pp. 176. London, 1888. *

Dewart, E. H.—Jesus the Messiah in Prophecy and Fulfillment. D., pp. xvi+256. Cincinnati, 1891. *

Dorr, B.—Prophecies and Types Relating to Christ. D., pp. 72. New York, n. d. *

Drummond, James.—The Jewish Messiah. A critical history of the Messianic idea among the Jews from the rise of the Maccabees to the closing of the Talmud. O., pp. ix+395. London, 1877. * Of value.

Edersheim, Alfred.—Prophecy and History in Relation to the Messiah. The Warburton lecture for 1880–'84. O., pp. xxiv+391. New York, 1885. *

Ellis, W. Webb.—A Concise View of that Class of

Prophecy which Relates to the Messiah. Connected with the Leading Doctrines of the Christian Faith. D. Oxford, 1832.

Frame, James.—Christ and His Work. An exposition of Psalm XI. O., pp. xii+283. London, 1870. *

Galloway, William B.—Isaiah's Testimony for Jesus; a series of lectures. O. London, 1863.

Galloway, William B.—The Shadow on the Sun Dial, a letter to the Bishop of London, containing chronological evidence supplementary to that lately published in a series of lectures on Isaiah's Testimony to Jesus. O. London, 1865.

Gill, John.—The Prophecies of the Old Testament Respecting the Messiah Considered and Proved to be Literally Fulfilled in Jesus. O. London, 1788.

Gillies, John.—Essay on the Prophecies Relating to the Messiah. O. Edinburgh, 1773.

Gloag, Paton James.—The Messianic Prophecies; being the Baird lectures for 1879. D., pp. xvi+368. Edinburgh, 1879. *

Goodspeed, George Stephen.—Israel's Messianic Hope to the Time of Jesus. A study in the historical development of the foreshadowings of the Christ in the Old Testament and beyond. D., pp. x+315. New York, 1900. *

Gordon, Robert.—Christ as Made Known to the Ancient Church. An exposition of the revelation of Divine Grace as unfolded in the Old Testament Scripture. 4 vols., O., pp. 519, 539, 504, 528. Edinburgh, 1854. *

Gotheil, P. E.—Messiah the Hope of Israel, as Set Forth in the Old Testament. Translated by John Gill. O. London, 1863.

Hales, William.—Dissertations on the Principal Prophecies Representing the Divine and Human Character of Our Lord. Second ed., corrected. O. London, 1808.

Harper, George.—Christ in the Psalms. An exposition of the Second, Forty-fifth and Hundred and Tenth Psalms. In a series of discourses. D. London, 1862.

Hengstenberg, E. W.—Christology of the Old Testament and a Commentary on the Messianic Predictions. 4 vols., O., pp. 523, 474, 410, 460. Edinburgh, 1854–'59. *

Higginson, Edward.—Ecce Messias; or the Hebrew Messianic Hope and the Christian Reality. O., pp. 464. London, 1871. *

Jesus Christ Preached in the Old Testament. No. 444, Religious Tracts, First Series. D. London, 1830 (?).

Kennedy, William S.—Messianic Prophecy and the Life of Christ. D. Andover, 1860.

Kidd, G. B.—Christophany. The doctrine of the manifestation of the Son of God under the economy of the Old Testament. Edited by Orlando T. Dobbin. O., pp. 833. London, 1852. *

Kidder, Richard.—A Demonstration of the Messias: in which the truth of the Christian religion is proved against all the enemies thereof, but against the Jews especially. 3 vols., D. London, 1684, 1699, 1700. Also, Ff. London, 1726.

King Solomon's Two Women and the Living and the Dead Child; or David, the True Messiah. D. London, n. d.

Kinne, Aaron.—Scripture Prophecies. D. New London, 1813.

Kirkpatrick, A. F.—The Doctrine of the Prophets. The Warburtonian lectures for 1886–'90. D., pp. xvii+540. London, 1892. * The summing up in the concluding chapter of the Messianic message is especially fine.

Leathes, Stanley.—Witness of the Old Testament to Christ. The Boyle lectures for 1868. O. London, 1868.

Lee, Gerald Stanley.—The Shadow Christ. An introduction to Christ Himself. D., pp. 9+151. New York, 1896. *

Linton, H.—Christ in the Old Testament. Third ed., O., pp. 280. London, 1896. *

Lockhart, Clinton.—The Messianic Message of the Old Testament. D., pp. 428. Chicago, Ill., 1905. *

Lord, Eleazer.—The Messiah in Moses and the Prophets. D., pp. x+333. New York, 1853. *

Lowman, Moses.—The Argument from Prophecy in Proof that Jesus is the Messiah, Vindicated. O. London, 1733.

Lowry, Robert.—Question Book: Christ in Promise and in Prophecy. E. New York, 1870.

McCaul, Alexander.—The Messiahship; or Jesus; a concluding series on the prophecies. The Warburton lectures, 1837–'40. O. London, 1852.

MacLaurin, John.—Essay on Prophecies Relating to the Messiah. With an inquiry into happiness, and three sermons. O. Edinburgh, 1773, 1778.

McLean, Daniel.—The Gospel in the Psalms. D., pp. viii+326. Edinburgh, 1875. *

MacLeod, Alexander.—Messiah, Governor of the Nations of the Earth. D. New York, 1803.

Mann, J. H.—Scripture Testimony to the Messiah and His Mission. O. London, 1861.

Messiah. Proofs from the ancient prophecies, that he must have come, and that Jesus of Nazareth is the Messiah. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. London, n. d. Also, in Hebrew. London, 1810.

Meyer, F. Brotherton.—Christ in Isaiah. O., pp. viii+211. London, 1895. *

The Messiah. O., pp. vii+832. London, 1861. *

Moorhouse, James.—The Expectation of the Christ. O. London, 1879.

Noel, Baptist W.—The Messiah: As Wonderful—Counsellor—the Mighty God—the Everlasting Father—the Prince of Peace. Five sermons on Isaiah ix: 6. T., pp. 160. London, 1848. *

Ottey, George P.—Prophecies and Types of Messiah; Lectures to Pupil Teachers. D. London, 1879.

Our Blessed Lord Jesus of Nazareth, Proved to be the Christ from the Literal Sense of the Prophecies in the Old

Testament. In several letters to the author of "The Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion." Letter I, proving the Christian religion not founded on Judaism. Fourth ed. London, 1728.

Prophecies Relating to Christ. O. London, 1797.

The Prophetical History of Christ, Taken from the Old Testament. O. London, 1812.

Pusey, Edward B.—Prophecy of Jesus, the Certain Prediction of the (to Man) Impossible. A sermon preached before the University of Oxford, on the Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, 1878. O., pp. 55. London, 1879. *

Questions and Answers on the Prophecies Concerning our Lord Jesus Christ. D. London, 1836.

Riehm, Edward.—Messianic Prophecy: Its Origin, Historical Character and Relation to the New Testament Fulfillment. Translated by Rev. John Jefferson. O. Edinburgh, 1876. * Second and better ed., translated by L. A. Muirhead. O., pp. xviii+348. Edinburgh, 1891. *

Robinson, Thomas.—Essays on the Prophecies Relating to the Messiah. O. London, 1812.

Ryland, H.—Psalms Restored to Messiah. D. London, 1853.

Schindler, Solomon.—Messianic Expectations and Modern Judaism. Introduction by M. J. Savage. D., pp. vi+290. Boston, 1886. * From a Jewish standpoint.

Smith, John Pye.—The Scripture Testimony in Relation to the Messiah. An inquiry with a view to satisfactory determination of the doctrine taught in the Scriptures concerning the person of Christ, including a careful examination of the Rev. Thomas Belsham's Calm Inquiry, and of other Unitarian works on the same subject. 2 vols. in 3, O., pp. xii+472, xii+810. London, 1810. This was for many years the standard work on the subject, but has been superseded by the works recommended. *

Smith, Joseph Dunham.—The Prophet of Glory; or Zechariah's Visions of the Coming and Kingdom of Christ. O., pp. 332. London, 1885.

Smith, R. Payne.—The Authenticity and Messianic Interpretation of the Prophecies of Isaiah Vindicated in a Course of Sermons. O., pp. xxxiv+319. Oxford, 1862. *

Smith, R. Payne.—Prophecy, a Preparation for Christ. Bampton lectures for 1869. O., pp. xxx+415. London, 1869. Also, D., pp. 397. Boston, 1870. *

Stanton, Vincent Henry.—The Jewish and the Christian Messiah. A study in the earliest history of Christianity. O., pp. xvii+399. Edinburgh, 1886. * A work of great value, especially in Part II, which deals with Jesus' attitude to Messianic beliefs.

Stearns, O. S.—A Syllabus of the Messianic Passages in the Old Testament. O. Boston, 1884.

Strong, James.—Question Book: Christ in the Old Testament. E. New York, 1870. *

Things Concerning Jesus. Out of the "Law of Moses," "The Prophets," and "The Psalms." Short readings for Lent. D., pp. 112. London, 1901.

Thomson, William H.—Christ in the Old Testament; or the Great Argument. O., pp. xliv+477. New York, 1888. First ed., 1884. *

True Messiah. An affectionate address to the Jewish nation. London, n. d.

Witherby, H. Forbes.—The Book of Joshua Shadowing Forth the Fulness of Christian Blessing in Christ. O., pp. 246. London, 1887. *

Wolfe, J. R.—The Messiah as Predicted in the Pentateuch and Psalms. Being a new translation and critical exposition of these ancient oracles. O., pp. 239. London, 1855. *

Woods, F. H.—The Hope of Israel, a Review of the Argument from Prophecy. D., pp. viii+218. Edinburgh, 1896. * Warburton lectures, 1890–'94. From the standpoint of Apologetics.

Worcester, Samuel.—The Messiah of the Scriptures. D. Boston, 1808.

III. CHRIST PROPHESIED OUTSIDE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Christ is prefigured in many religions, heathen though they are called. Many writers have endeavored to connect circumstances and heroes with the appearance of Christ. The world was expecting a Redeemer of some kind and this expectation found fulfillment in the life and literature of the period.

Recommended: **Trench, Breed.**

Bloomfield, C. J.—Dissertation upon the Traditional Knowledge of a Promised Redeemer which Subsisted Before the Advent of Our Saviour. O. Cambridge, 1819.

Breed, D. R.—A History of the Preparation of the World for Christ. O., pp. 478. New York and Chicago, 1893. *

Christology of the Targums; or the Doctrine of the Messiah as Unfolded in the Jewish Targums. Hebrew, Chaldee and English. D. Edinburgh, n. d.

Drummond, James.—The Jewish Messiah. A critical history of the Messianic idea among the Jews, from the rise of the Maccabees to the closing of the Talmud. O. London, 1877. *

Infancy of the World Considered as a Very Unfit Season for the Manifestation of the Messiah. Wherein is shown that its fondness for rites and ceremonies was owing wholly to its childishness and ignorance; in a discourse on Gal. iv: 4, 5. O. London, 1739.

Parsons, John Denham. Our Sun-God; or Christianity before Christ. A demonstration that, as our fathers ad-

mitted, our religion existed before our era and even in prehistoric times. O., pp. 214. London, 1895.

Stehelin, J. P.—Traditions of the Jews, Contained in the Talmud and other Rabbinical Writings. Likewise the opinions of that people concerning Messiah and the time and manner of his appearing. 2 vols., O. London, 1733–'42.

Thomson, J. E. H.—Books which Influenced Our Lord and His Apostles, being a critical review of apocalyptic Jewish literature. O., pp. 506. Edinburgh, 1891. *

Trench, R. C.—Christ the Desire of All Nations; or the Unconscious Prophecies of Heathendom, being the Hulsean lectures for 1846. O. London, 1852. *

IV. CHRIST INCARNATE. HIS BIRTH.

Definition:

The words incarnate and incarnation are sometimes used as a description of the whole career of Christ upon earth. Properly they should apply only to the act of His assuming the human form.

Recommended: **Bruce, Gore.**

Adamson, Thomas.—Studies of the Mind in Christ. O., pp. ix+300. Edinburgh, 1898. *

(Adye, W. L.).—The Incarnate Word. An exposition of the first eighteen verses of St. John's Gospel. By a Protestant Layman. O. London, 1857.

Andrews, Bishop.—Seventeen Sermons on the Nativity. New ed., O., pp. 318. London, 1887. *

Andrews, Samuel J.—Man and the Incarnation: or Man's place in the Universe as Determined by His Relations to the Incarnate Son. O., pp. xxvi+309. New York, 1905. * Also, pp. 338. London, 1905.

(Annet, P.).—The Conception of Jesus Considered as the Foundation of the Christian Religion. By a Moral Philosopher. O. London, 1744.

Anselm, Saint.—Cur Deus Homo; or Why God Was Made Man, etc. Translated with an introduction, analysis, etc., by a clergyman. S. Oxford, 1865.

Armstrong, Richard A.—The Trinity and the Incarnation. Cr. O., pp. 166. London, 1904.

Arrowsmith, John.—God-Man. Being an exposition upon the first eighteen verses of the first chapter of the Gospel according to St. John. Q. London, 1660.

Baird, William.—The Mystery of Bethlehem. Three lec-

tures on the source, the manifestation and the effect of the Incarnation. D., pp. x+51. London, 1866. *

Batchelor, H.—The Incarnation of God, and Other Sermons. O., pp. 340. London, 1880.

Bathe, Anthony.—An Advent with Jesus. 32mo., pp. 150. London, 1892. *

Bedford, Arthur.—The Incarnation of Christ Proved from the Testimony of the Most Ancient Jews. O. London, 1757.

Beecher, Charles.—The Incarnation: or Pictures of the Virgin and Her Son. D. New York, 1849.

Benson, R. M.—Spiritual Readings for Every Day: the Manifestation of Christ. D. London, 1884.

Benson, R. M.—The Virgin Birth of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. A paper read (in part) before the Norwich branch of the English Church Union on June 9, 1904. Cr. O. Norwich, 1904.

Bernard, Thomas Dehany.—The Songs of the Nativity Considered: 1, As Recorded in Scripture; 2, As Used in the Church. O., pp. 176. London, 1895. *

Bindley, T. Herbert.—Et Incarnatus Est. D., pp. 47. 1896. *

Briggs, Charles Augustus.—The Incarnation of the Lord. A series of sermons tracing the unfolding of the doctrine of the Incarnation in the New Testament. D., pp. x+243. New York, 1902. * Also, O., pp. 254. London, 1903.

Bright, William. The Incarnation as a Motive Power; XXX Sermons. O., pp. 312. London, 1880. *

Bright, William.—Eighteen Sermons of St. Leo the Great on the Incarnation: with the "Tome" with Notes. D. London, 1862. Second ed., 1886.

Bruce, Alexander Balmain.—The Humiliation of Christ in its Physical, Ethical and Official Aspects. Sixth series of the Cunningham lectures. Second ed., revised and enlarged, O., pp. viii +457. New York, 1892. Also, London. This is the best treatment of the Kenosis in existence. *

Budd, Theodore.—The Nativity of Our Blessed Lord. O. London, 1881.

Calhoun, S. H.—The Incarnation of Christ. D., pp. 15. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1848. *

Campbell, Juliette H. L.—Legend of the Infancy of Our Saviour. D., pp. 26. Philadelphia, 1862.

Cardale, John B.—The Doctrine of the Incarnation. D. London, 1873.

Carlyle, Thomas.—The Word Made Flesh: or the True Humanity of God in Christ Demonstrated from Scripture. D. London, 1829.

(**Carter, T. T.**), (Editor).—Footsteps of the Holy Child; or Lessons on the Incarnation. Two parts. O. London, 1867, 1868.

Casaubon, Meric. A Discourse Concerning Christ, His Incarnation and Examination. Small Q. London, n. d.

(**Charles, Mrs.**).—"By the Mystery of the Incarnation." London, 1646. O., pp. 110. London, 1890. *

Chase, Samuel.—Messiah's Advent. O. London, 1815.

Clarke, Adam.—The Love of God to a Lost World. The Incarnation and Death of Christ. Second ed. London, 1819. Also, New York, 1837. *

Coffin, R. A.—The Mysteries of the Faith: the Incarnation. D. London, 1854.

Cooper, John.—Jesus Christ's Mode of Presenting Himself to the World, a Proof of His Divine Mission, and Supernatural Work. O. London, 1880.

Craik, James.—The Divine Life and the New Birth; with a supplement on the Incarnation. D. New York, 1865, 1876.

Cross, Constance.—The Coming of the Christ Child: or the Path of Light; a legend (verse). S. London, 1877.

Davies, J. Llewelyn.—Sermons on the Manifestation of the Son of God. D. London, 1864.

Discourse on the Nativity of Our Lord. O., pp. 28. Limerick, 1775.

Dix, Morgan.—The Sacramental System Considered as the Extension of the Incarnation. Bishop Paddock lectures, 1892. O., pp. 254. London, 1893. *

Dods, Marcus.—On the Incarnation of the Eternal Word; with a recommendatory notice by Dr. Chalmers. D. London, 1849. Also, 1881.

Eck, H. V. S.—The Incarnation. (Oxford Library of Practical Theology.) Cr. O., pp. 298. London, 1901.

Eusebius. On the Theophania; or Divine Manifestation of Jesus Christ. Translated into English with notes, etc., by Dr. Samuel Lee. O. Cambridge, 1843.

(**Evanson, Edward**).—The Doctrine of a Trinity and Incarnation Examined. D. London, 1772.

Faber, W. F.—Vobiscum Deus: The Gospel of the Incarnation. D. New York, 1893.

Faunce, Daniel Worcester.—Advent and Ascension; or How Jesus Came and How He Left Us. D., pp. 215. New York, 1903. *

(**Fisher, Edward**).—The Feast of Feasts: or the Celebration of the Nativity of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Grounded upon the Scriptures and confirmed by the practice of the Church in all ages. Q. Oxford, 1644.

Fiske, Rev. Charles.—Religion of the Incarnation. Short practical papers on doctrinal subjects; with commendatory note by the Bishop of New Jersey. D., pp. 10+280. Milwaukee, 1905.

Fowler, Bishop. (England).—Reflections upon the late Examinations of the Discourse of the Descent of the Man Jesus Christ from Heaven, together with His Ascension to Heaven Again. O., pp. 126. London, 1706.

Freddie, Roger.—Jesus Christ the Word Incarnate: Considerations Gathered from the Works of the Angelic Doctor, St. Thomas Aquinas. Translated from the Italian by F. J. Sullivan. O., pp. 7+406. St. Louis, 1904.

Fry, T. C.—Why We Christians Believe in Christ.

Bishop Gore's Bampton lectures shortened for popular use. Cr. O., pp. viii+62. London, 1904.

Gifford, E. H.—The Incarnation: A Study of Philippians ii: 5–11. D., pp. x+161. New York, 1897. O., pp. 174. London, 1897. *

Giles, Chauncey.—Lectures on the Incarnation, Atonement and Meditation of Jesus Christ. Third ed., D. New York, 1868.

Gore, C.—The Incarnation of the Son of God. Being the Bampton lectures for the year 1891. O., pp. xx–276. London, 1891. *

Gore, C.—Dissertations on Subjects Connected with the Incarnation. O., pp. 340. London, 1895. *

Gould, S. Baring.—The Birth of Jesus: Eight Discourses for Advent, Christmas, etc. D., pp. 98. London, 1885. *

Gray, Andrew.—The Incarnation and Infant Baptism. D. Boston, 1890. *

Greene, Henry Copley.—Songs of the Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ. With illustration by Albert Durer. S. New York, 1905.

Gurney, Thomas A.—Nunc Dimittis: or the Son of the Watcher for the Lord's Christ. Cr. O., pp. vii+151. London, 1906.

Hall, Francis J.—The Kenotic Theory Considered with Particular Reference to its Anglican Forms and Arguments. D., pp. xviii+247. London, 1898. * Has a bibliography of four and a half pages.

Hall, Hilkiah B.—The Fulness of the Manifestation of Jesus Christ, being a course of Epiphany lectures. D. London, 1863.

Hawkesworth, Alan S.—De Incarnatione Verbi Dei, together with three essays subsidiary to the same. O., pp. viii+116. Albany, N. Y., 1897. *

Hendrix, Eugene Russell.—Religion of the Incarnation. The Cole lectures for 1903 delivered before the Vanderbilt University. D., pp. 12+271. Nashville, Tenn., 1903. *

Hicks, James.—Catechetical Lectures on the Incarnation and Childhood of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D. London, 1848.

Hoben, Allan.—Virgin Birth. (University of Chicago historical and linguistic studies in literature related to the New Testament. Second series. Vol. 1. Linguistic and Exegetical Studies.) O., pp. 8+87. Chicago, 1903. *

Hughes, Lewis.—Bethlehem; or Incarnate Love. O., pp. 56. London, 1895. *

The Humiliation and Exaltation of Our Redeemer, in Thirty-two Prints after Albert Durer. D. London, 1856.

Hutton, R. H.—The Incarnation and Principles of Evidence. O. London, 1862.

Johnson, Anna J.—Christ Unveiled; His Heavenly and Earthly Appearing. D., pp. 105. New York, 1887. *

Johnson, J. B.—The Angels of God Considered in the Light of the Divine Unity, and in Their Relation to the Incarnate Son of God. Cr. O., pp. 118. London, 1899.

Jones, William.—Sermons on the Nativity. Fourth ed. London, 1614.

Jones, E. Griffith.—The Ascent through Christ. A study of the doctrines of redemption in the light of the theory of evolution. O., pp. 26+469. New York, 1900. *

Kingdon, H. Fully.—God Incarnate, being the Bishop Paddock lectures for 1890. O., pp. 252. New York, 1890. *

Knowling, R. J.—Our Lord's Virgin Birth and the Criticism of Today. Cr. O., pp. 313. London, 1903. *

Leo I., St.—Sermons on the Incarnation. Translated by W. Bright. New York.

Liddon, H. P.—Christmas-tide in St. Paul's. Sermons bearing chiefly on the birth of Our Lord and the end of the year. O., pp. 444. London, 1889. *

Ligouri, A. M. de.—Meditations and Discourses on the Incarnation. Translated. S. New York, 1876.

Liguori, St. Alphonsus.—Meditation on the Great Mystery of the Incarnation. Translated by Rev. Edmund Vaughan. S. New York, 1901.

Lobstein, Paul.—The Virgin Birth of Christ. An historical and critical essay. Translated into English by Victor Leuliette. Edited by the Rev. W. D. Morrison. (Crown Theological Library.) Cr. O., pp. 138. London, 1903. * A book which has caused much discussion.

Long, Curtis Edward.—Incarnation: or, The Word Made Flesh. S., pp. 16. Los Angeles, 1903.

Lux Mundi. A Series of Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation. Edited by Charles Gore. Fourth ed., 540. 1890. Tenth ed., pp. 598. Thirteenth ed., O., pp. 420. *

MacDonald, Alex.—Questions of the Day. Thoughts on the Biblical Question. Appendix B. Irenaeus and the Virgin Birth. D., pp. 7+203. New York, 1905.

Macduff, J. R.—The Story of Bethlehem. S. New York, 1870.

Mackintosh, J. C. -The Incarnation, and Other Sermons; being gatherings from a colonial ministry. O. Port Elizabeth, 1887.

Mason, Ernest.—Womanhood in the God Man. O., pp. 332. London, 1891.

Masterman, J. Howard B.—Was Jesus Christ Divine? An inquiry into the credibility of the Incarnation. D., pp. xv+103. London, 1904. *

Maturin, R. W.—The Incarnation. 32mo. London, 1892.

Meldrum, J.—The Incarnation of the Son of God. 2 vols., O. London, 1807.

Miles, H. A.—The Birth of Jesus. D. New York, 1876.

Milnes, Edward. The Angels' Song. Cr. O. London, 1901.

Milton, John.—Hymn on the Morning of Christ's Nativity. D., pp. 22. London, 1904.

Moore, Daniel. Meditations for Advent; or Short Readings in the First and Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O., pp. 246. London, 1885. *

Morris, George. The Duality of all Divine Truth in

Our Lord Jesus Christ for God's Self-Manifestation in the Impartation of the Divine Nature to Man. D., pp. xxiv+ 407. London, 1883. *

Morris, J. Brande.—Jesus the Son of Mary; or the Doctrine of the Catholic Church upon the Incarnation of the Son of God. 2 vols., O. London, 1851.

Mortimer, A. G.—The Incarnation the Solution of Modern Difficulties. D. New York, 1891.

New Christmas Tract, showing the reasons we have for joy at the event of Our Saviour's Birth. O. London, 1800 (?).

Nelson, Loveday A.—Coming of the Christ Child in Story and in Picture. S., pp. 3+39. Chicago, 1904.

New Creation, The. By the Author of Our Family Ways. D. Milwaukee, 1891.

On the Morning of Christ's Nativity. (Waistcoat Pocket Classics.) 64mo. London, 1904.

On the Nativity of Our Blessed Lord Jesus Christ. A Pindarique Ode. Q. Cambridge, 1700.

On the Nativity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. A Divine Poem. O. London, 1717.

Orr, James.—The Christian View of God in the World as Centering in the Incarnation. O., pp. 537. New York, 1894. Third ed., O., pp. 500. Edinburgh, 1897. *

Ottley, Robert L.—The Doctrine of the Incarnation. 2 vols., O., pp. 336, 376. London, 1896. * Second revised ed., O., pp. 710. London, 1902. A history of the doctrine.

Our Promised Peace. Some Thoughts on the Incarnation Selected and arranged by the Rev. T. T. Norgate. D., pp. 246. Cambridge, 1903.

Parker, J.—Today's Christ; a Study of Re-Incarnation. A companion to "Today's Bible." O., pp. 160. London, 1895. *

Peyton, William Wynne.—The Three Greatest Forces in the World and the Making of Western civilization. Part I. The Incarnation. D., pp. viii+234. London, 1905. *

A Pindaric on the Nativity of the Son of God. O. London, 1712.

Potter, J. H.—A Present Christ: Daily Readings on the Incarnation. S. London, 1881. *

Powell, H. C.—The Principle of the Incarnation, with especial reference to the relations between Our Lord's Divine omniscience and his human consciousness. O., pp. xxxvi+483. London, 1896. *

Pring, F. A.—The Message of the Incarnation to the Nation. O., pp. 16. London, 1894.

Rainsburger, George Earl.—The Incarnation of Jesus Christ. A sermon. O. West Lafayette, O., n. d. *

Ramsay, W. M.—Was Christ Born in Bethlehem: a Study on the Credibility of St. Luke. O., pp. xii+280. New York, 1898. Pp. 292. London, 1898. *

Randolph, B. W. The Virgin Birth of Our Lord. A paper read in substance before the Confraternity of the Holy Trinity at Cambridge. Cr. O., pp. 72. London, 1903.

Richey, Alban.—The Incarnation and the Kenosis. O. New York, 1898. *

Richards, Thomas.—The Nativity of Christ a Matter of Great Joy to All People. A sermon on Luke ii: 10, 11. O. London, 1728.

Ritchie, A.—The Wonderful Babe of Bethlehem. Q. London, 1905.

Robinson, J. Armitage.—Some Thoughts on the Incarnation. With a prefatory letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Cr. O., pp. 64. London, 1903. Cr. O., London, 1905.

Rowe, John. Emmanuel; or the love of Christ explicated and applied in his Incarnation, being made under the law, and his satisfaction in thirty sermons. O., pp. 192. London, 1680.

Rushbrooke, Alfred.—The Advents, Literal and Spiritual. A song of adoration; a hosanna of welcome. O., pp. 30. London, 1894.

Sadler, M. F.—Emmanuel; or the Incarnation of the Son of God the Foundation of Immutable Truth. O., pp. xvi+434. London, 1867. *

Schuyler, Anthony.—The Incarnate Word, and Other Sermons. D., pp. 248. New York, 1898. *

Sebastian.—Manual of the Infant Jesus. D. London, 1884.

Sexton, George.—The Advent of Christ and its Effect on the Ages. A sermon. O., pp. 32. London, 1878.

Sherlock, William.—A Vindication of the Doctrine of the Holy and Ever Blessed Trinity and Incarnation of the Son of God. Q. London, 1690, 1691, 1694.

Simon, D. W.—Reconciliation by Incarnation. The reconciliation of God and man by Incarnation of the Divine Word. O., pp. xxiii+387. Edinburgh, 1899. *

The Sinner's Redemption, wherein is described the blessed Nativity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Two parts. Ff. London, 1640 (?), 1699 (?), 1720.

Smith, Haskett.—The Divine Epiphany in Ten Progressive Scenes. D., pp. 258. London, 1877.

Soltau, Wilhelm.—The Birth of Jesus. Translated from the German by Maurice A. Canney. Cr. O., pp. 90. Edinburgh, 1903.

Spalding, Erastus W.—The Incarnation the Source of Life and Immortality; a Doctrinal and Practical Essay. O. Milwaukee, Wis., 1884.

Spurgeon, Charles H.—"Good Tidings of Great Joy." Christ's Incarnation the Foundation of Christianity. (Central Truth Series, vol. 1.) Cr. O., pp. 152. London, 1901.

Staley, Vernon. The Coming of the Son of Man: a Series of Considerations for the Season of Advent. With a preface by Rev. T. T. Carter. 32mo., pp. 160. London, 1895. *

Staley, Vernon. Plain Words on the Incarnation with Special Reference to Baptism and the Eucharist. With preface by Rev. T. T. Carter. D., pp. viii+222. London, 1892; second ed., D., pp. 102. *

Staley, Vernon.—Expositions of the Catholic Doctrine Concerning the Church, the Incarnation and the Sacraments. O. London, 1898.

Strictures on Wilberforce's Doctrine of the Incarnation. D., pp. 65. New York, 1851. *

Stewart, A. Morris.—The Crown of Science, the Incarnation of God in Mankind. D., pp. xiii+223. London, 1902. Three editions in one year. * O., pp. 126. London, 1905.

Talmage, Frank DeWitt.—Message to the Magians. Studies upon the story of the Nativity. D., pp. 101. New York, 1902.

Thom, J. H.—The Revelation of God and Man in the Son of God and the Son of Man. O. London, 1859.

Tickell, George.—The Incarnate Word and the Devotion to the Sacred Heart. Cr. O. London, 1810 (?).

Turnbull, Robert.—Theophany; or the Manifestation of God in the Life, Character and Mission of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 239. Hartford, 1849. *

Upham, C. W.—Letters on the Logos. D. Boston, 1828.

Usher, James.—Emmanuel; or a Treatise on the Incarnation of the Son of God. Q. Dublin, 1638. Oxford, 1643. London, 1645, 1648, 1670, 1844.

Vaux, James Edward (Editor). Meditations on the Incarnation. S. London, 1878.

The Virgin Birth. One of the Principal Foundations of the Christian Faith. An account of the ways in which it was explained, defended and devoutly expounded by doctors of theology and doctors of medicine at different periods of the Church's history. Collected together and presented to the twentieth century by a bibliophile. O., pp. 77. London, 1905. Only one hundred copies printed.

Walker, George. Sermons on the Humiliation and Exaltation of the Son of God. D. London, 1824.

Walker, W. L. The Spirit and the Incarnation in the

Light of Scripture, Science and Practical Need. Second ed., revised. O., pp. xii+408. Edinburgh, 1901. * A very strong treatment of the Kenotic theory.

Westcott, Brooke Foss.—The Incarnation and the Common Life. O., pp. 428. London and New York, 1894. *

Westcott, Brooke Foss.—The Incarnation: a Revelation of Human Duties; a charge delivered to the clergy of Durham in the cathedral November 17, and in the chapel of Auckland Castle, November 19, 1892. D., pp. 54. London, 1893. *

White, Edward.—Life in Christ: a Study of the Scripture Doctrine of the Nature of Man and the Offices of the Incarnation and the Condition of Immortality. Third ed., O. London, 1878.

Wilberforce, Cranmer, Jewell and the Prayer Book, on the Incarnation. O., pp. 56. Washington, 1850. *

Wilberforce, Robert I.—The Doctrine of the Incarnation of Our Lord Jesus Christ in Its Relation to Mankind and to the Church. Third ed., O., pp. xxiv+554. London, 1850. D. London, 1852. D. Philadelphia, 1849. * D., pp. xvi+384. New York, 1885. *

Williams, Isaac.—The Gospel Narrative of Our Lord's Nativity Harmonized; with Reflections. O. London, 1844.

Williston, Seth.—Sermons on the Incarnation and the Spirit. 1823.

"The Word Was Made Flesh." Five sermons preached in the Catholic Apostolic Church, Camberwell. O., pp. 56. London, 1882. *

Wyatt, H. H.—The Principal Heresies Relating to Our Lord's Incarnation. O., pp. vi+66. London, 1881.

Zeller, H.—The Birth of Christ and the Iron Pen. E. London, 1846.

V. CHRIST AS THE FULFILLMENT OF PROPHECY.

Now that Christ has come, it yet remains to be proved that He is the Messiah. This is done by a comparison of the Old Testament Scriptures with the life and deeds of Christ in the New. Many of the works which discuss Messianic prophecy also discuss the subject.

Recommended:—

See II. a. The books recommended there also apply here.

Abaddie, James.—The Accomplishment of Prophecy in the Character and Conduct of Jesus Christ. From the impressive treatise on the truth of the Christian religion. D. London, 1810.

Battersby, Thomas D. H.—Christ the First and the Last. Sermons. O. London, 1883.

Beard, John R.—Christ the Interpreter of History. A series of discourses showing how to read the Bible wisely and profitably, etc. O. London, n. d.

Beke, C.—Jesus the Messiah. O. London, 1872.

Black, Charles I.—Messias and Anti-Messias. D. London, 1853.

Breere, Richard.—On the Messiah. O. London, 1789.

Briggs, Charles A.—The Messiah of the Gospels. O., pp. 330. New York, 1895. *

Browne, E. Harold. The Fulfillment of the Old Testament Prophecies Relating to the Messiah in the Person, Character and Actions of Jesus of Nazareth. A dissertation which obtained the Norissian medal for 1835. O., pp. 113. Cambridge, 1836. *

Cole, James E.—The Immediate Fulfillment of Prophecy. The Advent of the Spirit of Truth, and the Visible

Presence of the World's Redeemer. O. New York, 1874, 1877.

Conn, Joseph.—The Fulness of Time, and Other Studies in Theology. Cr. O., pp. 218. Glasgow, 1904.

Crowell, J.—Christ in All the Scriptures; a demonstration that Christ is the Divine Saviour, and the Scriptures are inspired of God. T. Philadelphia, 1880.

Cumming, John.—Christ the Alpha and the Omega in the Word of God. O. London, 1865.

Dewart, E. H.—Jesus the Messiah in Prophecy and Fulfillment. D. Cincinnati, 1891. *

Ellicott, C. J.—Christus Comprobatur; or Testimony of Christ to the Old Testament. Third ed., D. London, 1892. *

Fearnley, F. M.—The Bread of God as Foreshadowed in the Old Testament and Fulfilled in Christ. O. London, 1877.

Foundation of Faith and the Substance of the Bible concerning Jesus Christ: According to Prophecies in the Old Testament Confirmed in the New. Ff. London, 1660.

Frey, J. S. C.—A Course of Lectures on the Messiahship of Christ. D., pp. 300. New York, 1844. *

Gill, John.—The Prophecies of the Old Testament Respecting the Messiah Considered and Proved to be Literally Fulfilled in Jesus. O. London, 1878.

Gregg, Thomas D.—The Alphomegaic Principle: or a Brief Explanation of the Philological Sense in Which Lord Jesus the Messiah is the Alpha and Omega of the Sacred Scriptures. O. London, 1868.

Guinness, Henry Grattan.—History Unveiling Prophecy: or Time as an Interpreter. O., pp. 21+5+494. New York, 1905. *

Harmony of the Divine Will and the Doctrines of the Old and New Testaments; Illustrated in the Fulfillment of Many Prophecies Relating to the History of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1807.

Harrison, John.—The Messiah Already Come. Q. Amsterdam, 1619.

Haslam, William.—The Cross and the Serpent; being a brief history of the triumph of the cross through a long series of ages in prophecy, types and fulfillment. D. Oxford, 1849.

"It Is Written," or the Accordance of Old Testament Prophecy Relating to Our Lord Jesus Christ, with its Fulfillment in the New Testament. O. London (?), 1831.

Jacob, John.—The Jew Turned Christian: or the Corner Stone wherein is the Assertion of Christ Being the True Messiah. Q. London, 1678.

Jeaffreson, C. B.—The Birth, the Tears, the Passion, the Rising, the Ascension of Jesus, and Other Topics. D. Manchester, 1859.

Jesus Christ the Center. Christ in the purpose and prophecy, the fulfillment and fruits of redemption. O. London, 1870.

Jesus the Messiah. By a Lady. D. London, 1873.

Jesus of History, The. O. London, 1869.

Jesus of Nazareth: His Interpretation of the Hebrew Messiahship. An essay by Watchman. O., pp. 122. London, 1894. *

Jesus the True Messiah; or the Prophets and Evangelists Compared. D. London, 1830.

Jewish Witnesses that Jesus is the Christ. D. London, 1848.

A Just, Fair and Righteous Challenge (given in behalf of the Jews) to All Christian Ministers Throughout the World, in Respect to Jesus Christ, said by Them to be the Son of David. O. London, 1860.

Lowe, J. B.—The Cross Prefigured and Fulfilled. Edited by his wife. Introduction by the Dean of Norwich. O., pp. 271. Liverpool, 1894.*

(Lowman, M.).—The Argument from Prophecy, in Proof that Jesus is the Messiah Vindicated; or Some Con-

siderations on the Prophecies of the Old Testament, as the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion. O. London, 1733.

Magee, M. C.—Christ the Light of All Scripture. Edited by C. S. Magee. O., pp. 344. London, 1892. *

The Manifold Wisdom of God: in Divers Dispensations of Grace by Jesus Christ in the Old and New Testament. Their agreement and difference. D. London, 1640.

Mathews, Shailer.—Messianic Hope in the New Testament. O., pp. 20+3+338. Chicago, 1905. *

Meirs, John.—The Messiah Already to be Exhibited and Come into the World. For the use and benefit of the Jews. Q. London, 1717.

Parry, Richard. Attempt to Demonstrate the Messiahship of Jesus. O. London, 1773.

Parrish, Samuel.—An Inquiry into the Jewish and Christian Revelation, wherein all the prophecies relating to the Jewish Messiah are considered, and compared with the person and character of Jesus Christ and the time of the Gospel: the authority of the canon of Scripture: the nature and use of miracles, etc., in a dialogue between an Indian and a Christian. O. London, 1739.

Passages of the Old Testament which Testify of Jesus Christ, Explained by Others in the New Testament. Ff. London (?), 1830 (?).

Porcelli, Alfred.—Art Thou He that Should Come? O. London, 1898.

Porter, Edmund.—God Incarnate, showing that Jesus Christ is the only and the most high God. In four books. O. London, 1655.

Powell, H. C.—The Principle of the Incarnation: with especial reference to the relation between our Lord's divine omniscience and his human consciousness. O., pp. 31+483. London and New York, 1896. *

Proof that the Messiah Must Have Come. D. London, 1879.

Sharpe, Gregory.—A Second Argument in Defence of Christianity Taken from the Ancient Prophecies Applied to the most Remarkable Events in the Life and Character of Jesus. O. London, 1762.

Solomon, G.—The Jesus of History and the Jesus of Tradition Identified. D. London, 1880.

Stanton, Vincent H.—The Jewish and Christian Messiah. A study in the earliest history of Christianity. O., pp. 399. Edinburgh, 1886. Gives a brief list, principally in German.

Tyler, Thomas.—Christ the Lord, the Revealer of God, and the Fulfillment of the Prophetic Name Jehovah: with a Reply to Bishop Colenso on the Name Jehovah. O. Edinburgh, 1863.

Waddell, P. Hately.—The Christ of Revelation and Reality. O. London, 1863.

Was Jesus of Nazareth the Promised Messiah? O. London, 1879.

Wilkes, Henry.—Jesus the Divine Messiah: an Address to Jews. D. Montreal, 1851.

Willard, D.—The True Messiah. S. Canandaigua, N. Y., n. d.

VI. CHRIST'S LIFE ON EARTH—GENERAL.

Jesus the God-man dwelt among us, walked as we walk, ate as we eat, breathed as we breathe, but thought and spoke as none ever have. The sources of His biography are the New Testament documents. In addition to the canonical sources are traditions and apocryphal writings which, though of no value in themselves, yet as a whole serve as illustration and additional proof of the existence of Christ. The manners and customs of the East and the land of the Life all set forth Christ. The attempt has been made within the present century to prove Christ a myth and the Gospels a legend. The arguments set forth if used in the same way would prove any historic personage a myth. Archbishop Whately in his "Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte," furnishes a good example. In order to show how thoroughly Strauss and Renan were answered a special section is devoted to that controversy.

Recommended:—

Andrews, for chronology and a broad view.

Edersheim, for his great grasp of the subject and use of Rabbinical sources.

Geikie, for the same reason, to which is added an excellent style.

Fairbairn, for his grouping and discussions.

Sanday, Stalker, and **Rhees**, for their suggestiveness and conciseness.

Weiss, for his liberal evangelical spirit, and also as a representative of the best German orthodoxy of the day.

David Smith, for his understanding of the human.

Matheson, for his deep spiritual insight.

Whyte, for his brilliancy.

Abbott, Lyman, and J. R. Gilmore.—The Gospel History; complete connected account of the life of Our Lord. D. New York, 1881.

Abbott, Lyman.—Jesus of Nazareth: His Life and Teachings. D. New York. New ed., D., pp. 534. New York, 1882. *

Abbott, Lyman.—Life of Christ: founded on the four Gospels, with designs by Dore and others. Second ed.. D., pp. 534. New York; 1882. *

Acts and Monuments, or An Historical Account of the Life and Death of Our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. D. Northampton, 1800.

Adams, Ambrose.—Story of Jesus Christ. S., pp. 271. Boston, 1903. *

Adams, Charles C.—Life of Our Lord Jesus. O., pp. 407. New York, 1878. *

Agnus Dei. The Lamb of God. D. London, 1867.

Alexander, Gross.—The Son of Man: Studies in His Life and Teachings. D., pp xii—380. Nashville, Tenn., 1899. * Of value.

Anderon, John L.—The Messiah. A narrative of the life and death, resurrection and ascension of Our Lord. O. London, 1864.

Anderon, John L. The Messiah. O. London, 1861. This was afterwards enlarged under the title: "The Devout Christian's Help to Meditation on the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ." O. London, 1866.

Anderson, John.—The Life of Christ from the Cradle to the Cross; in which the works of Our Lord are considered in connection with time and place. O. London, 1871, 1884.

Andrade, Father A. Daily Meditations, the Mysteries of Our Holy Faith and on the Hopes of Our Lord Jesus Christ and of the Saints. Second part. O., pp. 235. London, 1878.

Andrews, Samuel J. Life of Our Lord upon Earth Con-

sidered in its Historical, Chronological and Geographical Relations. O., pp. xxiv+624. New York, 1868. New ed., O., pp. 600. Edinburgh and New York, 1892. The English edition was entitled, The Bible Student's Life of Our Lord. London, 1884. *

Anstey, Martin.—Modern Lives of Christ. O., pp. 8. London, 1895.

Anthony, Alfred Williams.—An Introduction to the Life of Jesus. An investigation of historical sources. D., pp. 206. Boston, 1896, 1900. *

As Others Saw Him. A retrospect. A. D. 54. D., pp. iv+256. New York, 1895. Purports to be written by a scribe of Alexandria about twenty-five years after the resurrection.

Ashton, Mrs. Sophia Goodrich.—Sabbath Talks about Jesus. E. New York, n. d.

Avancinus, N.—Meditations on the Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ. Translated by F. E. Bazalgette. 2 vols. O. London, 1875.

Babb, C. E. (Uncle Jesse).—Talks about Jesus. S. Cincinnati, 1876.

Bailey, H. Turner.—Great Painter's Gospel; or the Life of Our Lord as Told by the Master Painters of the World. Q. Boston, 1900.

Baily, Caleb.—The Life of Jesus. Small O. London, 1726, 1732.

Baker, Mrs. S. S. T.—Our Elder Brother. Thoughts for Every Sunday in the Year, from the Life and Words of Jesus of Nazareth. D. New York, 1892.

Balfern, W. P.—Glimpses of Jesus. Third ed., D. London, 1857.

Balfern, W. P.—Lessons from Jesus; or the Teaching of Divine Love. Second ed., D., pp. 260. London, 1872. *

Ball, Charles R.—Lessons on Our Lord's Ministry, for Sunday Schools. O. London, 1882.

Ball, G. H.—Life Work of Our Saviour. E. Boston, 1870. A Sunday School Question Book.

Banks, Louis Albert.—The People's Christ. A volume of sermons and other addresses and papers. Second ed., D., pp. 220. Boston, 1891. *

Barker, Joseph.—Jesus, a Portrait. D., pp. 264. Philadelphia, 1873. *

Bartholomew, C.—Life and Doctrines of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. O. London, 1880.

Barton, Lucy.—The Gospel History of Jesus Christ. S. London, n. d.

Barton, William Eleazer.—Jesus of Nazareth, the Story of His Life and the Scenes of His Ministry: with a Chapter on the Christ of Art: maps by Gen. Henry B. Carrington. O., pp. 558. Boston, 1903. *

Beecher, Henry Ward.—Life of Jesus the Christ. 2 vols., O., pp. 518. New York, 1891. Vol. II is made up of his sermons. O., pp. 730. Boston, 1903. *

Bennett, James. Lectures on the History of Jesus Christ. Second ed., 2 vols., O. London, 1828. *

Benson, Edward White.—Christ and His Times. D. London, n. d. * A volume of sermons.

Benson, George.—The History of the Life of Jesus Christ, taken from the New Testament: with observations and reflections proper to illustrate the excellence of his character and the divinity of his mission and religion. With memoirs of the life, character and writings of the author. Q. London, 1764.

Bickersteth, Miss C.—The Old Picture Bible. Stories from the life of Christ. S. London, 1867.

(Bickersteth, Miss E.).—Words for Working People on the Life of the Lord Jesus. By the author of "Words for Women," with twelve illustrations. S. London, 1868.

Binns, William.—Life of Jesus. O., pp. 32. London, 1875. *

Biography of the Saviour and His Apostles, with a Portrait of Each. D. New York, 1847.

Birth, Life and Death of the Redeemer. D. Manchester, 1840.

Blaikie, William G.—The Public Ministry and Pastoral Method of Our Lord. D., pp. vi+347. New York, 1883. *

Blomfield, E.—Life of Christ with a History of the First Propagation of the Christian Religion. Q. Bungay, 1813.

Blunt, Henry.—Lectures upon the History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 3 vols., D., pp. 293, 307, 249. London, 1835. Also 1 vol., D., pp. 360. Philadelphia, 1848, 1857. *

Boardman, George D.—The Divine Man, from the Nativity to the Temptation. O. New York and London, 1888.

Bodington, Canon.—Jesus the Christ. D. London, 1892.

Boddy, Alexander A.—Christ in His Holy Land: a Life of Our Lord. Written during and after a journey through the Holy Land. With map and illustrations. O., pp. viii+320. London, 1897. *

Bolles, William.—The Complete Evangelist; comprising a history of the life of Jesus Christ. D. New London, 1845.

Bonaventura, St. The Life of Christ. Translated and edited by the Rev. W. H. Hutchins. D., pp. xxxii+337. New York, 1881. Also, T. Dublin, 1845. Also translated by F. Oakeley. D. London, 1844. *

Bosanquet, J. W. Messiah the Prince. Second ed., O. London, 1870.

Bossuet, Wilhelm.—Jesus. Translated by Janet Penrose Trevilyan. (Crown Theological Library, No. 14.) O. New York, 1906. *

Bosworth, Edward Increase. Studies in the Life of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 10+259. New York, n. d. *

Bourne, Henry H.—Gleanings from the Life and Teachings of Christ. O., pp. 408. London, 1880. *

Brennan, Richard.—The Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and of His Blessed Mother. Q. 38 parts, illustrated. New York, 1879.

Brett, H.—The History of Our Blessed Saviour. D. London, n. d.

Brett, Robert.—Devout Prayers on the Life and Passion of the Lord Jesus. D. London, 1861.

Brett, Robert.—Reflections on the Holy Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D. London, 1852.

Briggs, Charles Augustus.—New Light on the Life of Jesus. D., pp. 12+196. New York, 1904. *

Brokesby, Francis.—A Life of Christ. (Darling, Allibone.)

Bromley, Samuel.—The Life of Christ. 32mo. London, 1865.

Brookes, James H.—The Christ. D., pp. 287. New York, 1893. *

Brooks, Arthur.—The Life of Christ in the World. D. New York, 1887.

Brough, W.—Memory Pictures of the Life of Christ. Q. London, 1870.

Browne, Edith.—Readings on the Life of Our Lord. Cr. O., pp. 136. London, 1900.

Bullock, J. George.—The Track of the Light; or Christ's Footsteps Followed. S., pp. 118. London, 1873.

Bunting, Henry.—Itinerarium totius Sacrae Scripturae: or the Travels of the Holy Patriarchs, Prophets, Judges, Kings, Our Saviour Christ and His Apostles, etc. Q. London, 1629.

Burgh, William (or DeBurgh).—Discourses on the Life of Christ; or the Principal Events in the Personal History of the Redeemer. O. London, 1849.

Burnham, B. F. and C. S.—The Life of Lives, being the records of Jesus reviewed by a throng of recent biblical scholars. O. Germantown, Pa., 1885.

Burns, Islay.—A History of the Church of Christ, A. D. 1 to A. D. 313, with a special view to the delineation of the Christian faith and life. O. London, 1862.

Burt, Nathaniel C. Hours Among the Gospels; or Wayside Truths from the Life of Our Lord. D. Philadelphia, 1865.

Burton, Ernest D. and Mathews, Shailer.—Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ. O., pp. 302. London, 1901. Third ed., O., pp. 302. Chicago, 1901. * Especially good for Bible study.

Businger, L. C.—The Life of Jesus Christ and of His Virgin Mother Mary: from the German, by R. Brennan. See Brennan for the same title.

Butler, Alford A.—How to Study the Life of Christ. Second ed., S., pp. 175. New York, 1901. *

Campbell, G.—The Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. (Allibone.)

Cappe, Newcome.—A Connected History of the Life and Divine Mission of Jesus Christ as Recorded in the Narratives of the Four Evangelists, with Notes. To which are added reflections by C. Cappe. O. York, 1809.

Carpenter, William Boyd.—Footprints of the Saviour. Sermons. O., pp. 104. London, 1872. *

Carpenter, William Boyd.—The Son of Man Among the Sons of Men. D., pp. 306. New York, 1894. *

Carre, T.—Sweet Thoughts of Jesus and Mary. D. New York, 1889.

Carter, Thomas T.—The Devout Christian's Help to Meditation on the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O. London, 1866. Also, 2 vols., D. 1869.

(Carter, Thomas T.).—Meditations on the Life and Mysteries of Our Lord Jesus Christ. (From the French by the compiler of the Treasury of Devotion.) 3 vols. London, 1875.

Carter, Thomas T.—Spiritual Instructions on Our Lord's Early Life. O. London, 1887.

Caspers, A.—The Footsteps of Christ. Translated from the original German by A. E. Rodman. Edited with preface by C. H. H. Wright. D., pp. 434. Edinburgh, 1871. *

Chapman, E.—The Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. (Darling.)

Chase, Frederick Henry.—Supernatural Element in

Our Lord's Earthly Life in Relation to Historical Methods of Study. A paper read at Sion College, London, on Tuesday, October 21, 1902. D., pp. 24. London and New York, 1903. *

Cheney, Mrs. H. V.—Scenes from the Life of Christ. D. Boston, 1844.

Christ in His Ministry the Fountain of Life. By the author of "Christ in His Temptation." T. Bath, 1852.

Christ, Life of. Illustrated by passages from one hundred and thirty-four eminent British and foreign divines. O. London, n. d.

Christmas, Henry.—Scenes in the Life of Christ. A course of lectures. Second ed., 1820. O. London, 1853.

Christophil (Pseud.).—Great David's Greater Son. D. London, n. d.

Christus. Advent, the Crucifixion, the Resurrection, the Ascension. By C. H. S. D. New York, 1884.

Christus natus est, Christ is born. The history of Christ; His life and death. Ff. London, 1680.

Christus Redivivus; or, the History of the Life and Death of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour. Ff. London, 1680.

Clark, Rufus W.—Life Scenes of the Messiah. D. New York, 1855.

Clark, S.—The Life and Sufferings of the Lord Jesus Christ and His Apostles. Ff. London, 18—.

Clark, W. R.—The Redeemer. Sermons. O. Boston (?), 1883.

Clarke, James Freeman.—Life and Times of Jesus as Related by Thomas Didymus. New ed., D., xiii+448. New York, 1891. *

Clarke, John.- A Critical Review of the Life, Character, Miracles and Resurrection of Jesus Christ in a Series of Letters to Adam Clarke. O., pp. 315. London, 1825. *

Clarke, M. B. Sterling.—The Scripture History of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Arranged to illustrate His divinity, doctrine and mission. S., pp. 135. New York, 1860. *

Clarke, Samuel, (of St. Albans).—A Collection of the Promises of the Scriptures, etc. To which is added the life of Christ. D. London, 1790. This has appeared in many editions.

Clarke, Samuel.—The Blessed Life and Mysterious Death of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. London, 1664.

Clodd, Edward.—Jesus of Nazareth. Embracing a sketch of Jewish history to the time of His birth. D. London, 1879.

Clodd, Edward.—Jesus of Nazareth. Embracing a sketch of Jewish history from the time of His birth. D., pp. 386. London, 1880. *

Clodd, Edward.—Jesus of Nazareth. Prefaced by a sketch of Jewish history. Revised ed., O. London, 1905.

Cochem, Martin.—Life of Christ. Adapted by Bonaventure Hammer. D., pp. 314. New York, 1897. *

Cohen, J.—The Deicides Analysis of the Life of Jesus. Translated by A. M. Goldsmid. O., pp. 352. London, 1872.

Coleridge, Henry James.—The Public Life of Our Lord. 5 vols., O. London, 1875.

Coleridge, S. J.—The Life of Our Lord. 2 vols., O. London, 1876. *

Coles, E.—The History of the Life and Death of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1680, 1682.

Conaty, T. J.—New Testament Studies; the Principal Events in the Life of Our Lord. D. New York, 1898.

Conder, Eustace R.—Outlines of the Life of Christ. A guide to the study of the chronology, purpose and harmony of the Gospel. S., pp. 211. London, 1886. *

Contemplations and Meditations on the Passion and Death, and on the Glorious Life of Jesus Christ According to the Method of St. Ignatius. Translated by a Sister of Mercy. Revised by a priest. O. London, 1867. Third ed., O., xii+156+49. London, 1881. Another edition revised by W. J. Amherst. Another by W. H. Eyre. *

Cook, Peter.—Jesus of Nazareth, the Anointed of God; or, the Inner History of a Consecrated Life. D., pp. 136. New York, 1904. *

Cook, Richard B.—The Story of Jesus. Being an account of the life and work, the walks and talks of Christ. O., pp. xvii+542. Baltimore, 1889.

Cooley, William Forbes.—Emmanuel; the Story of Jesus the Messiah. D., pp. 546. New York, 1889. *

Costelloe, B. F. C.—The Gospel Story. O., 12+435. St. Louis, 1900. *

Coyle, J. Patterson.—The Imperial Christ. With biographical introduction by G. A. Gatts, D. D. D., pp. 63+249. Boston, 1896. *

Crabtre, Addison Davie.—The Journeys of Jesus. A chronological history of the journeys of Jesus and the twelve disciples in Palestine. O., pp. 703. Elkhart, Ind., 1884. *

Craig, W.—An Essay on the Life of Jesus Christ. E. Glasgow, 1769. Second ed. corrected and enlarged. London, 1769.

Craigin, Mrs. Louisa T.—The Story of Jesus. Pictures in Palestine. Illustrated by A. Bida. Q. New York, 1886.

Craigin, Mrs. Louisa T., and Eggleston, Edward.—Life Studies in the Story of Jesus; with the Words and Acts of the Master. 2 vols., Q., pp. 785. New York. *

Crane, S.—Jesus the Christ. D., pp. 96. Boston, 1888. *

Crookall, L.—Topics in the Tropics; or, Short Studies in the Life of Christ. O. London, 1894.

Crooker, J. H.—Different New Testament Views of Jesus. E., pp. 80. Boston, 1891. * Unitarian.

Crosby, Howard.—Jesus. His Life and Work as Narrated by the Four Evangelists. O., pp. 551. New York, 1871. *

Crosthwaite, J. C.—Maps Illustrating the Journeys of Christ and St. Paul. D. London, 1830.

(**Cudworth, W.**), (Editor). Holy Meditations and Contemplations of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1746.

Cullen, J.—Pen Pictures from the Life of Christ. O., pp. 366. London, 1889. *

Culross, James.—Emmanuel. London, 1868.

Cumming, John.—Life and Lessons of Our Lord, Unfolded and Illustrated. New ed., small Q. London, 1870.

Cutts, E. L.—A Devotional Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. O. New York, 1882.

Davis, L. A.—The Gospel Life of Jesus. S. Boston, 1876.

Davis, Noah K.—The Story of the Nazarene. In Annotated Paraphrase. O., pp. 428. London, 1904. *

Davis, W. H.—Outline History of the Life of Christ for Boys' Bible Classes. S., pp. 24. New York, 1900. *

Dawson, John.—The Saviour in the Worship. S. London, 1869.

Dawson, Joseph.—Pictures of Christ Framed in Prayers. A Devotional Life of Jesus. S., pp. 232. London, 1903. *

Dawson, T.—The New History of the Life of Jesus Christ. D. London, n. d.

Dawson, W.—The Man Christ Jesus. A Life of Christ. O., pp. 470. London, 1901. Also, 1904. *

Dawson, William J.—The Life of Christ. D., pp. 452. Philadelphia, 1901. * Of value.

Deedes, E. E.—Lessons on the Life of Christ. S. London, 1880.

Deems, C. F.—Jesus. O., pp. 756. New York, 1868. * Popular. Afterwards issued under the title, "Life and Light of Men."

Deicides Analysis of the Life of Jesus. S. Baltimore, 1873.

Delapryme, Charles.—The Life of Christ. An eclectic Gospel, from the Old and New Testaments, arranged on a new principle. O. London, 1868.

De Pressense, Edmond.—Jesus Christ. His Times, Life and Work. Second ed., D., pp. xii+496. New York, 1879. O., pp. 560. London, 1866. Fourth ed., O., pp. 553. London, 1871. Seventh ed., O. London, 1879. *

Desires After Jesus; or, Meditations on the Life and Passion of Our Blessed Saviour Jesus Christ. With short ejaculations and prayers. D. London, 1698.

Dickson, Alexander. All about Jesus. D., pp. 212. New York, 1875. *

Didon, J. H.—Jesus Christ; Our Saviour's Person, Mission and Spirit. From the French. Edited by B. O'Reilly; with introduction by Cardinal Gibbons. 2 vols., O. New York, 1891. *

Dionysius. A clear and learned history of Our Blessed Saviour Jesus. D. London, n. d.

Divine Master, The. Seventh ed., E., pp. x+158, and ten plates. London, 1871. *

Dix, W. Chatterton.—The Pattern Life; or, Lessons from the Life of Our Lord. Illustrated. D. New York, 1886.

Dodd, Rev. Charles Hastings. Beautiful Story of the Life of Christ, told in the inimitable pictures of the converted Jew, Alexander Bida. Cincinnati, n. d.

Dole, C. F.—Jesus and the Men about Him. E., pp. 82. Boston, 1888. *

D'Oyly, Mrs. Catharine.—The History of the Life and Death of Our Blessed Saviour. O., pp. 711. Southampton, 1794. Second ed. J. N. Gilpin. London, 1801. *

Drew, G. S.—The Human Life of Christ revealing the Order of the Universe. The Hulsean lectures. 1877. O., pp. 194. London, 1878. *

Drew, G. S.—Nazareth; Its Life and Lessons. O. London, 1872.

Drew, G. S.—The Son of Man. His Life and Ministry. O. London 1875.

Dudley, Dean.—Life of Jesus of Nazareth. D., pp. 57. Wakefield, Mass., 1900. *

Duggan, J.—The Life of Christ. O., pp. 256. London, 1897. *

Dupin, M.—The Evangelical History, or the Life of Our

Blessed Saviour Jesus. Comprehensively and plainly related, with practical inferences and discourses thereupon. English Divine of the Church of England, with additions. D. London, 1696.

Dwight, Charles A. S.—The Carpenter. D., pp. 122. New York, 1900. *

The Earlier Days of the Ministry of Our Blessed Saviour. O., pp. 12. London, 1881. *

Ecce Homo: or, A Critical Inquiry into the History of Jesus Christ. Translated from the French (by G. Houston.) D. London, 1799. Another ed., D. New York, 1827.

Eddy, Zachary.—Immanuel; or, the Life of Jesus Christ Our Lord from His Incarnation to His Ascension. Introduction by R. S. Storrs, Jr. O., pp. 756. Springfield, 1871. *

Edersheim, Alfred.—The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah. Second ed. 2 vols., O., pp. xxxv+698, xii+826. London and New York, n. d. See recommendations.

Edwic (Pseud.).—Mental Freedom Necessary to the Welfare of Man. (Being a defense of a work entitled "The Real Plan in History of Jesus and Paul.") O. London, 1868.

Eliot, Charles J.—The Christian Warfare and Lessons from the Life of Jesus. Two lectures. D. London, 1868.

Elliott, Walter.—Life of Jesus Christ. Embracing the entire Gospel narrative embodying the teachings and miracles of Our Saviour, together with the history of His foundation of the Christian Church. New ed., D., pp. 10+763 +25. New York, 1903. *

Ellicott, C. J. Historical Lectures on the Life of Jesus Christ. The Hulsean lectures for 1859. O., pp. 382. Boston, 1866. Also English ed. *

An Epitome of History, containing the Life and Death of Jesus Christ. O. London (?), 1705.

Ewald, Heinrich.—Life of Jesus Christ. Edited by Octavius Glover. O. London, 1875. Also Cambridge, 1865.

The Existence of Christ Disproved by Irresistible Evidence in a Series of Letters from a German Jew. O. London, 1841.

Fairbairn, A. M.—Studies in the Life of Christ. O., pp. viii+359. London, 1881. Also D. New York, 1882. *

Faraday, M.—Jesus Christ a Fiction. Founded upon the life of Appollonius of Tyana. How the Pagan priests of Rome originated Christianity; startling confessions of its founders. D., pp. 208. Cincinnati, 1890. * Purports to be a revelation made through a spiritualistic medium.

Farrar, F. W.—Life of Christ. With an American appendix. Introduction by Prof. Tayler Lewis. 2 vols., O., pp. xxvii+480, 516. New York, 1874. *

Farrar, F. W.—The Life of Christ. With original illustrations. New ed., O., pp. 76. London, 1878. * Popular.

Farrar, F. W.—The Life of Lives: Further Studies in the Life of Christ. O., pp. 16+444. New York, 1900. * Popular ed., Cr. O., pp. 596. London, 1903. * Popular in character.

Farrar, F. W.—The Life of Christ. With a memoir of the author by the Very Rev. W. Lefroy. Biographical ed. Part I. To be completed in 16 fortnightly parts, containing over 300 illustrations. Q., pp. xxii+48. London, 1903. *

Farrar, F. W.—The Life of Christ as Represented in Art. O., pp. 19–507. New York, 1900. *

Fellowes, Robert. Guide to Immortality; or, Memoirs of the Life and Doctrine of Christ in the Four Evangelists. 3 vols., O. London, 1804.

Ferguson, Fergus.—A Popular Life of Christ. O. Glasgow, 1878.

Figgis, J. B.—Emmanuel. Leaves from the Life and Notes on the Work of Jesus. O. London, 1885.

Fisher, S.—Sermons on the Life of Christ. D. Cincinnati, 1877.

Fitzgerald, J.—Scripture Views of Jesus Christ. D. London, n. d.

Fleetwood, John.—The Life of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and the Lives and Sufferings of His Holy Evangelists and Apostles. To which is added a history of the Jews from the earliest ages to the present time. O., pp. 541. Philadelphia, 1863. Many editions of this work have appeared. It is designed for popular use.

Fleetwood, John.—Life of Christ. (New Alta Library. No. 64.) Philadelphia, 1901.

Foote, A. L. R.—Incidents in the Life of Our Saviour, Illustrative of His Divine Character and Mission. O. London, 1858. Second ed., D., pp. viii+381. * Third ed. 1856.

Footsteps of Jesus. Q. London, 1887.

Forbush, William Byron.—Illuminated Lessons on the Life of Jesus. D., pp. 204. New York, 1904.

Formby, Henry.—Life, Passion, Death and Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ. S. New York, 1869.

Forster, William J.—Scenes from the Wonderful Life. D., pp. 128. London, 1897. *

Foster, Charles. The Story of the Gospel; or, Our Saviour's Life on Earth. D. Philadelphia, 1880.

Fouard, Constant.—The Christ the Son of God: A Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated from the fifth edition with the author's sanction by George F. X. Griffith. With an introduction by Cardinal Manning. 2 vols., O., pp. 862. London and New York, 1891. *

Fox, Ally.—The Son of Man. A Simple History of the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Cr. O., pp. 406. London, 1902. *

Fox, T. B.—The Ministry of Christ. E. Boston, n. d.

Furness, W. H.—History of Jesus. D. Boston, 1850.

Furness, W. H.—Jesus. D., pp. 223. Philadelphia, 1870. *

Furness, W. H.—Jesus and His Biographers. O. Philadelphia, 1838.

Furness, W. H.—Thoughts on the Life and Character of Jesus of Nazareth. D. Boston, 1859.

Gage, James.—The Life of Jesus a Fact, not a Fiction. D. London, 1863.

Gall, James.—Life of Christ. D. Edinburgh, n. d.

Gardiner R. B.—Life of Christ. Selections from the Gospels. O. London, 1874.

Geikie, Cunningham.—The Life and Words of Christ. 2 vols., O., pp. xii+588; iv+670. New York, 1879. * Usually issued 2 vols. bound in one.

Geikie, Cunningham.—A Short Life of Christ. New and revised ed., O., pp. 312. London, 1898. *

Geikie, Cunningham.—Life of Christ for Old and Young. O. New York, 1888.

Geil, William Edgar.—The Man of Galilee. With nine maps. D., pp. vi+199. London, 1904. *

Geissinger, D. H.—Lessons in the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. A text-book for Sunday-school and home instruction. S., pp. vi+154. New York, 1881,

Gilbert, G. Holley.—The Student's Life of Jesus. O., pp. 412. Chicago, 1896. Also 1899. *

Gilmore, J. R., and Lyman Abbott (Editors).—The Gospel History. A complete connected account of the life of Our Lord. S. New York, 1881.

Gilmore, J. R.—The Life of Jesus. D. Boston, 1867.

Glover, Richard.—The Finding of the Saviour in the Temple, and Exposition of Luke ii : 46–51. O. London, 1866. *

Godbey, William B. Life of Jesus and His Apostles. D., pp. 455. Louisville, Ky., 1904. *

Gordon, W. J.—An historical sketch of the life of Our Lord. D., pp. 250. Edinburgh, 1878.

Gould, S. Baring. Nazareth and Capernaum: Ten Lectures on the Beginning of Our Lord's Ministry. O., pp. 84. London, 1886.

Greg, Samuel.—Scenes from the Life of Jesus. Second

ed., O., pp. xii+331. London, 1875. D. Edinburgh, 1869. *

Griffith, Thomas.—Studies of the Divine Master. O., pp. xviii+447. London, 1875.

Griffiths, W.—Divine Footprints in the Bible. O. London, 1891.

Grout, Henry M. —The Story of Jesus, Whom They Crucified. An Outline Picture. E., pp. 36. Boston, 1881. *

Guizot, M.—Meditations on the Essence of Christianity and on the Religious Questions of the Day, translated from the French. D., pp. 356. New York, 1865. * Eighth Meditation, Jesus Christ according to the Gospel.

Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.—The Man of Galilee: a Biographical Study of the Life of Jesus Christ. Reproductions from the famous paintings and original drawings under the direction of G. Spiel. O., pp. 16+682. Philadelphia, 1899. *

Gurney, Augustus.—The Home Life of Jesus of Nazareth. D., pp. vi+200. London, 1871. *

Hall, J. and Others. From Beginning to End. Comments on the Life of Christ by Ten Clergymen of America. Ff. New York, 1890.

Hall, Joseph.—Contemplations upon the Remarkable Passages in the Life of the Holy Jesus. Q. London, 1680.

Hall, William Newman.—Cameos of Christ; Brief Studies in the Life of "Our Only Master." O., pp. 124. London, 1900. *

Hamilton, James.—Lessons from the Great Biography. S., pp. viii+319. New York, 1876. *

Hamill, Howard Melancthon.—Practical Outline Study of the Four Gospels: Life of Christ; Acts. Introduction by J. Wilbur Chapman. D., pp. 74. Chicago, 1904. *

Hammer, Bonaventure.—Cochem's Life of Christ. D., pp. 314. New York, 1897. *

Hanna, William. Our Lord's Life on Earth. 6 vols., D., pp. vi+400, 360, 351, vi+344, 379, xix+324. New York, 1876. *

Hanna, William. —The Life of Christ. O., pp. 861. New York, n. d.

Hanna, William.—The Ministry in Galilee. D., pp. 384. London, 1869. *

Hanson, R. D.—The Jesus of History. (Anon.) O. London, 1869.

Hargrove, Charles.—Jesus of Nazareth. Lessons of His Life, Death and Resurrection. Learnt at Oberammergau. Cr. O., pp. 80. London, 1901. *

Harper, F.—A Year with Christ. O., pp. 200. London, 1894. *

Harrison, W. P.—The Living Christ: the Life and Light of Men. D., pp. 297. Nashville, 1883.

Hart, Burdett.—Studies of the Model Life. The Various Aspects of Christ Considered. D., pp. 288. New York, 1893. *

Harwood, Edward.—Delineation of the Life and Character of Jesus of Nazareth. O. London, 1772.

Hase, Carl.—Life of Jesus. Translated by J. F. Clark. D., pp. xxiii+267. Boston, 1860. Has quite a bibliography in German and English. *

Haweis, H. R.—Christ and Christianity, a Picture of Jesus the Master. D., pp. 263. Vol. 2, The Story of the Four. O. London, 1889.

Hawkes, Henry W.—The Man of Nazareth. A True Life. D. London, 1890.

Hayes, Arthur P.—The Light in the East, including the Life of Christ by J. Fleetwood, with Lives of the Patriarchs and Prophets. Illustrated. O. Philadelphia, 1876.

Haygood, Atticus G. The Man of Galilee. D., pp. 156. New York, 1890. *

Heckford, Sarah. The Life of Christ and Its Bearings on Communion. O. London, 1873.

Hedley, J. C.—Our Divine Saviour and Other Discourses. O. London, 1887.

Heresies of the Christian Church. Dedicated to all reli-

gious denominations of the world, containing a biography of Jesus founded on Scripture. With criticisms on the characters of his associates and practical suggestions for a speedy reunion of the churches. By the author of the Jesus of History and Tradition Identified. O., pp. 232. London, 1896.

Hermes, Trismegistus.—Hermes, His Life and Work; together with incidents in the life of Jesus, given by a disciple through Hafed. O. London, 1888.

Herrick, Joseph.—Immanuel. D. London, n. d.

Hiffernan, John M.—Sketches of Our Lord's History from Our Lord's Ministry. D. London, 1856.

The History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. D. London, 1830.

The History of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. By a Lady. D. London, 1785.

The History of the Holy Jesus, containing a brief account of the birth, death, resurrection and ascension of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. D. Bristol, 1820 (?).

The History of the Incarnation, Life Doctrine and Miracles of Jesus Christ Illustrated with Notes. To which are added the lives of the twelve apostles, together with a chronological table. Adorned with copper plates. By a Divine of the Church of England. Ff., pp. xvi +1879. London, 1738.

History of the Life of Jesus Christ. D. New London, 1845.

The History of the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ, newly and faithfully translated from the fifth edition of the French. By W. C. D. Dublin, 1763.

The History of the Travels and Cruel Martyrdom of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Likewise the travels of the twelve apostles, gathered from the Holy Scriptures, with the life of St. Mark and St. John Baptist. O. Belfast, 1734.

Hofman, Heinrich.—Come Unto Me! Scenes from the

life of Christ. A festive gift for Christian families. Ff. New York, 1893.

Hofman, Heinrich.—Come Unto Me. Twelve pictures from the life of Our Lord. O. London, 1888.

Hollings, George S.—Meditations on the Divine Life, the Blessed Sacrament and the Transfiguration. D., pp. viii+154. London, 1882. *

Holtzman, Oscar.—The Life of Jesus. Translated by J. T. Bealby and Maurice A. Canney. Pp. 556. Edinburgh, 1904. * Somewhat rationalistic.

Hood, Alfred.—The Life and Teachings of Jesus. O. London, 1877.

Hood, Alfred.—The Prophet of Nazareth and His Messages. O. London, 1886.

Houghton, Louise Seymour.—The Life of Christ in Picture and Story. O. New York, 1890.

Houston, George.—(Translator). Ecce Homo! or a critical inquiry into the history of Jesus Christ. Translated from the French. London, 1799. Second ed., 1813.

Howard, Clifford.—The Story of a Young Man (a Life of Christ), with a foreword by Amory H. Bradford. O., pp. 6+241. New York, 1901. *

Hunter, David.—Observations on the Life of Christ and His Character, Propriety and Beauty. 2 vols., O. London, 1770.

Hunter, John.—From the Cradle to the Crown; or Days with Jesus. E. London, 1862.

Hurlburt, Jesse Lyman.—Life of Christ. E. New York, 1889.

Hutchinson, Ida W.—Gospel Story of Jesus Christ. Illustrated by Patten Wilson. D., pp. 12+142. New York, 1902.

Hutchinson, J. P.—The Footmarks of Jesus. D., pp. 68. London, 1871. New ed., 1878. *

Huttman, William.—The Life of Jesus Christ, including his apocryphal history from the spurious gospels' unpublished Mss., etc. O. London 1818.

Hutton, Vernon W.—The Sun of Righteousness; Meditations on the Early Life and Ministry of Our Lord and Saviour. O. London, 1887.

Incidents in the Life of Christ: a series of twelve illuminations designed and printed by Banks & Co. O. London, 1876.

Ingram, Arthur F. Winnington.—Christ and His Friends. O., pp. 72. London, 1897.

Irons, William J.—Our Blessed Lord Regarded in His Earthly Relationships. Four Sermons. O. London, 1844.

Irons, William J.—The Sacred Life of Jesus Christ, the Son of God. S. London, 1867.

Jackson, Helen E.—The Friends of Jesus. O., pp. vi+223. London, 1897. *

Jacobs, Joseph.—As Others Saw Him; a Retrospect. A. D. 54, with introduction, afterwords and notes. O., pp. 230. New York, 1903. * A life of Christ from a Jewish standpoint.

Jameson, Mrs., and Lady Eastlake.—The History of Our Lord as Exemplified in Works of Art, with That of the Types, St. John the Baptist and Other Persons of the Old and New Testament. Second ed., 2 vols., O., pp. xi+398, xv+462. London, 1865. * The best on the subject.

The Jesus of History. O., pp. x+426. London, 1869.

Jesus of Nazareth and His Contemporaries. O., pp. 62. London, 1881.

Jesus on Earth. O. New York, 1876.

Jesus upon Earth. E. New York, 1864.

Jesus upon Earth; or the Story of His Birth, Life, Death and Resurrection. E. New York, 1856.

Johnson, Anna J.—Christ Unveiled: His Heavenly and Earthly Appearing. O. New York, 1887. O., pp. 105. New York, 1904.

Johnson, G. B.—The Beautiful Life of Christ, and Other Studies. O., pp. 338.

Johnson, G. B.—The Four Gospels and the One Christ; or a Study and a Guide. O. London, 1876.

Johnstone, J. Boston.—Life of Jesus Christ. With notes. O. London, 1874.

Jones, George.—Life Scenes from the Four Gospels. D., pp. 460. New York, 1865. * Third ed., O., pp. 443. Philadelphia, 1868.

Jones, Harry. -The Son of Man. E., pp. 60. London, 1897.

Keim, Theodore.—The History of Jesus of Nazareth, considered in its connection with the national life of Israel and related in detail. Translated. 6 vols., I, pp. 392; II; III, pp. 420; IV, pp. 356; V, pp. 342; VI, pp. 448. O. London, 1873. New ed., 1897. * Rationalistic.

Kephart, C. J.—Jesus the Nazarene: brief life of Our Saviour. With a parallel harmony. D., pp. 80. Dayton, O., 1894. * One of the most condensed lives.

Kephart, C. J.—Public Life of Christ. Chronological chart of the life of Christ and map of Palestine.

Kingsland, John P.—The Man Called Jesus. D., pp. 16+327. New York, 1902. *

Kinniburgh, Robert.—The Life of Jesus Christ. E. London, n. d.

Kirby, Archbishop of Ephesus. Meditations on the Truth of Religion and on the Hidden and Public Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D., pp. 382. Dublin, 1892.

Kirke, Edmund.—Life of Jesus. D. Boston, 1867. Second ed., D., pp. 297. Boston, 1871. *

Kitto, John.—Life of Our Lord. D. New York, 1853. *

Kitto, John.—Pictorial Life of Our Saviour. Q. London, 1847.

Krebs, J. M.—The Private, Domestic and Social Life of Christ, a Model for Youth. T. Philadelphia, 1849.

Lacordaire, Pere. Jesus Christ. Conferences delivered in Paris. D., pp. 323. New York, 1872. Also, O., pp. vi+316. London, 1869. * Theological.

Lange, John Peter. -The Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ; a complete examination of the origin, contents and connec-

tion of the gospels. Translated by Marcus Dods. New ed., 4 vols., O., pp. vii+544, viii+504, viii + 512, x+512. Edinburgh, 1872. Also in 6 vols. *

Latimer, Faith.—From Bethlehem to Calvary. S. New York, 1878.

Laurie, Thomas.—Glimpses of Christ in Holy Scripture. D. Boston, 1869.

Law, Edward.—A Discourse on the Life and Character of Christ. O. Cambridge, 1749. Afterwards expanded into "Reflections on the Life and Character of Christ," with a summary and appendix on the Gospel morals. O., pp. 70. Cambridge, n. d. (1760.) Fifth ed., 1818.

Law, Edward.—The Life of Christ. O. London, 1759.

Lea, William.—Catechisings on the Life of Our Lord. D. London, 1870.

Leask, W. Footsteps of Messiah. A review of passages in the history of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 351. Philadelphia, n. d. *

Leathley, Mary E. S.—The Star of Promise; or, From Bethlehem to Calvary. E. London, 1875.

LeCamus, Emile.—Life of Christ. Translated from the Sixth French ed. by Rev. W. A. Hickey. D. New York, 1905.

Lee, William.—The Days of the Son of Man. A History of the Church in the Time of Our Lord. D., pp. 332. Edinburgh, 1872. *

Lehman, E.—Scenes from the Life of Jesus. Translated by S. Taylor. O., pp. 230. Edinburgh, 1888. *

Leonard, William A.—Via Sacra; or Footprints of Christ. Descriptive of the Great Themes of Holy Week. 32 mo. New York, 1875.

Lessons on the Life of Christ. O. London (?), 1871.

Lessons on the Life of Christ. By the author of "Hymns from the Land of Luther." E. New York, 1876.

Lewis, F. W.—Jesus, Son of God. O. London, 1897.

Lewis, Walter S.—The Life of Lives; or, the Story of Jesus of Nazareth in its Earliest Form. O. London, 1885.

Lieberkuhn, S.—The History of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. S. New York, 1821.

The Life and Doctrine of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. O. London, 1656.

Life and Doctrine of Our Saviour Jesus Christ, with Short Reflections for the Help of Such as Desire to use Mental Prayer. By H. M. of the Societe of Jesus. Two parts in one vol. O. Ghent, 1656. Reprinted, London, 1880.

The Life and Travels of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour, with a Description of the Years of His Ministry. Ff. London, 1680.

Life and Work of the Redeemer. D., pp. 384. New York, 1902. *

The Life, Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ. A sermon. D., pp. 16. Norwich, 1841.

The Life of Christ. O. London, 1841.

The Life of Christ. 64 mo., pp. 125. London, 1848.

The Life of Christ. Illustrated by 138 choice passages from British and foreign divines. Seventy wood engravings after celebrated masters. O. London, n. d.

The Life of Christ in its True Humanity. D. London, 1860.

Life of Jesus. Illustrated. O. London, 1876.

Life of Jesus. (Bible handbooks for young people.) Philadelphia, 1905.

Life of Jesus Christ, the Messiah. Part I, Senior Historical Course. Part II, Junior Historical Course. Second ed. D., pp. 126, 134. Milwaukee, 1903.

Life of Jesus Christ Portrayed in 42 Pictures. Reading, Pa., 1905.

The Life of Jesus Christ. D. Dublin, 1854.

The Life of Jesus Christ. By a member of the Church of England. O. London, 1872.

The Life of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. D. London, 1847.

The Life of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ in Prose and Verse. S. London, 1830.

The Life of Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. With approbation of Doctor Cullen, Archbishop of Dublin. O. Dublin, 1864.

The Life of Our Lord. Reprinted from "Catholic Religious Instruction" of Standard III. S., pp. 32. London, 1882.

The Life of Our Saviour. Scriptural series. Q. London, 1848.

The "Light" and the "Life"; or, the History of Him whose Name we Bear. D. London, 1851.

Light of the World; or, Footprints of Christ Our Lord. E. New York, 1876.

Ligny, F. de.—History of the Life of Jesus Christ. Also, History of the Acts of the Apostles. Translated by Mrs. J. Sadlier. O. New York, 1876.

Linton, Canon.—Handbook to Chart of the Life and Ministry of Our Lord. O., pp. 32. London, 1892. Cr. O., pp. 32. London, 1899.

Linton, Canon.—Personal History of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Size, 70 inches long by 29 broad. On cloth, mahogany rollers, varnished and bound with silk up the sides. On cloth rollers and varnished. London, 1899.

Lloyd, E. M.—The Gospel History of Jesus Christ. D. London.

Lloyd, W.—The Galilean. A Portrait of Jesus of Nazareth. O., pp. 80. London, 1892.

Lobingier, Henry Schell.—Man in the Book. D., pp. 405. St. Louis, Mo., 1881. *

Locke, John. The History of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. D., pp. 320. London, 1721. Has a classified catalogue of 24 pp. of the publications of Ward and Chandler following the life.

Lorimer, G. C.—The Galilean; or Jesus the World's Saviour. D., pp. 448. Boston, 1893. *

Lorimer, G. C.—Jesus the World's Saviour, Who He Is, Why He Came and What He Did. D., pp. xi+351. Chicago, 1883.

The Love of the Good Shepherd for His Flock. A series of meditations on the Life and Sufferings of Our Lord. Compiled from various sources by a member of the Ursuline Community. D. Cork, 1853.

Lowrie, John M.—A Week with Jesus; or Lessons Learned in His Company. D., pp. 360. Philadelphia, 1866. *

Luckock, Herbert Mortimer.—Footprints of the Son of Man, as Traced by St. Mark. 2 vols., O. London, 1884. Second ed., pp. 690. 1885. Third ed., pp. 690. 1887. Also, 1890. New ed., O., pp. 425. London, 1896. *

Lyon, W. P.—The Life of Our Lord. (Allibone.)

McConaughy, James.—Outline Studies in the Life of Christ. D. New York, n. d.

Maas, A. J.—The Life of Jesus Christ According to the Gospel History. Second ed., D., pp. 34+621. St. Louis, 1895. St. Louis, 1904. *

MacCook, Henry C.—The Last Year of Christ's Ministry. D. Philadelphia, 1871.

Macduff, J. R.—Memories of Bethany. S. New York, 1879.

Macduff, J. R.—Memories of Gennesaret. D. New York, 1869.

MacGregor, G. H. C.—Gospel Glimpses; or Short Studies in the Life of Jesus. O., pp. 111. London, 1895.

MacKintosh, William. Rabbi Jesus, Sage and Saviour. Cr. O., pp. 286. London, 1901.

Mackenzie, W. Douglas.—The Revelation of the Christ. Familiar studies in the life of Jesus. O., pp. 303. London, 1896.

Malham, J.—The History and Life of Jesus Christ.

Malleson, F. A.—Jesus Christ, His Life and Work. D., pp. xii+375. London, 1888, 1892. New ed., O., pp. 280. London, 1882. *

Mamreov, Peter v F., Anna F. and B. A. F.—Iesäit Nassar. The story of the life of Jesus the Nazarene. O., pp. 713. New York, 1895. Written by Russians born in Jerusalem. Told in story form. *

Mant, Bishop.—Scriptural Narratives of Those Passages in Our Blessed Saviour's Life and Ministry Which are Subjects of Annual Commemoration. O. London, 1830. Reprinted, 1840.

March, Daniel.—Walks and Homes of Jesus. O., pp. 339. Philadelphia, 1866. New ed., O., pp. 230. London, 1895. *

Marshall, Emma.—Life of the Lord Jesus Christ. Q. London, 1886.

Marshall, F.—Life of Our Lord from the Transfiguration to the Ascension. With a map of Palestine in accordance with the syllabus for 1902. Arranged with notes. O. London, 1901.

Martin, Hugh.—Christ's Presence in Gospel History. D., pp. viii+306. London, 1860. * Second ed., revised, D. London, 1865. *

Mason, Arthur James.—The Conditions of Our Lord's Life on Earth. The Bishop Paddock lectures, 1896. D., pp. xxii+194. London and New York, 1896. * The last two chapters deal with Our Lord's Knowledge.

Mason, W.—The History of Jesus. (Allibone.)

Massey, Gerald.—The History of Jesus and the Mythical Genesis and Topology of Equinoctial Christolatry. D., pp. 240. Cincinnati, 1893. * Written in the interests of spiritualism.

Matheson, George.—Studies in the Portrait of Christ. 2 vols., D., pp. x+326, xii+357. London and New York, 1900. Has wonderful spiritual insight.

McKenzie, W. S.—Sabbath School Studies on the Life of Christ. 4 vols., E. New York, 1859.

McLennan, William E. In His Footsteps. A record of travel to and in the land of Christ, with an attempt to mark

the Lord's journeyings in chronological order from his birth to his ascension. D., pp. 3+311. New York, 1896. *

The Meaning and Value of Christ's Death, of His Intercession and of His Life on Earth. D. London, 1865.

A Meditation on Christ. To which is added a view of the sunrise at sea. D. Bungay, 1830 (?).

Meditations on Some Passages of the Life of the Son of God. O. London, 1713.

Memorials of Jesus of Nazareth. O. London (?), 1876.

Mercier, L.—Outlines of the Life of the Lord Jesus Christ. With critical and expository notes and an emendation of the common chronologies. 2 vols., O. Vol. I, pp. 374; II, pp. 342. London, 1871, 1875. *

Miller, J. R.—Come ye Apart. Daily readings in the life of Christ. Cr. O., pp. 374. London, 1890. *

Miller, J. R.—Personal Friendships of Jesus. O., pp. viii+267. London, 1897. *

Milne, D.—The Years and Eras of the Life of Christ. A demonstration of Gospel order and consistency for systematic teaching. With a synopsis of all the so-called discrepancies. D., pp. 60. London, 1892. *

The Ministry of Christ. Q. London, 1886.

The Ministry of Jesus. D. London, 1866.

Milne, W.—Looking Unto Jesus. Some Aspects of His Life and Work. Cr. O., pp. 253. London, 1901. *

Montgomery, Maud.—Story of Our Lord's Life; with eight col. after Gaudenzio Ferrari. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge.) S., pp. 8+163. New York, 1904. *

Moore, Edward W.—The Overcoming Life; or Thoughts on the Life of Christ. E. London, 1882.

Moore, H.—The Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

More About Jesus. A sequel to the Peep of Day. By the author of (Mortimer, Mrs. F. L.) Peep of Day. D. London, 1859.

Morgan, G. Campbell.—The Crises of the Christ. O., pp. 446. London, 1903. * Of value.

Moriarty, James J.—All for Love; or From the Cradle to the Cross. D. New York, 1882.

Morison, J. S.—Scenes from the Life of Jesus. S. Boston, 1876.

Morison, Walter.—The Footprints of the Revealer. The Gospel from God, specially addressed to young men. O., pp. 296. London, 1889. *

Morning Star, The; or Stories About the Childhood of Jesus. Pp. 64. N. p., n. d.

Morus, H. (Jesuit).—The Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1880.

Moss, R. Waddy.—The Scene of Our Lord's Life. Map. Cr. O., pp. 142. London, 1903. *

Murray, James C.—English Bible Studies: first year's course. Studies in the life of Christ, with an introduction by J. C. Hartzell. D., pp. 120. Cincinnati, 1890. *

Naville, Ernest.—The Christ. Seven lectures. Translated by T. J. Despres. D., pp. 247. Edinburgh, 1880. *

Neander, Augustus.—The Life of Jesus Christ in Its Historical Connection and Historical Development. Translated from fourth German edition by J. McClintock and C. E. Blumenthal. Third ed., O., pp. 450. New York, 1851. * The best reply to Renan.

Nelson, S.—The History of Our Blessed Lord. D. London, n. d.

Nelson, William H.—A Walk with Jesus. O., pp. 463. Cincinnati, 1901. *

Newcome, Simon.—The Duration of Our Lord's Ministry Practically Considered. D. Dublin, 1780.

Newton, R. Heber.—Studies of Jesus. Sermons. S. New York, 1880.

Nicoll, W. R.—The Incarnate Saviour. A Life of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 388. Edinburgh, 1881. New ed., O., pp. 332. London, 1897. D., pp. 360. New York, 1898. *

Nixon, J. Leroy.—The Lowly Nazarene. A story of Christ. D., pp. 111+308. New York, 1897.

Nonst, James.—Life of Jesus Christ in Glory. Meditations from Easter to Trinity. Translated by Dr. Pusey. O. London, 1847.

Norris, W.—Sermons on the History of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. D. London, 1830.

Notovitch, N.—The Unknown Life of Christ. Translated from the French by Violet Crispe, with maps and illustrations. O., pp. 312. London, 1895. *

O'Donnell, James H.—Jesus Christ: a Scriptural Study. T. Boston, 1901.

Ollivier, Marie Joseph.—Friendships of Jesus; from the French by M. C. Keogh. With a preface by Rev. M. M. O'Kane. O., pp. 543. St. Louis, 1903. Second ed., O., pp. 543. St. Louis, 1905.

Palgrave, F. T.—Life of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1885.

Palmer, John.—Bethlehem to Olivet. A course of lessons on the life of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 440. London, 1880. New ed., 1883. *

Parker, Joseph.—Homiletic Analysis of the Gospel by Matthew, with an Introductory Essay on the Life of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1870.

Patterson, Alexander.—The Greater Life and Work of Christ. As revealed in Scriptures, man and nature. D., pp. 408. New York, 1896. * Of value.

Pearson, Charles William.—Carpenter Prophet: a Life of Jesus Christ and a Discussion of His Ideals. D., pp. 9–288. New York, 1902. * Radical.

Pentecost, George F.—Bible Studies: No. 1, The Pentateuch; No. 2, The Life of Christ. Cr. O., pp. ix+416. London, 1893. *

Perfitt, P. W.—The Life and Teachings of Jesus. O. 1861.

Pettis, Olive G.—The Historical Life of Jesus of Nazareth and Extracts from the Apostolic Age. D., pp. 142. Providence, R. I., 1870. *

Pictures from the Life of Jesus. (With letter press.) S. London, 1886.

Pike, J. B.—The Life of Christ. D. London, n. d.

Pinarts.—Meditations on the Suffering Life on Earth of Our Lord. Translated from the French. Edited by Bishop Forbes. Second ed., D. London, 1853.

Porter, Josiah L.—"Through Samaria" to Galilee and the Jordan. Scenes in the early life and labors of Our Lord. Illustrated, Q. London, 1888.

Power, P. B.—The Feet of Jesus in Life, Death, Resurrection and Glory. D. London, 1872.

Practical Meditations for Every Day in the Year on the Life of Jesus Christ. By a father of the Society of Jesus. Translated from the French. O. London, 1868.

Pratapachandra, Majumdar.—The Oriental Christ. O. New York, 1883.

Ramsey, William M.—The Education of Christ. Hillside Reveries. D., pp. xii + 139. New York, 1902. Of value.

Reading, W.—The History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. In three parts, with suitable meditations and prayers. 32 mo. London, 1675. Small O. London, 1716, 1726, 1737 (?). E. 1850. Edited by Doctor Hook.

Renan, Joseph Ernest.—Life of Jesus. D., pp. 4–444. New York, 1904. Translated with introduction by W. G. Hutchinson. *

Renan, E.—The Life of Jesus. Translated by C. E. Wilbour. D., pp. xii+376. New York, 1864. New ed., 1891. * See special section on this book and that of Strauss.

Renton, W.—Jesus. O., pp. 319. London, 1880. *

Reynolds, Edward.—Works containing three treatises of the vanity of the creature, sinfulness of man and life of Christ, with a collection of 30 sermons. Ff. London, 1679.

Rhees, Rush.—The Life of Jesus of Nazareth. A study. D., pp. 70 + 320. New York, 1900. * A good, concise life.

Rigg, James H.—Scenes and Studies in the Ministry of

Our Lord, with Thoughts on Preaching. Cr. O., pp. 270. London, 1902. *

Robinson, Alexander.—A Study of the Saviour in the Newer Light; or, A Present Day Study of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 406. London, 1895. Second ed., revised. O., pp. xx—404. London, 1898. *

Robinson, Miss L. L.—The Story of Jesus of Nazareth. With text-book appendix. D., pp. 2+270. Milwaukee, Wis., 1895.

Robinson, Thomas.—Scripture Characters: or, A Practical Improvement of the Principal Histories in the Old and New Testaments. 4 vols., D. London, 1808. Vols. 3, 4, Jesus Christ.

Rogers, Arthur Kenyon.—The Life and Teachings of Jesus. D., pp. 354. New York, 1894. London, 1894. A critical analysis of the sources of the Gospels.

Rogers, George A.—Footprints of Jesus. D. London, 1856. Second series, 1857. Both combined with a third series in one volume. Cr. O. London, 1859, 1863.

Rogers, J. G.—Life of Christ. D. London, 1849.

Row, C. A.—The Jesus of the Evangelists: His Historical Character Vindicated; or, An Examination of the Internal Evidence of Our Lord's Divine Mission, with Reference to Modern Controversy. Cr. O. London, 1868. Second ed., O., pp. 340. London, 1880. *

Rutter, Henry.—Evangelical Harmony; or, The History of Christ. O. London, 1803. Q. 1830. Illustrated ed., O., 1849. By a Roman Catholic.

Rye, M.—The Beloved Son. A life of Christ. S., pp. 7–145. New York, 1901.

Sabbath Talks about Jesus. By the author of "Sabbath Talks with Little Children." With Illustrations. D. London, 1861.

Sacred Scenes or Passages in the Life of Our Saviour. By various authors. D. London, n. d.

Sadler, John.—Sacred Records of the History of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1836.

Sallmon, William H.—Studies in the Life of Jesus. D. New York, n. d.

Salmond, S. D. F.—Life of Christ. E., pp. 100. London, 1888. *

Salvator, Mundi.—Brief Meditations in Prose and Verse on the Life of Christ. Selected from the works of Chrysostom, Augustine and other writers. With photographs after Belline, L. DaVinci, Raffaello, etc. Q. London, 1866.

Sanday, W.—Outlines of the Life of Christ. Second ed., revised with additions. O., pp. 286. Edinburgh, 1906. O., pp. 250. Edinburgh, 1905. Also, New York. * This is the article in Hastings Bible Dictionary. The best of the many concise lives of Christ. The author promises a larger life.

Sangster, F.—The Life of Our Lord.

Saphir, Adolph.—Christ and the Scriptures. O., pp. 154. London, 1869. *

Saviour of the World. O., pp. 296. London, 1896.

Scenes from the Life of Jesus. D. London, 1855.

Scenes in the Life of the Saviour. O. Philadelphia, 1850 (?).

Schlesinger, M.—The Historical Jesus of Nazareth. History of the Messianic idea. D. New York, 1885. *

Schmidt, Nathaniel.—The Prophet of Nazareth. O., pp. 12+422. New York, 1905. * Rationalistic, but honest.

Scott, T.—The English Life of Jesus. S., pp. 380. London, 1872. *

Scrutator (pseud.).—Truths for the working classes: Jesus of Nazareth and His Teaching. O., n. p. 1874.

Scrymgeur, William.—Lessons on the Life of Christ. O., pp. vi+232. Edinburgh, 1883. *

Selby, Thomas G.—The Ministry of the Lord Jesus. Books for Bible Students. D., pp. 322. London, 1896. *

Sell, Henry T.—Bible Studies in the Life of Christ. Historical and Constructive. Cr. O., pp. 160. London, 1902. *

Sharman, H. Burton.—Studies in the Life of Christ. O., pp. 220. New York, 1896.

Sibbald, James.—Record of the Public Ministry of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1798.

Sidey, W. W.—The Silent Christ. D., pp. 227. London (1904). A suggestive study of the Character of Christ.

Sillery, C. D.—The Man of Sorrows: a Discourse. E. London, 1837.

Skene, W. F.—The Gospel History; being lectures on the life of Christ. Delivered to the senior class in Sunday school. O., pp. 380. Edinburgh.

Smith, David.—The Days of His Flesh: the Earthly Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. O., pp. 594. London, 1905. * The most valuable of recent books on the subject. Has a great insight into human nature.

Smith, Edward.—Life and Sayings of the Lord Jesus Christ, containing a complete history of the interesting and sublime, with the lives, travels and sufferings of the apostles. D. London, 1708.

Smith, Haskett.—The Divine Epiphany, in Ten Progressive Scenes. D. London, 1878.

Smith, J. Carryl.—Life of Christ: Following the Epistles and Gospels in the Book of Common Prayer. D., pp. 216. New York, 1905.

Smith, Joseph Oswald.—Simple Meditations on the Life of Our Lord. New York, 1904.

Smith, William.—The History of the Holy Jesus. To which is added the lives and deaths of the holy evangelists and apostles. D. London, 1708.

Smyth, Julian K.—Footprints of the Saviour: devotional studies of the Life and nature of Our Lord. S., pp. 231. Boston, 1886. *

Snowden, James H.—Scenes and Sayings in the Life of Christ. O., pp. 372. London, 1904.* Based on a year's Sunday-school lessons.

Solomon, G.—The Jesus of History and the Jesus of Tradition Identified. O., pp. 295. London, 1880. *

Soltau, George.—Four Portraits of the Lord Jesus

Christ: some suggestions for young Christians beginning to study the Gospels. S., pp. 4+265. Chicago, 1905.

Southgate, Henry.—Christus Redemptor; being the life, character and teachings of Our Blessed Lord Jesus Christ. Illustrated in many passages from the writings of ancient and modern authors. Q., pp. xvi+312. London, 1875.

Speer, Robert E.—Studies of the Man Christ Jesus. E., pp. 249. New York, 1896. *

Spurr, Frederick C.—The Holy Family (Jesus-Mary-Joseph). An old picture which for many years has been covered with dirt and scratches contracted at Rome, now cleaned and set in a scriptural frame for the edification of Christians. O., pp. 87. London, 1897.

Stackhouse, Thomas.—The Life of Jesus Christ, the Apostles and the Evangelists. O. London, 1754. *

Stalker, James.—Life of Christ. O., pp. 154. Edinburgh, 1879. D. New York. *

Stanford, Charles.—From Calvary to Christ. A course of homilies. O. London, 1885.

Stapfer, Edmond.—Jesus Christ Before His Ministry. Translated by Louise Seymour Houghton. D., pp. xvi+182. New York, 1896. *

Stapfer, Edmond.—Jesus Christ During His Ministry. Translated by Louise Seymour Houghton. D., pp. xxxiv+265. New York, 1897. *

Starr, F. R.—The Lamb of God. T. New York, 1888.

Stephen, Sir George.—The Life of Christ. O., pp. 330. London, 1875. *

Stephen, Thomas. A Gospel History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; or, A Life of the Man of Sorrows. Cr. O. London, 1853.

Stevens, William Arnold.—An Outline Handbook of the Life of Christ from the Four Gospels. O. London, 1893.

Stevens, William Arnold, and Burton, Ernest DeWitt.—Outline Handbook of the Life of Christ. D., pp. 45. Boston, 1892. Second ed., revised. Boston, 1900. * Contains a list of books recommended.

Stevens, W. B.—The Sabbaths of Our Lord. D. Philadelphia, 1872.

Stevenson, Margaret J.—Life of Jesus. S., pp. 38. Topeka, Kan., 1904.

Stewart, Rev. Alexander.—The Life of Christ. With frontispiece. (Temple series of Bible characters and Scripture handbooks.) 32 mo., pp. viii+124. London, 1906. *

Stock, Eugene. Lessons on the Life of Our Lord. For the use of Sunday-school teachers. Complete in 1 vol. O., pp. 140. London, 1871. *

Stokes, W.—Memory Pictures of the Life of Christ. D. London, n. d.

Stork, Theophilus.—Jesus in the Temple. D. Philadelphia, 1856.

The Story of the Life of Jesus, by the author of "The Story of the Bible." With illustrations. O., pp. iv+219. London, 1884.

Stout, A. P.—The Journeys and Deeds of Jesus.

Strauss, David Frederick.—The Life of Jesus Critically Examined. Translated from the fourth German ed. by George Eliot. 3 vols., O. London, 1848. Second ed., O., pp. 806. London, 1893. * See IV, F., for replies.

Strauss, David Frederick.—The Life of Jesus for the People. Second ed., 2 vols., O., pp. xxii+440, iv+439. London, 1879. * See IV, F., for replies.

Strauss, David Frederick. A New Life of Jesus. Translated. 2 vols., O., pp. 440, 439. London, 1865.* See IV, F., for replies.

Strauss, David Frederick. The Old Faith and the New. A Confession. Translated by Mathilde Blind, from the sixth ed., D., pp. viii+439. London, 1873. * A retraction, in part.

Stretton, Hesba.—The Wonderful Life. D. London, 1875. New ed., O., pp. 254. London, 1892. * A concise life.

Symington, William.—Messiah the Prince. Second ed.,

D. London, 1840. D. New York. O., pp. ciii+354. Philadelphia, 1884. *

Talmage, T. DeWitt.—From Manger to Throne. A new life of Jesus and a history of Palestine. Q., pp. 656. St. Louis, 1891. * Of no great value.

Taylor, T. E., Taylor, S. Earl, and Morgan, C. H.—Studies in the Life of Christ. D., pp. 226. New York, 1901. * A splendid study book.

Taylor, Jeremy.—Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. A revised edition with notes by Rev. Robert Philip. Q., pp. 405. London, 1840. * Abridged ed., E. London, 1874. * Also published in his works. Another ed., E., pp. 243. Pittsburg, Pa., 1834. *

Thayer, E. W.—Sketches from the Life of Jesus. Historical and doctrinal. O. New York, 1891.

Thomas, Evan.—Jesus the Home Friend, and Other Addresses. O., pp. 96. London, 1896.

Thompson, E.—The History of Jesus Christ. With the lives of their apostles and successors. 2 vols., O. Wilmington, 1805.

Tissot, J. J.—Our Lord Jesus Christ. Illustrated by J. J. Tissot. 4 vols., Q. New York, 1898. *

Tissot, J. J.—The Life of Our Saviour Jesus Christ; 365 compositions from the four Gospels, with notes and explanatory drawings by J. J. Tissot; notes translated by Mrs. Arthur Bell. Ff., pp. 144. New York, 1900. *

Ussher, Archbishop Henry.—Immanuel; or the Mysteries of the Incarnation. Q. Dublin, 1638. A later ed., E. London.

Vallings, J. F.—Jesus Christ the Divine Man. His Life and Times. D., pp. viii+226. London and New York, 1888. (Men of the Bible Series.) *

Vandersloot, Samuel J. (Editor).—The Inspired History of Jesus, with sixteen full page illustrations by Dore. D., n. p., n. d.

Vercruysse, B.—New Practical Meditations for Every Day on the Life of Christ. 2 vols., D. New York, 1876.

Vincent, John H., and Lee, John W.—Earthly Footprints of the Man of Galilee. Oblong, pp. 196. New York, 1895. * Principally illustrations.

Wace, Henry.—Some Central Points of Our Lord's Ministry. Cr. O., pp. xvi+352. London, 1890. *

Wace, Henry.—The Gospel and Its Witnesses. Chief facts in the life of Our Lord. D. London, 1883.

Wainwright, J. M. (Editor).—Our Saviour, with Prophets and Apostles. With eighteen engravings and descriptions by various American divines. O. New York, 1850.

Walden, Treadwell.—An Undeveloped Chapter in the Life of Christ. The great meaning of the word metanoia lost in the old version unrecovered in the new. O. New York, 1882.

Walker, Norman L.—Jesus Christ and His Surroundings. O., pp. 248. London, 1898. *

Wallace, O. C. S.—Life of Jesus. S., pp. 192. Philadelphia, 1894.

Walsal, S.—The Life and Death of Jesus Christ the Saviour. Maps and illustrations. Cr. O. London, 1885.

Watson, John.—The Life of the Master. Cr. O., pp. 418. London, 1902.

Watson, John.—Life of the Master. Illustrated from pictures made in Palestine by C. K. Simson. Q., pp. 10–301. New York, 1901. *

Watson, Mrs. S. -The Story of Jesus Christ the Saviour Retold from the Evangelists. D., pp. xviii+490. Boston, 1889.

Watson, Mrs. Samuel.- The Life of Jesus Christ the Saviour. Maps and illustrations. O. London, 1885.

Weiss, Bernhard.—The Life of Christ. Translated by J. W. Hope. 3 vols., O., pp. 393, 403, 428. Edinburgh, 1884. * See recommendations.

Welch, J.—Thoughts on the Devotion to the Sacred Heart and on the Life of Our Lord. D. New York, 1884.

Weld, Horatius H.—Life of Christ. O. Philadelphia, 1850.

Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte.—Our Master's Footsteps; or Bible Notes for Thoughtful Girls. O. London, 1883.

White, Mrs. Annie Randall.—My Mother's Life of Jesus. Philadelphia, 1902.

White, W. S.—History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. O. London, 1884.

Whitfield, Frederick.—From Cana to Bethany; Gleanings from Our Lord's Life. E., pp. 143. London, 1883. * Second ed., D., pp. 150. London, 1901.

Whitfield, Frederick.—Holy Footprints. E. London, 1883.

Whitfield, Frederick.—Jesus Himself, Jesus Only. 32mo. London, 1871.

Whittemore, W. Meynell.—Notes on the Life of Christ. O., pp. 250. London, 1896. *

Whyte, Alexander.—The Walk, Conversation, and Character of Jesus Christ, Our Lord. O., pp. 340. Edinburgh, 1905. * Brilliant and original.

Wickes, Thomas.—The Son of Man. D., pp. 382. New York, 1868. *

Wild, Laura H.—Selected Studies in the Life of Christ; chosen to give a connected idea of the progress of Jesus' life. O., pp. 125. New York, 1900. *

Willett, Herbert L.—Life and Teachings of Jesus. S., pp. 163. New York, 1899. *

Willett, Herbert L.—Life and Teaching of Jesus. O., pp. 164. London, 1900. *

Willett, William.—Messiah. O., pp. 442. Boston, 1874. *

Williams, Thomas.—The Private Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D. London, 1833.

Williams, William.—The Redeemer. Four lectures. O. London, 1874.

Wills, Charles.—First Lessons in the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. E. London, 1863.

Wilson, Mrs. Ella C.—Everyday Life Illustrated by the Life of Jesus. With pictures and original stories. Illustrated. Parts I, II, D. Boston, 1887, 1888.

Winkley, S. H.—Question Book on the Life of Jesus. S. Boston, 1876.

Wise, Daniel.—Our King and Saviour; or the Story of Our Lord's Life on Earth. D. New York, 1875.

Wood, H. K.—Glimpses of Christ. S., pp. 126. Sterling, 1889.

Woodhead, Abraham.—An Historical Narrative of the Life and Death of Our Lord Jesus Christ in two parts. (Anon.) O., pp. 342. Oxford, 1685. *

Woolley, Milton.—The Career of Jesus Christ: being a supplement to the author's "Science of the Bible." O. Streator, Ill., 1877. The mythical theory.

Worsnop, A.—The Footsteps of Jesus. D. London, n. d.

Wright, Paul.—The New and Complete Life of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ: that Great Example as well as Saviour of Mankind. Containing an authentic account of all the real facts relating to his exemplary life, meritorious sufferings and death. 2 vols., O., pp. 480, 498. Trenton, 1810. * Also, Q., pp. 380. New York. * First ed., 1785. London, 1793.

Wyld, G.—Life, Teachings and Works of the Lord Jesus Christ. Second ed., O., pp. 168. London, 1888.

Wynne, F. R.—Fragmentary Records of Jesus of Nazareth. D., pp. 142. London, 1888. * An exposition of the records of the New Testament.

Young, John.—The Christ of History. An argument founded on the fact of his life on earth. D., pp. 260. New York, 1872. *

Young, Peter.—Daily Readings for a Year on the Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Fourth ed., 2 vols., O. London, 1872.

Younghusband, Frances.—The Story of Our Lord. O. London, 1887.

VI. a. IN THE WORDS OF THE GOSPELS.

Many consider that the four accounts are confusing to the general reader. These books combine the narratives in a continuous or harmonised form. We do not include distinctive harmonies of the Gospels in this literature.

Recommended:

The Life and Teachings of Jesus Christ, 1898, prints the words of Christ in larger type than the narrative proper, so that at a glance one can see all that Christ said.

Ashdowne, William.—A Scripture Key to the Evangelists, the Acts of the Apostles, the Epistle to the Romans, Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians and Hebrews. In a method hitherto unaccepted, containing a connected thread of the ministry of Christ and the Apostles in the plantation of the Gospel. In which is stated the opinion the Jews had of Christ. O. Canterbury, 1777.

Balch, W. S.—Brief Life of Christ. Catechetically arranged in the order of a harmony of the Gospels. S. Boston, 1830.

Barham, F. F.—Improved Monotessaron. A complete authentic life of Christ, combining the words of the four Gospels in a revised version and an orderly chronological arrangement. D. London, 1862.

Bartholomew, C.—The Life and Doctrine of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Being a continuous narrative of the four Gospels. O. London, 1881.

Beauclerk, Henry.—Jesus; His Life in the very Words of the Four Gospels. A Diatessaron. (Quarterly Series.) O., pp. xi+234. London, 1896. *

Boultbee, R. M.—Readings Explanatory of the Diatessa-

ron: the history of Our Lord Jesus Christ compiled from the four Gospels, according to the authorized version. O., pp. v+588. Bath, 1869. *

Brown, G. J. Cowley-.—Daily Lessons on the Life of Our Lord on Earth. In the words of the evangelists, with a short exposition arranged for reading in the household. 2 vols., O., pp. 1030. London, 1880. *

Cadman, James P.—Christ in the Gospels; or, the Life of Our Lord in the Words of the American Revision of 1881. D. Philadelphia, 1888.

Carpenter, Russell Lant. —A Monotessaron; or, the Gospel Records of the Life of Christ. Combined into one narrative. E., pp. xv+248. London, 1851. *

Choral Services. Incidents in the history of Jesus illustrated by careful selections of Scripture and suitable hymns, anthems, chants, etc. O. London, 1873.

Cook, F. C.—The Revised Version of the First Three Gospels Considered in its Bearings upon the Record of Our Lord's Words and of Incidents in His Life. O., pp. 258. London, 1882. *

Davis, L. A.—Gospel Life of Jesus. S. Boston, 1876.

Davis, Noah K.—Story of the Nazarene in Annotated Paraphrase. O., pp. 428. New York, 1903. * Also under IV.

Davis, Noah K.—Synoptic Life of Jesus. New York and Philadelphia.

Earthly Footprints of Our Risen Lord Illumined: A continuous narrative of the four Gospels according to the revised version, with introduction by John Hall. Third ed., D., pp. 458. New York, 1891. *

Farmingham, Marianne.—Sunday Afternoons with Jesus. Bible readings on the Life of Christ. O. New York, 1874.

Farrar, Frederick W.—The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ. By the four evangelists. Being the text of the Gospels rearranged in chronological order, with an introductory study. O., pp. 176. 1898.

Finley, J. F. G.—One Gospel; or Matthew, Mark, Luke and John Blended into One Continuous Story, Told in Chronological Order in the Exact Words of the Evangelists. D., pp. 24–235. San Bernardino, Cal., 1901.

Gardiner, Frederic.—Diatessaron: the Life of Our Lord in the Words of the Gospels. D. Andover, 1871. *

Gardiner, Robert B.—The Life of Christ. Selections from the chronologically arranged Gospels. O., pp. 146. London, 1874. *

Garthwait, Henry.—The Evangelical Harmonie; reducing the four evangelists into one continued context, and in it the entire Historie of the Acts and Sayings, Life and Death of Jesus Christ. Small Q. London, 1634.

Gilmore, James R.—The Gospel History: being a complete account of the life of Our Lord woven from the texts of the four evangelists. S. New York, 1881.

Gilmore, J. R. (Edmund Kirke).—The Life of Jesus According to His Original Biographers. S. Boston, 1876.

The Gospels Consolidated, with a copious index. Q. London, 1869.

Guthrie, William Norman.—Christ of the Ages, in the Words of the Holy Writ; being the story of Jesus drawn from the Old and New Testaments. D., pp. 156. Cincinnati, 1902.

Hallett, A.—Words of Jesus as Recorded in the New Testament, chronologically arranged with dates and places inserted, with an introduction by Rev. Robert J. Burdette. D., pp. 119+2. Los Angeles, 1904. *

Hele, Arthur.—The Four Gospels Harmonized and Reduced into One; or the History of Our Saviour Digested According to the Order of Time and Delivered in the Words of the Evangelists, with notes from the most approved authors. O. Reading, 1750.

Henderson, Mrs. S.—Scripture Lessons on the History of Our Lord. D. London, n. d.

Hillard, A. E.—A Continuous Narrative on the Life of

Christ in the Words of the Four Gospels. O., pp. 232. London, 1894. *

History of Our Saviour Jesus Christ Related in the Words of Scripture, containing in order of time all the events and discourses recorded in the four evangelists, with short notes. O. London, 1705.

James, C. C.—The Gospel History of Our Lord in a Connected Narrative in the Words of the Revised Version. O. London, 1890.

Jefferson, Thomas.—Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth, extracted textually from the Gospels, together with a comparison of his doctrines with those of others. O., pp. 164. St. Louis, Mo., 1902. * Also published in photographic facsimile by the United States government.

Johnstone, J. Boston.—The Life of Jesus Christ, arranged from the four Gospels into one connected narrative, with chronological and biographical notes. O. London, 1875.

Kluh, J. M.—The Story of the Childhood and Passion of the Lord Jesus the Saviour, in the words of the evangelist. Printed in an alphabet of forty-five letters. S. Chicago. 1892.

Lieberkuhn, Samuel.—The Acts of the Days of the Son of Man; or the History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Comprehending all that the four evangelists have recorded concerning him. All their relations brought into one narrative. (Anon.) Translated from the German. D. London, 1771.

Lieberkuhn, Samuel.—A Harmony of the Four Gospels: or the History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. From the German. Second ed., revised, O., pp. 322. London, 1823. *

Life and Teachings of Jesus Christ, a continuous narrative collected from the Gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, with an introduction by Frederick W. Farrar. Illustrated, from photographs of the real Palestine. D., pp. 11+ 176. New York, 1898. * See recommendation.

The Life of Jesus Christ in the Words of the Evangelists; Harmony of the Gospel History of Our Saviour. S. New York, 1876.

The Life of Our Lord in the Words of the Four Evangelists; being the four Gospels arranged in chronological order and interwoven to form a continuous narrative. With an introductory note by William M. Taylor. E., pp. vii+203. New York, 1877. *

The Life of Our Saviour Jesus Christ by Question and Answer. D. London, 1826.

The Life, Teaching and Works of the Lord Jesus Christ, arranged as a continuous narrative of the four Gospels according to the revised versions. O., pp. ix+186. London, 1887. *

(Macbride, John David.).—Diatessaron; or the History of Our Lord Jesus Christ compiled from the four Gospels according to the authorized version. D. Oxford, 1837.

Macbride, John David.—Lectures Explanatory of the Diatessaron; or the History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, collected from the four Gospels in the form of a continuous narrative. Third ed., enlarged. O. Oxford, 1848. Fourth ed., 2 vols., O., pp. 20+418, viii+352. Oxford, 1854. *

MacKeith, Alexander. The Story of Jesus in the Words of the Scripture. For the Lord's Day use in home and school. Blackboard drawings by David Pratt. O. Glasgow, 1893.

Miller, James R.—Come Ye Apart: Daily Morning Readings in the Life of Christ. D. New York, 1887. E. London, 1905. *

Mimpriss, Robert.—The Gospel Treasury, Harmony and Practical Exposition of the Four Evangelists, Exhibiting Our Lord's Life and Ministry, in One Hundred Sections. With seven graduated charts. 2 vols., O. London, 1849–'51. Q. London, 1855. 2 vols. in one, D., pp. lxi+336, xxviii+519. New York, 1866. * The title of this edition varies slightly from the above.

Murphy, T.—The Life of Our Lord. Prepared chiefly in the words of the Gospel for use in schools. O., pp. 98. London, 1898. *

Nelson's Red Letter Testament; containing all the words spoken by Christ, printed in red. T. New York, 1905. *

New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, with all the words recorded therein, as having been spoken by Our Lord, printed in color. Revised version. S., pp. 420. New York, 1904.

Olmstead, M. N.—Walks and Words of Jesus. A paragraph harmony of the four evangelists. D., pp. 394. New York, 1867. New ed. 1869. Sixth ed., D., pp. 400. New York, 1898. *

[**Perry, Anna M.**].—Life of Our Lord in the Words of the Four Evangelists, being the four Gospels arranged in chronological order and interwoven to form a continuous narrative. S., pp. 7+203. Chicago, 1901. *

Rawson, Sir Rawson W.—The Gospel Narrative: or Life of Jesus Christ and Epitome or Harmony of the Gospels, with notes of material change in the revised version. New ed., Cr. O., pp. 376. London, 1895. *

Readings on the History of Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Holy Apostles. Two parts, O. London, 1881.

Robertson, John.—Gospel Questions: Lessons on Our Lord's Personal History. O. London, 1867, 1868.

Russell, Frederick. Harmony of the Evangelical History of Christ. O. London, 1839.

Rutter, Henry.—The Life, Doctrines and Sufferings of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, as recorded by the four evangelists, with moral reflections, etc. Preface and the Acts of the Apostles rendered into blank verse by Constantine Pise. Q., pp. 504+80. New York, 1844. *

Sanford, John Ithiel.—Journeys of Jesus Christ: a manual harmonized from the four Gospels. O., pp. 3+11+35. Chicago, 1905.

Scott, Joseph John. The Life of Christ. A continuous

narrative in the words of the authorized version of the four Gospels. With introduction and notes. O., pp. 366. London, 1905. *

Sloan, W. N.—The Gospel History of Jesus Christ, chronologically arranged and selected from the four Gospels without repetitions. D., pp. 11+224. Eau Claire, Wis., 1898. *

Smith, Isaac G.—Epitome of the Life of Our Blessed Saviour; with introduction and notes. S. London, 1864.

Smith, J. Gregory.—The Life of Our Blessed Saviour; an epitome of the Gospel narrative. S. London, 1864.

Something about Jesus (selected from the New Testament). S. London, 1864.

Teachings of Jesus Extracted from the Four Gospels and Arranged by Jean du Buy. S., pp. 8+80. Boston, 1898.

Thirlwall, T.—Diatessaron; or the History of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1803. Third ed. 1804.

Thomson, Charles.—A Synopsis of the Four Evangelists; or a regular history of the conception, birth, doctrine, miracles, death, resurrection, and ascension of Jesus Christ in the words of the evangelists. O. Philadelphia, 1815. His own version. The author translated the entire Bible. He was the first secretary of Congress.

Warner, R.—A Chronological History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ from the Compounded Texts of the Four Evangelists; or the English Diatessaron; with a map of the Holy Land, explanatory notes, illustrations from late oriental travellers and Rabbinical writers and preliminary articles of useful information. O. Bath, 1819.

White, W. S.—The History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; being the four Gospels combined in one continuous form in chronological order. Verbatim according to the revised version, nothing being omitted but identical repetitions. Designed for the use of schools. O., pp. 202. Lincoln, England, 1884. *

Wilkins, William.—A Continuous History of the Life

and Ministry of Jesus Christ. Second ed., D., pp. 31. Ithaca, N. Y., 1854. *

Willan, Robert.—The History of the Ministry of Jesus Christ, combined from the narratives of the four evangelists. Second ed., with many additional notes and observations. D. London, 1786.

Williams, Isaac.—The Gospel Narrative of Our Lord's Ministry Harmonized with reflections. The second year. O., pp. v+455. London, 1838. *

Williams, Isaac.—The Gospel Narratives, etc. The third year. O., pp. vii+487. London, 1849. *

Yates, E.—The Gospels Interwoven; a narrative of Our Lord's earthly ministry. D., pp. 179. London, 1870. *

Young, Peter.—Daily Readings for the Year on the Life of Our Lord. Second ed., 2 vols., Cr. O. London, 1861.

VI. b. WRITTEN FOR CHILDREN.

Many of the so-called children's lives of Jesus have been so simplified as to be made uninteresting. No doubt there are several in the list given below.

Recommended:

Bird, R.—"Jesus of Nazareth."
Mrs. Morton (née Harriet Cave).
Newton, R.

A——, E. S.—A History of Our Lord's Life on Earth, from the four Gospels. For the use of children. Edited by W. E. Heygate. S., pp. 252. London, 1871. *

Alexander, Mrs. C. F.—Easy Questions on the Life of Our Lord. D. London, 1891.

B——, Annie.—Outline Lessons for Junior Classes on the Life of Our Lord. O., pp. 326. London, 1884. *

Batchelor, Anne.—Story of Jesus Told for Little Children. Illustrated in colors by Anne Batchelor. T. New York, 1905.

Bennett, Mrs. M. L.—Early Lessons About the Saviour. E. Boston, 1876.

Bird, Robert.—Jesus, the Carpenter of Nazareth. Q., pp. 612. London, 1899. O., pp. 296. Edinburgh, 1905. O., pp. 8–612. New York, 1900. * First issued anonymously.

Blackall, C. R.—Stories About Jesus Our Lord and Saviour. Q. Philadelphia, 1890.

Brown, Howard N.—A Life of Jesus for Young People. S. Boston, 1885.

Butler, Anna R.—The Promised King; or Story of the Children's Saviour. D. Philadelphia, 1890.

Carter, Mrs. Mary Mein.—Life of Christ for Little Children. Illustrated from the Masters and illuminated after parchments of the fifteenth century. Ff., pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1904. *

Cave, Harriet.—Stories of Christ the Lord, with illustrations. D., pp. 114. New York, n. d. * Mrs. Harriet Morton, née Miss Cave.

Chapman, Mrs. Paul.—The Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, Simply Told for Children. Cr. O., pp. vi+206. Oxford, 1904. *

The Child's Life of Christ. With original illustrations. Q., pp. 76. London, 1882. *

Child's Life of Christ. (Manhattan Young People's Library.) S., pp. 192. New York, 1900. *

Child's Life of Christ for Little Children. New York, 1904.

Child's Life of Jesus, with twelve illustrations printed in oil-colors. Anon. D. New York, 1857.

Child's Life of Jesus. New York, 1904.

Clarke, C.—The Life of Jesus for Young People.

Clarke, Mary L. (**Mada**).—The Story of Jesus. 32mo. New York, n. d.

Colwell, John.—Pleasant Talks About Jesus. Half Hours with the Children. O., pp. 202. O. London, 1882.

Crafts, Wilbur F.—Talks to Boys and Girls About Jesus. D. New York, 1881. *

Craven, C. E.—Jesus and Children. S., pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1896. *

Diffendorfer, Ralph E. and **Morgan, C. H.**—Junior Studies in the Life of Christ; a year's course of thirty-five lessons for the use of junior students and classes. S., pp. 221. New York, 1903. * The best work of its kind.

Dix, W. Chatterton.—The Pattern Life; or Lessons for Children from the Life of Our Lord. With eight illustrations by P. Priolo. O., pp. 716. London, 1885. *

Dunckley, James.—A Saviour for Children, and other sermons for little folks. O., viii+240. London, 1870. *

Egerton, Margaret.—The Life of Christ for Little Children. E., pp. 62. London, 1895. *

Farber, W.—Jesus the Children's Friend. Illustrated Prayerbook for Little Ones. Second ed., 32mo. St. Louis, 1894.

A Few Events in the Life of Our Divine Lord Briefly Told for Children. By a Member of the League of the Sacred Heart. S., pp. iii+46. Philadelphia, 1897. *

Fifty-two Lessons on the Life of Our Lord. Compiled by a Clergyman Experienced in School Work. O., pp. 54. London, 1899.

Fish, H. C.—Youth's Catechism on the Life and Sayings of Jesus. 2 vols., E. New York, 1876.

Fitzpatrick, Florence Baillie.—Life of Christ for Children. D., pp. 170. Philadelphia, 1905.

Fleetwood, J.—The Youth's Life of Our Lord. D. London, n. d.

Foote, Mary Hastings.—A Life of Christ for Young People in Questions and Answers. D., pp. 16+281. New York, 1895. *

Forbush, Rev. William Byron.—Boys' Life of Christ; with eight halftone illustrations. D., pp. 8+3+12+318. New York, 1906. *

Foster, George J.—The Life of Jesus, Written for the Young. D. London, 1866.

Gedge, J. W.—Simple Scripture Lessons for School and Home. First series. The Life of Christ. D., pp. 80. London, 1879.

Giberne, Agnes.—The Day Star; or the Gospel Story for the Little Ones. New ed., D., pp. 260. London, 1875.

Gillie, R. C.—The Story of Stories. O., pp. xvi+428. London, 1901. * Finely illustrated and well printed, but "written down."

Good Shepherd. The Life of the Saviour for Children. Ff., pp. 96. London, 1895.

The Good Shepherd. A Life of Christ for Children. E., pp. 120. Chicago, n. d. The Colportage Library. *

Goodspeed, E. J., and **E. W. Hicks.**—Life of Jesus for Young People. Q. New York, 1874.

Gospel Story; or the Life of Christ, for the Young. S., pp. 303. Philadelphia.

Gospel Stories; an attempt to render the chief events of the life of Our Saviour intelligible to children. Second ed. London, 1833.

Gray, W. H.—Our Divine Shepherd. A book for young people. O., pp. 324. London, 1903. *

The Great Examplar. Little Anna's Life of Jesus. (In verse.) S. London, 1876.

Gregg, Florence, and **Sarah Jane.**—Jesus: the Story of His Life. Told for the children. Q., pp. 87. London, 1892.

Hammond, Edward P.—Jesus the Way: or the Child's Guide to Heaven. Second ed., O., pp. viii –98. London, 1870.

Hammond, Edward P.—Children and Jesus: or Stories to Children about Jesus. D. London, 1867.

Hammond, Edward P. Jesus the Lamb of God. O. London, 1885.

Haskell, Mrs. L. The Sweet Story of Old. The Life of Christ for Children. S. New York, 1891. D. Philadelphia, 1904.

Haweis, Hugh Reginald.—Child Life of Jesus. Illustrated by J. Lawson. Q., pp. 100. New York, 1902.

Helm, Nellie Lathrop.—When Jesus Was Here Among Men. Cr. O., pp. 212. London, 1902. O., pp. v+205. London, 1902. *

Hodges, George. When the King Came: Stories from the Four Gospels. D., pp. ii+399. New York, 1904.*

Hopps, John P.—The Life of Jesus, Rewritten for Young Disciples. D., pp. 48. London, 1869. *

Howell, Constance.—A Biography of Jesus Christ, written for young free-thinkers. O. London, 1883.

Hoyt, Helen Brown.—Child's Story of the Life of Christ. D., pp. 233. Boston, 1903.

Hutchinson, Ida W.—The Gospel Story of Jesus Christ. With many illustrations by Patten Wilson. O., pp. xii+ 142. London, 1902. *

Jackson, Helen E.—Gentle Jesus. A life for little folks. Q., pp. 223. London, 1895.

Jesus, the Carpenter of Nazareth. By a Layman. O., pp. 456. London, 1890. See Bird.

Kelman, Janet Harvey.—Stories from the Life of Christ. Pictures by F. D. Bedford. (Told to the Children Series.) New York, 1905.

Kephart, C. J.—The Life of Jesus for Children. A series of questions and answers. 22mo. Dayton, O., 1894.

Kethley, A. Pitt.—The Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Told chiefly in words of one syllable for young children. Illustrated. Q., pp. 96. London, 1905.

L——, H. L.—Lessons in the Life of Christ for the Little Ones at Home. E., pp. 192. London, 1871. *

Lamb, A. S.—The Gospel and the Child. O., pp. 260. London, 1884.

Leathley, Mary E. S.—The Story of Stories, for the Little Ones. D. London, 1875. New ed. 1881.

Life of Christ, in the Words of the Evangelists, for the use of young persons. Anon. D. New York, n. d.

Life of Christ for the Young. 22mo. Edinburgh, 1893.

Life of Christ. By a Friend to Youth. S. London, n. d.

Life of Jesus. (Favorite Bible Stories.) New York.

Life of Jesus for Young People. By the Editor of Kind Words. D., pp. 376. London, 1869.

The Life of Jesus. Written for the young. (In verse.) D. London, 1866.

Life of Our Lord in Simple Language for Little Children. O. London, 1892.

MacDuff, J. R.—Brighter than the Sun. A life of Our Lord for the young. O., pp. 440. London 1877. *

MacDuff, J. R.—Story of Bethlehem. A book for children. Fourth ed., O., pp. 136. London, 1874. *

Mackeith, Alexander.—The Gospel of Jesus. Illustrated lessons on Gospel pictures from the lips of Our Lord. Q. London, 1905.

Marshall, Mrs. Emma.—The Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ for Very Young Children. Illustrated. O., pp. 88. London and New York, 1886. *

Miller, Mrs. J. A. ("Faith Latimer").—Jesus upon Earth; his birth, life, death and resurrection: designed for children. New ed., S. New York, 1881. *

Mocatta, M. A.—Stories from the Life of Our Lord, for Children of the Church. Illustrated. O., pp. 290. London, 1892.

Montgomery, Maud.—The Story of Our Lord's Life. With eight colored plates after Gaudenzio Ferrari. S., pp. 174. London, 1904. *

Mortimer, Mrs.—More About Jesus. By the Author of the "Peep of Day." E., pp. 438. London, 1872. *

Morton, Mrs. G. E.—The Story of Jesus for Little Children. With illustrations and maps. O., pp. 308. London, 1880. *

A Mother's Lessons to Her Little Ones About Jesus. D. London, 1865.

Mulholland, Miss Rosa.—Prince and Saviour: the Story of Jesus Simply Told. S., pp. 48. Dublin, 1875.

Mulholland, Miss Rosa. The Story of Jesus for Catholic Children. S., pp. 48. London, 1879.

Newton, Richard.—The Life of Jesus Christ for the Young. Illustrated. O. Philadelphia, 1876.

Newton, R.—The Light of the World. Lessons from the life of Our Lord for children. Q., pp. 340. London, 1893.

Nixdorff, G. A.—Scenes in the Life of Christ, adapted to the comprehension of children: designed for Sabbath schools. S. Philadelphia, 1877.

Osborne, Edward W.—The Children's Saviour: instructions to children on the life of Our Lord. Illustrated. T., pp. xii +275. London, 1882. New ed., S., pp. 288. London, 1887. *

Our Childhood's Pattern; being tales based upon incidents in the life of the Holy Child Jesus. S. London, 1870.

Our Saviour. Pictures and stories from the life of Jesus Christ. Illustrated. Cr. O., pp. 64. London, 1901.

Our Lord's Public Ministry: a sketch for senior Sunday scholars. E. London, 1855.

Pollard, Josephine.—Young Folks' Life of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 410. London, 1891. *

Pollard, Josephine.—The Wonderful Story of Jesus. O. St. Louis, 1890.

Pollard, Josephine.—Young Folks' Life of Christ, told in pictures and words of easy reading for the young; with introduction by Rev. James W. Lee; photographs taken expressly for this work by Robert E. M. Bain. O., pp. 27+33+40. St. Louis, 1902. *

Price, Ernest C.—The Footsteps of Jesus; Scripture texts and poems for children. Illustrated by A. and F. C. Price. D. New York, 1887.

The Prince of Peace; or Truths for Young Disciples, with prefaratory remarks by Rev. E. Bickersteth. D., pp. xi+345. London, 1847. *

Proby, W. H. B.—Stories About the Great King. Second ed., revised and enlarged. E., pp. 318. London, 1874.

Proudfoot, Andrea Hofer.—Child's Christ Tales. D., pp. 6+90. Chicago, 1900.

Remy, Jean S.—Life of Christ Retold in Words of One Syllable. (One syllable sermon.) O., pp. 127. New York, 1901.

Roscamp, Robert G.—Life of Jesus Christ. A systematic arrangement of the principal events in the life of the "Great Nazarene," especially adapted to youth of the age. O., pp. 6+9+255. New York, 1902. *

Royer, Galen Brown.—Jesus the Saviour. (Bible Biographies for the Young, No. 18.) 2 vols., S., pp. 2+154+334. Elgin, Ill., 1904.

Rye, Mrs. Francis.—The Beloved Son. The story of Jesus Christ Told to Children. O., pp. vii+421. London, 1901. *

Sabbath Talks About Jesus. By the Author of "Sabbath Talks with Little Children." New ed., E., pp. 108. London, 1868.

Salome (Mother Mary).—The Life of Our Lord. Written for little ones. Frontispiece. Cr. O., pp. vi+430. London, n. d.

Sangster, Margaret E.—That Sweet Story of Old. A life of Christ for the Young. O., pp. 262. New York, 1904. *

Shrewsbury, John V. B.—"Jesus." and Other Sermons to Children. S., pp. 96. London, 1885. *

Sizer, Kate Thompson.—Our Blest Redeemer: the Story of His Life. Told for little children. Q., pp. 96. London, 1898.

Skene, W. F.—The Gospel History for the Young: being lessons on the life of Christ. 3 vols., O. London, 1884.

Smith, Hannah ("Hesba Stretton").—The Sweet Story of Old; a Sunday book for little ones. O. New York, 1886.

Smith, Hannah.—The Child's Life of Christ. New, large type, ed., Q. Philadelphia, 1893.

Star in the East, The. Stories about Jesus. O. Edinburgh, 1904.

Stevenson, John G.—The Christ of the Children. A life of Jesus for young people. Illustrated. O., pp. 191. London, 1905. *

Stock, Sarah Geraldina. The Child's Life of Our Lord. Illustrated. D., pp. 320. London, 1879. *

Stories of the Good Shepherd. A Sunday book for little children. O. London, 1864.

Story of the Gospel; or Our Saviour's Life on Earth; told in words easy to read and understand. By the Author of "The Stories of the Bible." S. Philadelphia, 1881.

Story of Jesus (The). With eight pictures in color by Vincent S. Daniel. (The Children's Classics.) E., pp. 94. London, 1906.

Story of the Life of Jesus, in words easy to read and understand. By the Author of "The Stories of the Bible." With forty full pages. Pp. 220. London, 1889.

Stretton, Hesba. (Pseud.) (Hannah Smith).—New Child's Life of Christ told in easy language. D., pp. 251. Philadelphia, 1901. *

Stretton, Hesba.—The Wonderful Life. E., pp. viii + 251. London, 1878.

Sunshine, M. (Pseud.).—The Children's Life of Jesus Christ. E.

Syllabus of Elementary Lessons on the Life of Christ. T., pp. 8. London, 1880.

Taylor, Isaac.—Child's Life of Christ. D. London, n. d.

Taylor, O. A.—A Brief View of the Saviour, with reflections on his doctrine, parables, etc. Designed chiefly for the young. D., pp. xvi+264. Andover, 1835. *

Thompson, J. P.—Jesus of Nazareth. His life for the young. O., pp. xviii+438. Boston, 1876. *

Towers, Alton.—Little Ones' Life of Christ. Illustrated by Audrey J. Watson. (Little Ones' Library.) New York, 1904.

Walbridge, L. Castle.—The Story of Jesus for Children. (In selections from the Bible.) "Masterpieces of Art." D. New York, 1901.

Walker, Mrs. E. Ashley.—From the Crib to the Cross; life of Christ in words of one syllable. S. New York, 1876.

Walker, Mrs. E. Ashley.—Life of Christ, in words of one syllable. S. New York, 1869.

Walking With Jesus. Sunday readings for the little ones. S. London, 1885.

Waterworth, Mrs.—When Jesus Was Here Among Men. A new Sunday book for young people. Q. London, 1890.

Weed, G. Luddington.—A Life of Christ for the Young. D., pp. 400. Philadelphia, 1898.

Weiser, C. Z.—The Child's Life of Christ, written in words of one sound. S. Reading, Pa., 1886.

Whaler, Mrs. Charlotte.—The Old Picture Bible: or Stories from the Life of Christ. S. London, 1867.

White, Annie Randall.—Talks About Jesus With Our Little Boys and Girls. Q., pp. 278. Chicago, n. d.

The Young Child's Gospel; or the Life of Our Lord. O. London, 1880.

Younghusband, Frances.—The Story of Our Lord, told in simple language for children. Illustrated. Cr. O. London, 1887.

VI. c. POETICAL.

These are principally attempts at the Epic or else versified devotion.

Recommended: None.

Abbot, John.—Jesus Prefigured; or a Poem of the Holy Name of Jesus. Permissu Superiorum. Q. London, 1623.

Allen, William.—Poems of Nazareth and the Cross. D. Northampton, Mass., 1866.

Auringer, O. C., and Smith I. Oliver.—The Christ. A poetical study of his life from advent to ascension. O., pp. vi+106. New York, 1898. *

B——, M. E.—The Young Child's Gospel; or the Life of Our Lord in Easy Verse. Second ed., D., pp. 108. London, 1899.

Brown, W.—Christ and Life of Lives, and Other Poems. O. London, 1887.

Calvert, G. H.—The Nazarene. A poem. T. Boston, 1884.

[**Cartwright, E.**].—The Prince of Peace, and Other Poems. Q., pp. 46. London, 1779.

Chittenden.—The Pleronia. A poem of the Christ. O., pp. 347. New York, 1890.

Christ and Anti-Christ. A poem. By a Layman. D. London, n. d.

Christian Annual. Christ and the twelve as painted in sacred poetry. Comprising an address by one of the first of our Christian teachers, with nearly one hundred poems of scenes and events in the life of Our Saviour and his Apostles. Q., pp. 80. London, 1876. *

Christus Victor. (In English verse.) O. Boston, 1865.

[**Clarke, Mrs. A.**].—The Saviour's Triumph and Satan's Downfall; or Captivity Led Captive. A tragical poem in ten parts. T. Northampton, 1824.

Coles, Abraham.—The Light of the World: the life and teachings of Our Lord in verse. O. New York, 1884.

Cottle, Joseph.—Messiah. A poem. O. London, n. d.

Dodge, H. Nehemiah.—Christus Victor. A student's reverie. A poem. Second ed., S., pp. 11+186. New York, 1900.

Featherstun, H. Walker. The Christ of Our Poets. D., pp. 171. Nashville, 1901. * A study of the poetry of the subject.

Ford, Charles L.—Lyra Christi; hymns and verses on the life work and sayings of Our Blessed Lord. Cr. O. London, 1874. Second ed. 1876. Revised ed. 1892.

Furse, M.—Glimpses of Christ. (Verse.) D. London, 1863.

God Our Saviour. Pictures and verses illustrating events in the life of Our Blessed Saviour. London, 1904.

Gold, Silver and Brass; or Christ in Glory, in Grace, and in Suffering. (In verse.) S. London, 1877.

Goodwin, Simon.—The Messiah. A poem. Q. London, 1772.

Gospel Scenes; illustrative of the incidents in the history of Our Saviour. (A collection of hymns, etc., by various authors.) S. Edinburgh, 1845.

Gray, S.—The Messiah; or the life, death, resurrection and exaltation of Messiah, the Prophet of Nations. A poem. O. London, 1842.

Griswold, Rev. (Editor).—The Life of the Saviour. By the poets and painters. D., pp. 240. Philadelphia, 1845.

Hartman, C. Sadakichi: Christ. A dramatic poem in three acts. Published by the Author. D., pp. 81. Boston, 1893. *

Hathaway, Timothy.—Gospel Melodies; or Portraitures of Our Lord in Verse. D. London, 1856.

Hirst, Samuel.—The Lamb of God. The Sacred Poem in Twelve Books. Cr. O. London, 1865.

Holland, J. G.—Christ and the Twelve; scenes and events in the life of Our Saviour and his apostles, as painted by the poets. O. Springfield, Mass., 1876.

Holland, Robert.—The Holie Historie of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ's Nativitie. Small O. London, 1594. In metrical form.

Karr, Margaretta Ayres.—Heavenly Voice; a life of Christ in blank verse. His work and word in sonnets. O., pp. 12+275. New York, 1905. *

Klingle, G.—From Bethlehem to Jerusalem. A poem, with facsimiles of water-color sketches by H. Fenn. O. New York, 1888.

Life of Our Blessed Saviour in Simple Verse. (Anon.) S. London, n. d.

Losch, Henry.—God-Man: or the Life and Works of Jesus the Christ and Son of God; a poem, with many notes and illustrations. D., pp. 8+177. Philadelphia, 1904. *

Luff, William.—About Jesus: One Hundred Poems. O. Sterling N. B., 1885.

MacDuff, J. R.—The Story of Jesus in Verse. Leading incidents in the great biography. S. New York, 1893. D., pp. 128. London, 1894. *

Medwin, A.—The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ. In verse. S. London, 1880.

Montgomery, Robert.—Messiah. A poem in six books, with notes. D. London, n. d.

The Old, Old Story of Jesus and His Glory. (In verse.) S. London, 1866.

Olivier, H. A. Our Lord Jesus Christ Made Known Through the Church. From Advent to Trinity set forth in verse. O., pp. 208. Oxford, 1896. *

On the Creation of the World, the Birth and Sufferings of and Redemption by, Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. A divine poem. Applicable to this holy time of Lent. Q. London, 1719.

The Prince of Peace; or Lays of Bethlehem. Selected from the British poets. Illustrated. O., pp. xi+176. London, n. d.

The Prince of Peace. (Verses by various authors.) Illustrated by A. F. Lydon. O. London, 1888.

(**Ryland, J. C.**).—The Life and Actions of Jesus Christ by Way of Question and Answer. By a Lover of Jesus Christ. D. New London, 1767.

Sacrifice, Redemption's Story. Paraphrased from the Holy Writ and narrated in metrical form. By A. Messenger. Illustrated. Cr. O., pp. 137. London, 1901.*

Shipley, Orby (Editor).—Lyra Messianica: Hymns and Verses on the Life of Christ. O. London, 1864.

Strangewayes, Edward.—Messiah: or Redemption of Man. A poem. O. London.

Two Pleasant Ditties: One of the Birth, the Other of the Passion, of Christ. Ff. London, 1623.

Verses and Pictures Illustrating the Life of Our Lord. T. London, 1856.

Welles, Albert.—The Life of Jesus the Messiah. A sacred poem. Illustrated. O., n. p. New York, 1874.*

Wesley, Samuel.—The Life of Jesus Christ. An heroic poem. Ff., pp. 28+349. London, 1693.*

Wesley, Samuel.—The Life of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. An heroic poem. O., pp. xvi+303. Manchester, n. d. (about 1800).* A brief life of the author is prefixed.

VI. d. THE APOCRYPHAL CHRIST.

By this we mean the legends and spurious writings which relate more than the Gospels tell concerning Christ.

Recommended:

For the study of the apocryphal Gospels themselves, the translation of Alexander Walker. Edinburgh, 1870.

Harris, Rendall.—The Gospel of St. Peter. E. New York, 1893.

Barnes, W. E.—The Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels. D. London, 1893.

Crutwell, C. T.—Literary History of Christianity. 2 vols., O. Edinburgh and New York, 1893.

A copy of a letter written by Jesus Christ and found eighteen miles from Iconium. To which is added King Agbarus' letter to Our Saviour and Our Saviour's answer. Ff. London, 1720 (?), 1780 (?), 1810 (?). And various other editions.

Cowper, B. Harris.—The Apocryphal Gospels, and other documents relating to the history of Christ, translated, with notes, etc. O. London, 1867. *

Donehoo, James DeQuincey. Apocryphal and Legendary Life of Christ; being the whole body of the apocryphal Gospels and other extra canonical literature which pretends to tell of the life and words of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 59 + 531. New York, 1903. * Of great value.

Grenfell, Bernard Pyne, and Others.—New Sayings of Jesus and Fragment of a Lost Gospel from Oxyrynchus. Edited, with translation and commentary. With the text of the "Logia," discovered in 1897. Pp. 47, O. Lon-

don, 1904. * (Egyptian Exploration Fund, Græco-Roman Branch.)

Guerber, H. A.—Legends of the Virgin and Christ: with illustrations from the masters. D. New York, 1896 and 1881. * A good, popular account.

Hackwood, Frederick W.—Christ Lore. Being legends, traditions, myths, symbols, customs and superstitions of the Christian Church. O., pp. 306. London, 1902. *

The Hebrew Account of Our Lord: sole English edition Latinized by J. C. Wagenseil, 1681. Englished by E. L. G. O., pp. 19. London, 1885. Another edition translated from the Hebrew and edited by G. W. Foote and J. M. Wheeler. O., pp. xii+47. London, 1885. *

Horder, W. Garrett.—The Newly Found Words of Jesus. Cr. O., pp. 134. London, 1905. *

Lock, Walter, and **Sanday, W.**—Two lectures on the "Sayings of Jesus," recently discovered at Oxyrynchus: delivered at Oxford. O., pp. 4+46. Oxford, 1899. *

Mead, G. R. S.—Did Jesus Live One Hundred Years, B. C.? An inquiry into the Talmud Jesus stories, the Toldoth Jeshu, and some curious statements of Epiphanius, being a contribution to the study of Christian origins. O. New York, 1903. *

Sayings of Jesus. From an early Greek papyrus discovered and edited with translation and commentary by Bernhard P. Grenfell and Arthur S. Hunt. With two plates. (Egyptian exploration fund.) O., pp. 20. Oxford, 1897. *

Pick, B.—Life of Jesus. (Apocryphal.) S. New York, 1887.

Pick, B.—The Extra Canonical Life of Christ. Cr. O. London, 1903. * Also, D., pp. 312. New York, 1903. *

Primitive Christianity. Vol. I, containing the lost lives of Jesus Christ and the apostles, showing the dawn of Christianity in Jesus Christ, its destruction by martyrdom, etc. O. London, 1897.

Rawnsley, H. D.—Sayings of Jesus. Six village ser-

mons on the Papyrus fragment. Preached in Saint Kentigern's Church, Crosthwaite, Keswick. E., pp. 94. Glasgow, 1897. *

Rawnsley, H. D.—"Sayings of Jesus," and a Lost Gospel Fragment. A series of sermons. O., pp. 162. London, 1905. *

Taylor, Charles.—The Oxyrynchus Sayings of Jesus. Found in 1903, with the sayings called "Logia," found 1897. A lecture. Cr. O., pp. 36. London, 1905. *

Thoughts on the Letters of the Lord Jesus. O. London (?), 1886.

Warschauer, J.—Jesus saith. Studies in some "new sayings" of Christ. Cr. O., pp. 191. London, 1905. *

Wright, J. W.—Curious Facts, Myths, Legends and Superstitions Concerning Jesus; with a historical sketch of the false Christs of all ages. O. Cincinnati, 1894.

VI. e. REPLIES TO STRAUSS AND RENAN.

Strauss represented Christ as a myth. Renan the story as a legend.

Recommended:

Neander (see VI), in reply to Strauss, and **Tulloch** in reply to Renan. **Christlieb** for both.

Beard, John R.—Studies in the Life and Writing of Ernest Renan. An exposition of his doctrines and confutation of his errors, with special reference to his "Life of Jesus." A manual of evidence suited to the times. O. London, 1868.

Beard, John R. (Editor).—Voices of the Church. In reply to Dr. D. F. Strauss, author of "Das Leben Jesu," comprising essays in defense of Christianity, by divines of various communions. O. London, 1845.

Christlieb, Theodore.—Modern Doubt and Christian Belief. A series of apologetic lectures addressed to earnest seekers after truth. Translated by H. U. Weitbrecht and edited by Rev. T. L. Kingsbury. O., pp. xx+549. New York, 1874. *

DePresense, E.—The Redeemer. D. New York, n. d. A reply to Renan. D., pp. xix+316. Edinburgh, 1864. *

Elmslie, W. G.—Ernest Renan and His Criticism of Christ. (Present Day Tracts.) O., pp. 57. London, 1884. *

Gillespie, William.—The Truth of the Evangelical History of Our Lord Jesus Christ; proved in opposition to Dr. D. F. Strauss. O. Edinburgh, 1856.

Logan, H. S.—Jesus in Modern Life. D., pp. 299. Philadelphia, 1888. *

Macpherson, Robert.—The Resurrection of Jesus Christ

with an Examination of the Speculations of Strauss in His "New Life of Jesus." Cr. O. Edinburgh, 1867.

McKim, R. H.—Christ and Modern Unbelief. D. New York, 1893.

Paton, J. B.—Review of the "Vie de Jesus" of M. Renan, containing discussions upon the doctrine of miracle, etc. D., pp. viii+160. London, 1864. *

A reply to the Life of Jesus, by Dr. Strauss, from the French of Professor Quinet and the Rev. Pasteur A. Coquerel. O., pp. 66. London, 1844. *

Schaff, Dr., and M. N. Roussel.—The Romance of M. Renan and the Christ of the Gospels. D., pp. 239. New York, 1868. *

Scott, W. A. The Christ of the Apostles Creed: the voice of the church against Arianism, Strauss and Renan. With an appendix. O., pp. xii+432. New York, 1867. *

Stephens, E.—Modern Infidelity Disarmed, in a Reply to M. Renan's Life of Jesus. O. London, 1876.

Tafel, I. F. M.—The Life of Jesus from the Gospel Record Vindicated and Defended Against the Attacks of Dr. Strauss, and of infidelity in general. From the German. D., pp. 287. Chicago, 1868. *

Tulloch, John.—The Christ of the Gospels and the Christ of Modern Criticism. S., pp. 266. Cincinnati, 1865. * A reply to Renan.

Ulhorn, Gerhard.—The Modern Representations of the Life of Jesus. Translated by C. E. Grinnell. D., pp. 164. Boston, 1868. * Replies to both Strauss and Renan.

VI. f. THE LIFE OF CHRIST IN FICTION.

Ben-Halpai, Levi.—True History and Tragedy of Joshua, the Messiah. O., pp. 2+46. Washington, D. C., 1904.

Burr, Enoch Fitch.—Aleph the Chaldean: or the Messiah as Seen from Alexandria. Pp. 2+413. New York, 1891. New ed., 1896. *

Carus, Paul. The Crown of Thorns: a Story of the Time of Christ. D., pp. 73. Chicago, 1901. *

Cleeve, Lucas.—Lazarus: a Tale of the World's Great Miracle. D., pp. 4+383. New York, 1897. *

Corelli, Marie.—Barabbas: a Dream of the World's Tragedy. D. Philadelphia, 1893. *

Davis, George T.—When Christ Was Here. A tale of the days of Jesus. Jerusalem 1900 years ago. With frontispiece. Cr. O., pp. 155. London, 1905.

Featherstun, Henry Walter.—The Christ of Our Novelists. S., pp. 8+244. Nashville, Tenn., 1904. *

Haddock, Frank C.—A Boy and the Christ. D., pp. 5–81. New York, 1896. *

Houghton, Louise Seymour.—Antipas, Son of Chusa, and Others Whom Jesus Loved. D., pp. 5+246. New York, 1895. *

Ingraham, Joseph H.—The Prince of the House of David: or Thirty Years in the Holy City. New ed., revised and corrected by the author. O., pp. 24+474. Boston, 1896. First ed. 1859. *

Jennings, Mary Elisabeth.—Asa of Bethlehem and His Household. B. C. 4–A. D. 30. S., pp. 268. New York, 1896. *

Johnston, Annie Fellows.—Joel, a Boy of Galilee. D., pp. ii+253. Boston, 1896. *

Joseph, Jules. Alpheus of Nazareth: Galilean scenes and manners in the days of Jesus Christ. T. New York, 1899.

Kingsley, Florence M.—Titus, a Comrade of the Cross. A tale of the Christ. O., pp. 90. Chicago, 1894. * A $1,000 prize story.

Mamereov, Peter Von F., Annie F.; B. A. F.—Iesät Nassar. The Story of the life of Jesus the Nazarene. D., pp. 713. New York, 1895. * See VI.

Mason, Caroline Atwater. The Quiet King. A story of Christ. O., pp. 304. Philadelphia, 1896. *

Nixon, J. Leary.—The Lowly Nazarene. A story of Christ. D., pp. 3+308. New York, 1897.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.—The Story of Jesus. An interpretation. D., pp. xii+413. Boston, 1897. O., pp. 352. London, 1898. *

Stoddard, Wm. Osborn.—Ulric, the Jarl. A story of the penitent thief. O., pp. 459. New York, 1899. *

Stout, James Frank.—Lucanus, a Friend of Christ. D., pp. 309. New York, 1904. *

Sue, Eugene.—The Silver Cross; or the Carpenter of Nazareth. From the French. S., pp. 151. New York, 1898. *

VanDyke, Henry.—The Story of the Other Wise Man. S., pp. 15+70. New York, 1899. *

Wallace, Lew (Lewis).—First Christmas. From Ben Hur. Illustrated from drawings by W. Martin Johnson. O., pp. 8+109. New York, 1902. *

Wallace, Lewis.—Ben Hur. A tale of the Christ. D. New York, 1880. *

Wallace, Lewis.—Ben Hur. A tale of the Christ. Illustrated with scenes and characters from the play. Player's edition. O., pp. 10–551. New York, 1901. *

Walsh, A. Stewart. Mary, the Queen of the House of David, and Mother of Jesus. O., pp. 626. New York, 1886. *

Ward, E. Stuart Phelps (Mrs. Herbert D. Ward).—The Story of Jesus Christ. Popular ed., D. New York, 1901. (See above.)

VII. THE PERSONAL APPEARANCE OF CHRIST.

This is simply a matter of tradition or the artist's fancy.

Recommended:

Hurll, Heaphy, and Mrs. Jameson's Life of Our Lord. (See IV.)

Bayliss, Wyke.—Rex Regnum. A painter's study of the likeness of Christ from the time of the apostles to the present day. O., pp. 224. London, 1898. Revised and enlarged. O., pp. 41+211. New York, 1903. *

Carr, Florence E.—Pictures of the Christ. Ff., pp. 24. Fayetteville, N. Y., 1901.

Fraser, John.—The Saviour's Beauty in "Sermons and Essays." Pp. 330. *

Gilbert, Edward. Madonna and Child: with several photogravures, reproductions of famous paintings by Titian, Raphael, Coreggio, Bellini, Perugino, Sassoferrato. Q. New York, 1902.

Haven, Gilbert.—National Sermons. O., pp. 656. New York, 1869. Complexion of Christ. Pp. 655, 656. *

Heaphy, T.—The likeness of Christ, being an inquiry into the veri-similitude of the received likeness of Our Blessed Lord. Edited by Wyke Bayliss. Ff., pp. 78. London, 1880. Also, New York, 1886. *

History of the Blessed Virgin Mary (The), and the History of the Likeness of Christ which the Jews of Tiberias Made to Mock At. The Syriac texts edited with English translations by E. A. Wallis Budge. English translations, O., pp. 264. London, 1900.

Hurll, Estelle M. The Life of Our Lord in Art. With

some account of the artistic treatment of the life of St. John the Baptist. O., pp. xxii+370. Boston, 1898. *

Johnson, Franklin.—Have We a Likeness of Christ? The University of Chicago Decennial Publications. First series. Vol. 3. Q., pp. 22. Chicago, 1903. *

Lewis, T.—An Inquiry into the Shape, the Beauty and Stature of the Person of Christ and of the Virgin Mary, offered to the consideration of the late converts of Popery. O. London, 1735.

The Lord's Body. O., pp. x+155. London, 1881. I have not been able to examine this work.

Palgrave, Francis T.—The Life of Jesus Christ Illustrated from the Italian Painters of the Fourteenth, Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. O. London, 1885.

A Pretended Epistle of P. Lentulus, containing a description of the bodily shape and feature of Jesus Christ. Q. London, 1658.

Sibbes, R.—The Bruised Reed and Smoking Flax; with a description of Christ. S. Philadelphia, 1876.

Torr, Cecil.—On Portraits of Christ in the British Museum. O. London, 1898.

Veronica: or the Holy Face of Jesus Christ. An historical notice of this relic of the Vatican. Basilica of St. Peter, with prayers, indulgences, etc. Translated from the French. 32mo. London, 1870.

Way, A.—Ancient Portraitures of Our Lord, after the type of the Emerald Vernicle (in the Vatican). D. London, 1872.

VIII. CHRONOLOGY AND GENEALOGY OF CHRIST.

Very few accept the current chronology and most agree that our era is either four or six years too late; others claim even more. In regard to the genealogy of Christ the greatest difficulty has been to reconcile the lists of Matthew and Luke.

Recommended: **Conder, Hervey.**

Allen, Thomas.—Chain of Scripture Chronology, from the creation to the death of Jesus Christ. Q. London, 1659.

Bellamy, J.—The True Age of Christ at the Crucifixion not Thirty-three but Fifty-two Years and a Half. O. London, 1822.

Benham, Daniel.—Reflections on the Genealogy of Our Lord and Saviour. Q. London, 1836.

Benson, Christopher.—The Chronology of Our Saviour's Life; or an Inquiry into the True Time of the Birth, Baptism and Crucifixion of Jesus Christ. Hulsean lectures for 1820. O. Cambridge, 1820.

Bulbeck, W. A.—The Date of the Crucifixion. Founded on the kalendar of the ancient Egyptians. O. London, 1902.

Butler, George William.—The Book of the Generation of Jesus Christ; an explanation of the difficulties connected with the genealogy of Our Lord. O. London, 1875.

Butler, John.—Christologia; or a Brief but True Account of the Certain Year, Month, Day and Minute of the Birth of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 320. London, 1671.

Butler, John. Kalendar, Scriptural and Astronomical,

for Five Years, During and after Christ's Ministry. O. London, 1671.

Caspari, C. E.—A Chronological and Geographical Introduction to the Life of Christ. Translated by M. J. Evans. O., pp. xxxii+337. New York, 1881. *

A Chart of the Genealogy, Life and Ministry of Jesus Christ. Ff. Ely, 1843.

Christ's Birth Mistimed. Q. London, 1649. Another ed. 1707.

Christ's Birth Not Mistimed. Q. London, 1619.

A Chronological and Genealogical Lineage of Our Lord Jesus Christ: also, an ecclesiastical, statistical, historical and geographical chart of the worship of God, the origin, progress and present state of other worship, and a short history of the Bible. Ff. London, 1840.

A Companion to the Chart of the Genealogy of Our Saviour from Adam (with the chart). List of parables of the Old and New Testaments and the miracles of Our Lord. D. London, 1855.

Conder, Eustace R.—Outlines of the Life of Christ; a guide to the study of the chronology, harmony and purpose of the Gospels. Cr. O. London, 1881.

Davies, Thomas A. Am I a Jew or Gentile? or the genealogy of Jesus Christ proving his divinity. E., pp. 87. New York, 1889. * A curious book.

An Essay on the Genealogy of the Lord Jesus Christ. With illustrative tables. D. Liverpool, 1843.

Festorum Metropolis; or the Birthday of Jesus Christ Annually Kept Holy. Q. London, 1652.

Genealogy of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Ff. Dublin, 1824.

Greene, Robert Berkeley.—Genealogy of Christ as Given by Matthew and Luke. O. London, 1822.

Harvey, Lord Arthur.—The Genealogies of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, as contained in the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke, reconciled with each other and

with genealogy of the house of David, and shown to be in harmony with the true chronology of the times. O., pp. xxii+368. London, 1853.

Jarvis, S. F.—A New Inquiry into the Date of the Birth and Death of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1844.

Jesus, the Son of David; or a full solution of all the difficulties about his genealogy in Matthew and Luke, against Monsieur du Pin and the Church of Rome. O., pp. 80. Edinburgh, 1730.

Mann, Nicholas.—Of the True Years of the Birth and of the Death of Christ. Two chronological dissertations. O. London, 1733.

Marquis, David Calhoun.—Life of Christ in Seven Periods. D., pp. 31. Chicago, 1904. *

Mead, G. R. S.—Did Jesus Live One Hundred Years B. C.? New York, 1904.

Parry, Richard.—The Genealogies of Jesus Christ in Matthew and Luke Explained. O. London, 1771.

Scriptural Solutions of the Omissions and Other Difficulties in the Genealogies of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Third ed., D., pp. 15. London, n. d. *

Selden, John.—Theanthropos; or God Made Man. A tract proving the nativity to be on the twenty-fifth of December. S. London, 1661.

Watson, Gervas.—Genealogy of Jesus Christ Recorded by St. Matthew and St Luke Harmonized and the Apparent Contradiction Reconciled. D. Hertford and London, 1833.

Weaver, Joshua. Remarks on the Date of the Nativity and on Some Events Connected with this Festival. S. New York, 1887.

Yardley, Edward. The Genealogies of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, as recorded by St. Matthew and St. Luke critically examined and explained, defended and reconciled to each other and to the Scriptures of the Old Testament. O. London, 1739.

IX. LIFE OF CHRIST IN DETAIL.

a. The Coming of the Wise Men.

Recommended: **Trench, Upham.**

Emerich, Anne Catherine.—The Journey of the Magi Kings. From "The Life of the Blessed Virgin." Translated from the French by George Richardson. O., pp. 157. London, 1892.

Harsha, D. A.—The Star of Bethlehem: a guide to the Saviour. D. Chicago, 1864.

Hopkins, John Henry.—The Three Kings of the Orient; a Christmas carol. Q. New York, 1865.

McLanathan, Mary Leland.—Three Kings: a Christian legend of long ago. O. New York, 1886.

Nieritz, G.—Erna, the Forest Princess; or Pilgrimages of the Three Wise Men to Bethlehem. Translated by Mrs. H. C. Conant. D. Rochester, N. Y., 1855.

Nuncius Christi Sydereus. The Star of the Eastern Sages; being a discourse of that star, its nature, conduct and tendency. O. London, 1681.

Pemberton, E. F.—Daughters of Jerusalem. Addresses on the stations of the cross. Cr. O., pp. 96. London, 1903. *

Rowe; Richard.—The Star in the East. O., pp. 160. London, 1894. *

Trench, R. C.—Star of the Wisemen. S., pp. 171. New York, 1851. *

Upham, Francis W.—The Wise Men: Who They Were and How They Came to Jerusalem. D., pp. v+253. New York, 1873. *

IX. b. THE HOLY CHILDHOOD.

So little of the child life of Christ is known with the exception of the one episode) that it is difficult to find material for the subject.

Recommended:

Morgan and VanDyke, for the artist's view of the subject.

Bass, Mrs. E. E.—The Child Jesus. Q. Boston, 1890.

Baynes, Henry Samuel.—Child Life and Youth of Jesus, with consecutive illustrations. 32mo. London, 1881.

Bickersteth, Miss C.—The Childhood of Jesus. S. London, 1865.

Birth and Childhood of Jesus Christ. Meditations selected from the works of Augustine and other writers. With photographs after Leonardo da Vinci and other masters. Q. London, 1871.

Blackall, C. R., and Mrs. E. L. Bible Lore. 2 parts, O. Philadelphia, 1891.

Blackburn, Wm. M.—The Holy Child; or the Early Years of Jesus Christ. E. Philadelphia, n. d.

Bradford, Amory Howe. The Holy Family: a Christmas Meditation. S., pp. 3+56. New York, 1899. *

Brooke, Stopford A. The Early Life of Jesus; sermons preached at Belford Chapel. O. London, 1887.

Brough, J. The Early Life of Our Lord. O., pp. 274. London, 1897. *

Calthorp, G.- The Prince of Peace: a Christmas Address. D. London, 1871.

Carter, Thomas T. (Editor). Footsteps of the Holy

Child. Part I, O., pp. vi+74. Part II, O., pp. 342. London, 1867.

Carter, Thomas T.—Spiritual Instructions: Our Lord's Early Life. O. London, 1887.

The Child Jesus. T. London, 1855 (?).

The Child Jesus: written for children by the author of "The Good Shepherd." O. London, 1859.

The Childhood of Christ. From pictures. O. London (?), 1885.

The Childhood of Jesus. T. London, 1833.

Christophel (Pseud.).—Great David's Greater Son; some thoughts on the early life of Jesus at Nazareth. O. London, 1882.

Coleridge, H. J.—Thirty Years: Our Lord's Infancy and Hidden Life. D. New York, 1885.

Davis, Mrs. C. E. K.—The Child Jesus. E. New York, 1876.

Drew, G. S.—Nazareth: Its Life and Lessons. Second ed., O., pp. 156. London, 1873. Third ed. 1876. *

Faber, F. W.—The First Christmas. The Infant Jesus. O. New York, 1889.

Glover, Richard.—The Finding of the Saviour in the Temple: an exposition of Luke ii: 46–51, based upon and explanatory of Holman Hunt's great sacred picture. O. London, 1866.

Gospel of the Childhood of Our Lord Jesus Christ (The). Illustrated. D., pp. 267. London, 1905. *

Goulburn, Edward M.—The Gospel of the Childhood: a practical commentary on St. Luke ii: 41, to the end. O. London, 1873. *

Gould, S. Baring.—Nazareth and Capernaum. E., pp. vi+84. London, 1886. *

Greene, Henry Copley.—Childhood of Christ: with introduction by Mrs. Alice Meynell: printed with the original Latin text opposite the translation. New York.

H——, R. E.—The Story of the Childhood of Christ. Q. pp. 36. London, 1885.

Hanna, W.—Earlier Years of Our Lord's Life. D., pp. 422. London, 1868. *

The Holy Child Jesus. Thoughts and Prayers on the Holy Infancy and Childhood of Jesus Christ. S. London, 1859. Second ed., E., pp. 90. London, 1871.

The Holy Child of Nazareth. E. New York, 1876 (?).

The Holy Childhood; conversations on the earliest portions of the Gospel narrative. S. New York, 1878.

Hutton, Vernon W.—The Sun of Righteousness: meditations on the early life and ministry of Our Lord and Saviour. O., pp. 300. London, 1886. Second ed., 1888. *

The Infancy of Our Lord. 32mo. London, 1883.

Infancy of Our Lord. New York, 1901.

Jesus as a Child Among Children. Q. New York, 1876 (?).

Knowles, Archibald Campbell.—The Holy Christ Child. D., pp. 154. New York, 1905. *

Lear, Henrietta L. The Holy Childhood of Our Blessed Lord; meditations for a month. Edited by Rev. John Sharp. O. London, 1860.

Letourneur, Augustine J.—Little Month of the Holy Infancy; or the First Mysteries of the Life of Christ. Translated from the French. E. New York, 1876.

Lutz, A. Fowler.—Legends and Stories of the Holy Child Jesus from Many Lands. S. New York, 1894.

Maas, A. J.—A Day in the Temple. O. St. Louis, 1895.

Masterman, J. Howard B. Was Jesus Christ Divine? An inquiry into the credibility of the Incarnation. D., pp. xv+103. Cambridge, 1904. *

Macleod, A.—The Child Jesus, and Other Talks to the Children. O., pp. 282. London, 1895. *

Matson, Mrs.—Morning Stars; or the Childhood of Jesus. Illustrated. E. New York, 1856.

Meditations in the Holy Childhood of Our Blessed Lord. (Taken from the French.) S. London, 1852.

Mohn, Paul. The Holy Child. Colored illustrations with Bible texts. Q. New York, 1886.

Monod, Adolphe.—The Childhood of Jesus, and Other Sermons. Translated by J. H. Meyers. D. Boston, 1889.

Morgan, G. Campbell.—The Hidden Years at Nazareth. D., pp. 47. London, 1898. *

Mulholland, Miss Rosa.—The Holy Childhood.

Nazareth; Its Life and Lessons. By the Author of "The Divine Kingdom on Earth as it is in Heaven." O., pp. xii+147. London, 1872.

Nicholson, Edward W. B.—The Christ Child. Poems. O. London, 1887.

O'Gorman, Richard A.—Boyhood and Manhood of Jesus. Q. New York, 1905.

Ogilvie, Duncan.—Christ Contemplated from Birth to Baptism. Ten discourses. D. London, 1866.

Our Childhood's Holy Pattern; being tales upon incidents in the life of the Holy Child Jesus. E., pp. 240. London, 1871. *

Our Saviour's Infancy and Childhood. Ten illustrated cards. S. London, 1863.

Pentecost, George F.—The Birth and Boyhood of Jesus. O., pp. viii+399. London, 1896. *

Pictures of the Childhood of Jesus. Q. Edinburgh, 1890.

Ramsey, W. M.—The Education of Christ. Hillside Reveries. Cr. O., pp. 152. London, 1902. * Of value.

Ritchie, Alexander.—The Wonderful Babe of Bethlehem. Q. London, 1906.

Rowe, S. G., and Pearse, M. G.—The Child Jesus: readings and texts of the Holy Scriptures with songs and music. S. London, 1877.

Smith, T.—The Holy Child Jesus. D. London, n. d.

Stacy, W. S. Child Wonderful; a unique set of nine pictures reproduced in colors from the original paintings. Q. New York, 1904.

Stapfer, Edmond.—Jesus Christ Before His Ministry. Translated by Louise Seymour Houghton. O., pp. 200. London, 1897. *

Stewart, A. Morris.—The Infancy and Youth of Jesus. O., pp. 59. London, 1905. *

Stock, Sarah Geraldina.—The Child Life of Our Lord. Illustrated. D., pp. 286. London, 1880. *

The Story of the Childhood of Jesus. O. London (?), 1885.

Taylor, Wm. M.—The Boy Jesus, and Other Sermons. D. New York, 1893. Also, Manchester, England, 1899. O., pp. 310. Manchester, 1903. *

Thou Shalt Call His Name Jesus. A tract on the circumcision. By the Author of "Is It Nothing to You?" S. London, 1868.

Townsend, Mrs. M. E.—The Holy Child Jesus. D. London, n. d.

The Twelve Mysteries of the Holy Childhood. With engravings by artists of the school of Dusseldorf. T. Birmingham, 1857.

VanDyke.—The Christ Child in Art. A study of interpretation. Illustrated. O., pp. xviii+236. New York, 1893. *

Wallace, Lewis.—The Boyhood of Christ. Illustrated. Q., pp. 110. New York, 1888. *

Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte.—The Childhood of Jesus. S. London, 1865. Illustrated.

IX. c. THE BAPTISM.

The mode of Christ's baptism and its significance is discussed in most of the polemical works on Baptism.

Recommended: **Dale.**

Clifford, John.—The Place of Baptism in the Life and Teaching of Jesus: an exposition and a plea. O. London, 1876.

Dale, James W.—An Inquiry into the Usage of Baptism and the Nature of Christic and Patristic Baptism. O., pp. 630. Philadelphia, 1874. *

Johnstone, James.—Christ's Example and Precepts about Baptism. D., pp. 96. London, 1883. *

Savage, B. J.—The Lord's One Baptism. E. Philadelphia, 1892.

Strong, Augustus H.—The Baptism of Jesus. T. New York, 1880.

Whitman, Samuel.—Design of the Baptism of Christ. O. Northampton, 1800.

IX. d. THE TEMPTATION.

The fact of Christ's temptation is the great puzzle for the theologians who hold to a strict interpretation of the Chalcedonian Christology. All who hold the Divine to be in preponderance in Christ's personality must either pronounce the temptation a farce or a fiction as some have done.

Recommended: Monod, Krummacher, Eyton, Stewart.

Age Temptation of American Christians; and Christ's Own Method of Gaining the Victory and the Kingdom. S., pp. viii+166. New York, 1880. * A suggestive study of the whole subject of temptation.

Bagot, Daniel.—Temptation of Christ in the Wilderness. E. London, n. d.

Barnett, Thomas H.—The Strong and the Stronger: a series of forty short readings upon the temptation of Our Lord in the wilderness. O., pp. 150. London, 1889. *

Barrett, George S.—The Temptation of Christ. D., pp. 244. London, 1883, 1887. *

Barrett, J. T.—The Temptation of Christ Considered. D. London, n. d.

Birks, H. A. God's Champion, Man's Example: a study of the conflict of Our Divine Deliverer. O. Edinburgh, 1891.

Body, George.—The Life of Temptation: a course of lectures. E., pp. 258. London, 1889. *

Calthrop, Gordon. The Temptations of Christ, and Other Subjects: being sermons preached in Trinity Church, Cheltenham. O. London, 1861.

Campe, Charles.—The Temptation of Christ in the Wilderness. S. London, 1853.

Carter, T. T.—The Passion and the Temptation of Our Lord. A course of lectures. O., pp. 132. London, 1863. *

Christ and Temptation. T. London, 1879.

Christ in his temptation the believers example and strength. T. Bath, 1851.

Cobbold, George A.—Tempted Like as We Are. Thoughts on the Baptism, Fasting and Temptation of Our Lord. O., pp. 149. London, 1900. *

Dallas, A. R. C.—Lent Lectures on Christ's Temptation. E. London, 1848.

Dickson, A. E.—The Temptation in the Desert. E. New York, 1872.

Dixon, Thomas.—The Sovereignty of the Divine Administration vindicated; or a rational account of Our Blessed Saviour's remarkable temptation in the wilderness. O. London, 1760.

Duncan, Rev. Canon.—Tempted in All Points. D., pp. 53. London, 1906.

Dyke, Daniel.—Two Treatises: One of Repentance, the other of Christ's temptation. Q. London, 1634. Fifth ed., Q. London, 1631.

Eyton, R.—The Temptation of Jesus and other sermons. O., pp. 172. London, 1895. *

Farmer, Hugh.—An Inquiry into the Nature and Design of Christ's Temptation in the Wilderness. O., pp. viii+104. London, 1761. *

Fuller, Thomas.—A Comment on the First Eleven verses of the fourth chapter of St. Matthew's Gospel concerning Christ's temptation. O. London, 1652.

Gilpin, Richard, M. D.—Demonologia Sacra; or a Treatise on Satan's Temptations. In III parts. New ed., O., pp. lvi+480. Edinburgh, 1867.*

Goodwin, H.—Christ in the Wilderness. Four sermons preached before the University of Cambridge in the month of February, 1855. D. London, 1856.

Grosart, Alexander Bullock.—The Prince of Light and the Prince of Darkness in conflict; or the Temptation of Christ newly translated, explained, etc. O. London, 1864.

Hall, A. C. A.—Christ's Temptations and Ours. The Baldwin lectures, 1896. E., pp xvii+154. London and New York, 1897. *

Hall, J. C.—Six Sermons on Our Lord's Temptations. D. London, n. d.

Healing, C. A.—The Temptation of Christ. E. London, 1903.

Hutchings, W. H.—The Mystery of the Temptation. A course of lectures. Cr. O., pp. 266. London, 1875. Second ed., revised. O., pp. 246. London, 1889. *

Hutton, F. H.—A Series of Discourses on Christ's temptation in the wilderness. D. London, 1833.

Kirby, W.—Sermons on the Temptation of Christ. O. London, 1829.

Krummacher, F. W.—The Temptation of Christ. E. London, n. d. Also included in "Select French and German Discourses." Edited by H. C. Fish.

Macleod, Norman.—The Temptation of Our Lord. O., pp. 250. London, 1873. *

Manton, Thomas.—Christ's Temptation and Transfiguration practically explained and improved in several sermons (with sermons on Christ's eternal existence). O. London, 1685.

Mason, Thomas.—Christ's Victorie Over Sathans Tyrannie. Ff. London, 1615.

Mill, W. H.—Five Sermons on the Temptation of Our Lord in the wilderness before Cambridge University. Second ed., O., pp. 160. Cambridge, 1873. Also London, 1875. *

Not on Calvary. A layman's plea for mediation in the temptation in the wilderness. O. London, 1893. D., pp. 46. New York, 1892. *

Overy, Henry.—Sermons: The Temptation of Our Lord. D. London, 1873.

Palmer, E. Reeves.—The Temptation in the Wilderness, or the Conflict and Victory of the Son of Man. O., pp. 304. London, 1877. *

Palmer, John R.—Thoughts on Our Lord's Temptation. A Study for the Season of Lent. O., pp xvi+380. London, 1901. *

Parsons, H. Moore.—Christ in the Desert; or the tempter foiled. E., pp. 129. Philadelphia, 1858. *

Pollock, William.—The Temptation of Our Blessed Lord and other minor poems. D., pp. 170. London, 1873. *

Quarantana; or "In all points tempted." By the author of "What of the Night." O., pp. 20. London, 1878.

Rawnsley, S. R.—The Temptations of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Seven sermons. Cr. O., pp. 100. London, 1901. *

Rogers, Edgar.—A Threefold Cord. Meditations on the Religious Life in the Light of Our Blessed Lord's Temptation. E., pp. 120. London, 1903. *

Scobell, Edward.—Sermons on the Temptation in the Wilderness. D. London, 1838, 1842. *

Stewart, A. Morris.—The Temptation of Jesus. A Study of Our Lord's Trial in the Wilderness. Cr. O., pp. 242. London, 1903. *

Sweet, James B.—Christ and Satan. O. London, 1876.

Taylor, Thomas.—An Exposition of Christ's Temptation; or Christ's Combat and Conquest (with another sermon on Acts x: 34–43). Ff. London, 1659.

The Temptation of Christ. Four Sermons. By an Oxford graduate. O., pp. 107. London, 1884. *

The Temptation of Jesus. A poem. By an associate of the Victoria Institute. London. S. Grantham, 1882.

Temptations of Christ. Christ's temptations real facts; or a defence of the evangelical history, showing that Our Lord's temptations may be fairly and reasonably under-

stood, as a narrative of what was really transacted. In answer to Mr. Farmer's inquiry. O. London, 1762.

Vaughan, C. J.—The Two Great Temptations: The Temptation of Man and the Temptation of Christ. D., pp. 180. London, 1872. *

White, Mrs. E. G.—Christ Tempted as We Are. E., pp. 16. Oakland, Cal., 1894.

Williston, Seth.—Discourses on the Temptations of Christ. E., pp. 152. Utica, 1837. *

Winslow, Octavius.—Christ and the Christian in Temptation. Counsel and consolation for the tempted. D., pp. 162. London, 1877. *

Wiseman, Luke H.—Christ in the Wilderness; or Practical Views of Our Lord's Temptation. O., pp. 326. London, 1857. *

IX. e. THE TRANSFIGURATION.

Recommended: None.

Anderson, J. R.—The Transfiguration on the Mount. D. London, 1868.

Bagot, Daniel.—The Lord's Supper and the Transfiguration. 32mo London, n. d.

Beet, William Ernest.—The Transfiguration of Jesus. (Books for Bible Students.) D. London, 1905.

Branks, William.—Christ's Transfiguration: or Tabor's Teachings The veil lifted: a glimpse of Christ's Glory and intercourse with His people. D. Edinburgh, 1865. *

Browning, Bishop.—Seven Sermons upon the Transfiguration as it is represented by the three evangelists, St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke. O. London, n. d.

Dunn, Samuel.—The Transfiguration, and Other Sermons, with a biographical sketch of his life. O. London, 1890.

An Essay on the Transfiguration of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 31. London, 1788.

Furlong, William.—On the Transfiguration: a Sermon. O., pp. 16. Halifax, 1864.

Geil, William Edgar. The Men on the Mount. The Life Stories of Moses, Elijah, Peter, James and John. O., pp. 192. London, 1906. *

Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely. The Transfiguration. D., pp. 267. Boston and New York, 1886. * Sermons.

Hollings, George S.—Meditations on the Divine Life, the Blessed Sacrament and the Transfiguration. D., pp. 154. London, 1882.

Krauth, Charles P.—The Transfiguration: an Exegetical Homily. D. Gettysburg, 1850.

Sanderson, Joseph.—Jesus on the Holy Mount. D. New York, 1869.

Seymour, G. F., and **J. H. Egar.**—The Transfiguration; the place of the feast of the transfiguration in the Christian year. O., pp. 46. New York, 1893.

Vaughan, Wycliffe.—The Transfiguration of Our Lord. Fifty Devotional Studies for Lent. D., pp. 286. London, 1889, 1892.

Wedderburn, Alexander.—Sermons on Our Lord's transfiguration. O. London, 1721.

IX. f. THE PASSION.

The last week of Christ's earthly life has for all the deepest interest, for in that week was to center all of hope or all of despair for the world. The literature of the subject is therefore largely devotional. The only controversy connected with the subject was that known as the Easter Controversy. The question involved was, in brief,—which should be celebrated, the day of the week or the day of the month. This was settled by the Council of Nice.

Note. The Last Supper is omitted, as most of the literature on the subject relates to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

Recommended:

Krummacher is the classic upon the subject. Stalker.

Abbott Edwin A.—Paradosis; or "In the Night in which He was Betrayed." O. London, 1904.

The Acts of the Days of the Son of Man from the Passion week to His Ascension. D., pp. 72. Philadelphia, 1814.

Adams, Harold T. Some Exits of the Passion. Addresses in Holy Week. D., pp. 80. London, 1904.

Adams, Nehemiah. Around the Cross. S., pp. 96. London, 1869. *

Adams, Wm.—Shadow of the Cross. D. London, 1842. New ed., O., pp. 94. London, 1886. Also S., pp. 104. New York, 1844. *

Adams, Wm.—Warnings of the Holy Week: being a course of parochial lectures for the week before Easter and the Easter Festivals. E., pp. vi+189. Philadelphia, 1851.

Aikman, J. Logan. The Cross and the Sepulchre. A

series of meditations on the passion and resurrection. D., viii+291. London, n. d. *

Aitken, W. Hay M. H.—Eastertide. Sixteen sermons on the Passion and Resurrection. O. London, n. d.

Arbuthnot, G.—The Passion Foretold in Type and Prophecy; fourteen short addresses. O. London, 1902.

Atkinson, J. A. (Editor).—The Passion of Our Lord according to St. Luke. O., pp. 13. London, 1880.

B——, E.—The Holy Week; each day's events harmonised from the Gospel narratives. S., pp. vi+87. Colchester, England, 1868.

(**Bailey, Lewis**).—The Passion of Christ: a divine colloquy concerning the effectual merits of his dolorous passion (an extract from a work entitled "The Practice of Piety"). Edited by E. J (ackson). O. London, 1847.

Baillie, John. Christ Our Life: or Scenes in Our Lord's Passion and Ministry. O. London, 1864.

Baird, Wm.—The Passion of Jesus: a course of lectures. O. London, 1861.

Barault, L'Abbe.—The Soul on Calvary: meditations on the sufferings of Christ. E. Philadelphia, 1850.

Baring-Gould, S.—The Passion of Jesus. First series. Seven Discourses for Lent. Cr. O. London, 1885.

Bartle, George.—Jesus of Nazareth Neither Baptised nor Slain by Jew or Gentile. O. London, 1877.

Baylee, Joseph.—Christ on Earth, from the supper at Bethany to His Ascension into Glory. O. London, 1863 and 1886.

Baylee, Joseph.—Christ on Earth. The last days of Our Lord, from the Supper at Bethany to the Period of the Crucifixion. Popular ed. Cr. O., pp. 512. London, 1899. *

Begel, J. J.—The Last Journey and Memorials of the Redeemer; or Via Crucis as it is in Jerusalem. O. New York, 1880.

Behold the Man. A few Thoughts on Passion Week. S. London, 1876.

Benson, R. M.—The Final Passover; a series of meditations upon the passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. 4 vols., O. London, 1893.

Bergamo, Cajetan Mary da.—Thoughts and Affections on the Passion of Jesus Christ for every day of the year; taken from the Holy Scripture and the writings of the fathers of the Church: new translation by the Passionist fathers of the U. S. O. New York, n. d.

(Bernard of Clairvaux ?).—"Vita Mystica"; or the true vine. A treatise on the passion of Our Lord, with preface by M. R. Bernard-Brownlow. E., pp. 386. London, 1873.

Birks, Herbert A.—Jesus, a Man of Sorrows: Lent addresses. Delivered in St. Edmunds Church, Kingsbridge, 1899. D., pp. 110. London, 1900.

Biroat, Jacques.—The Eucharistic Life of Christ. Sermons preached in Paris during the octave of the holy Sacrament, 1657. Introduction by Andrew Tooth. Q., pp. 264. London, 1886.

Blunt, Ellen M.—The Wondrous Cross. Short readings for Passiontide. E., pp. 134. London, 1905.

Blyth (G. F. Popham).—The Holy Week and the Forty Days; being a continuous narrative in the words of the Evangelists, constructed from the Four Gospels, with a commentary and appendices. 2 vols., O. London, 1879.

Body, George.—The School of Calvary; or Laws of Christian life revealed from the Cross. D. London, 1891.

Body, George.—The Life of Love. A course of Lent lectures. D. London, 1898.

Bowne, W. St. H.—The King of Sorrows: the substance of Lenten lectures on Isaiah liii. D., pp. 64. London, 1893.

Brausse, M.—Meditations on the Passion of Jesus Christ. D. New York, 1876.

Brett, Jesse.—The Witness of Love. Some Mysteries of

the Divine Love Revealed in the Passion of Our Holy Redeemer. Cr. O., pp. 66. London, 1904.

Brown, John.—The Sufferings and Glory of the Messiah. An exposition of Psalms xviii and Isaiah lii : 13 and liii : 12. O. Edinburgh, 1853.

Buck, Daniel Dana. Closing Scenes in the Life of Christ. D. Philadelphia, 1869.

Buddicum, R. P.—Emanuel on the Cross and in the Garden. D., pp xii+224. New York, 1844. *

Butler, Wm. John.—Twelve Short and Simple Meditations on the Sufferings of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O. London, 1866.

Calvary's Cross. Papers by various authors. S., pp. 122. Chicago, 1900. *

Cameron, A. B.—From the Garden to the Cross. A study of Our Lord's Passion. O., pp 358. London, 1896. *

Carter, T. T.—The Passion and Temptation of Our Lord. A course of lectures. O., pp. 132. London, 1863. *

Carter, T. T. (Editor).—Meditations on the Suffering Life and the Glorified Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. From the French. D., pp. viii+215. London, 1875. *

Chertsey, Andrew.—The Passion of Christ. Q. London, 1520.

Christ in Passion Week; or Our Lord's last public visit to Jerusalem. T. London, 1850.

Clarke, R. F. The Sacred Passion of Jesus Christ : short meditations. (Allibone.)

Clow, W. M.—In the Day of the Cross. Sermons on the Day of Crucifixion. O. London, 1898.

Clunie, James.—Meditations on the Sufferings of Christ. D. London, 1810.

Coffin, G. C.—Words About Our Lord : being four sermons for Good Friday, Easter Day and Low Sunday. I. Reparation. II. The Silence of Our Lord. III. Our Lord the Servant of Servants. IV. The Closed Doors. O., pp. 24. London, 1879.

Coleridge, Henry James.—The Baptism of the King; considerations on the sacred passion. O. London, 1884.

Constable, Henry.—Essays, Critical and Theological, on Our Lord's last Passover. The earlier history of St. Paul. The inspiration of Scripture, etc. O. London, 1859.

Cooper, C. D.—The Last Days of Our Saviour. The Life of Our Lord from the Supper in Bethany to his ascension into heaven in chronological order and in the words of the evangelists. S., pp. 105. Philadelphia, 1867.

Costerus. Passion of Our Lord; meditations by James Hipwell. O., pp. 344. London, 1884.

Coverdale, Miles.—Fruitfull Lessons upon the Passion, Buriall, Resurrection and Ascension and of the sending out of the Holy Ghost. Small Q. London, 1593.

Coxe, Arthur C.—Paschal Poems for Passiontide and Easter. D. New York, 1889.

Creighton, Mandell.—Lessons from the Cross; addresses delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral during Holy Week, 1898. O., pp. iv+132. New York, 1899. *

Davenport, G. D.—In Memoriam Crucis; the daily sequence of the Holy Week. Cr. O. London, 1899.

De Romestin, A. H. E.—Last Hours of Jesus. D. London, 1866.

Devine, Arthur.—History of the Passion; being the Gospel narrative of the sufferings of Christ and the dolours of Mary. With comments and notes. Second ed., O., pp. ix+292. London, 1894. *

Devotions commemorative of the most adorable passion of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated from Catholic sources with an appendix containing the office of Tenebrae and other portions of the office of Holy and Easter weeks, translated from the Roman Breviary. D. London, 1842.

Devotions on the last hour of Our Lord's Passion. Adapted for village congregations. Compiled from various sources by a parish priest. D., pp. 22. Oxford, 1872.

Dimmoch, Nathaniel.—Doctrine on the Death of Christ in relation to the sin of man, the condemnation of the law and the dominion of Satan. O. London, 1888.

Divall, Edith Hickman.—The Way Victory. From Our Lord's Entry into Jerusalem to the Resurrection. D., pp. 24. London, 1906.

Divine Magnetism; or the Attractive Power of the Cross. Narrow O. London, 1903.

Doolittle, Thomas.—The Lord's Last Sufferings. O. London, 1701.

Drummond, D. T. K.—Last Scenes in the Life of Our Lord. D. London, 1841. Third ed. with a sketch of His life and labor by Prof. Balfour. O., 1878.

Durer, Albert.—The Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ portrayed. Edited by Henry Cole. Small Q. London, 1870.

Dyer, Richard.—A Bleeding Saviour; on I Cor. v:7. O. London, 1676.

Eales, Samuel J.—Via Crucis; fourteen sermons on the Passion. S. London, 1880. Second ed., illustrated, 1886. Third ed., revised. O., pp. 122. London, 1888.

Edgar, Robert M.—The Philosophy of the Cross: an attempt to show the deep significance of the death of Jesus Christ. Second ed., D. London, 1878.

Emerich, Anna K.—The Sufferings of Jesus. Translated by a Sister of Mercy. D. New York, 1876.

Escriah, Enrique P.—The Martyr of Golgotha: a picture of Oriental tradition; from the Spanish by A. J. Godoy. 2 vols., S. New York, 1887.

Fewterer, John.—The Myrrour: or Glasse of Christe's Passion. Ff. London, 1634. Translated into English at the desire of Lord Hussey. (Allibone.)

Fleming, Caleb.—The Reason, Design and End of the Sufferings of Christ: or the Divine Wisdom and goodness displayed in the Death of Jesus. A discourse dedicated to those Deists who disbelieved the Christian revelation. (Anon.) O., pp. 28. London, 1760.

Fletcher, Giles.—Christ's Victory and Triumph in Heaven and Earth over and after death and other poems of the seventeenth century. With introductory memoir and notes. (Ancient and modern Theological library.) O., pp. 276. London, 1888. *

Foote, A. L. R.—Closing Scenes in the Life of Christ. O. London, 1857.

Forbes, Bishop A. P.—Meditations on the Suffering Life on earth of Our Lord and only Saviour. From the French of Pinart. Second ed., D. London, 1853.

Gallway, P.—The Watches of the Sacred Passion, with before and after. Fourth ed., 3 vols., O. London, 1897.

Garenciers, D.—The History of Christ's Sufferings. D. London, 1697.

Giles, R. H.—The Sufferings of Christ in Their Natural Character and Results. A Lenten course. D., pp. 104. London, 1882.

Going, J.—Could ye not Watch with Me One Hour? A short series for Good Friday afternoon, containing seven brief addresses or meditations with suitable prayers and hymns. D., pp. 46. London, 1892.

Goodwin, Thomas.—Christ Set Forth in His Death, Ascension, etc. D. London, 1643.

Granada, L. de.—Meditations and Contemplations on the Sacred Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ and on the Blessed Sacrament; with instructions on prayer; from the Spanish by a member of the Order of Mercy. S. New York, 1879.

Griffin, George.—The Sufferings of Christ. By a Layman. Second ed., D., pp. xiv+372. New York, 1846.

Groenings, James S. J.—The History of the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. O., pp. 11+517. St. Louis, 1900.

Guide for Holy Week. (History of the events of Our Lord's Passion.) S. London, 1874.

Hall, Arthur C. A.—The Example of the Passion. Five meditations on examples of patience, silence, prayer, love

and unworldliness. 32mo. New York, 1882. New York. 1901.

Hall, William.—Via Crucis. (Devotional Library.) Cr. O., pp. 356. London, 1906. *

Hanna, William.—The Last Days of Our Lord's Passion. D., pp. 379. New York, 1863. *

Hanna, William.—The Passion Week. O., pp. vi+344. London, 1877. *

Harper, F.—The First Good Friday. Meditations by the Cross. O. London, 1895.

Harris, J.—Sufferings. D. London, 1809.

Harvest of myrrh and spices gathered from the mysteries of the Lord's Passion. 1610. Translated from the Latin by W. H. Draper. O. London, 1898.

Hawksley, William Charles.—The Consecrated Life. Six sermons together with meditation for the devotion of the three hours' agony. O., pp. x+87. London, 1895.

Henley, R. M.—The Holy Way of the Cross. Eleven short addresses given at St. Peter's Church, Bournemouth. S. London, 1875.

Hearn, J. A.—Reflection on the Passion of Our Lord in verse. D. New York, 1864.

Heisler, Charles W.—The Passion of Our Lord. D., pp. 141. Philadelphia, 1905. An interwoven narrative.

Here Endeth a goostly treatise of the passyon of Christ with many devout contemplations, examples and exposition of ye same. (Translated from the French by A. Chertsey, in prose and verse.) Ff. London, 1532.

Herle, Charles.—Contemplations and Devotions on the several passages of Our Saviour's death and passion. D. London, 1631.

Herron, G. D.—The Call of the Cross. D., pp. 111. New York, 1895. *

His Last Week (interwoven story taken from the Four Gospels). Atlanta, Ga.

Historical and Practical Sermons on the Sufferings and

Resurrection of Our Lord. By one of the writers of the Tracts for Christian Seasons. 2 vols., E., pp. viii+356, viii+352. Oxford, 1860. *

Hitchcock, F. R. Montgomery.—The Mystery of the Cross. Studies in Our Lord's Last Mission. Cr. O. London, 1904.

Hodges, G.—Beside the Cross. Good Friday Meditations. O. London, n. d.

Hodges, George.—The Cross and Passion. Good Friday addresses. D., pp. 5+76. New York, 1904. *

The Holy Week of the Passion and Death of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Published under the direction of the Tract Committee. T. London, 1867.

The Holy Week; or the Passion Week before Easter; in meditation upon the last sufferings of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. O. London, 1725.

Hook, W. F.—The Cross of Christ; or Meditations on the Death and Passion of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour. D. London, 1844.

Hook, W. F.—The Last Days of Our Lord's Ministry; a course of lectures in Holy Trinity Church, Coventry. New ed. Preface by Dean Stephens. O. London, 1880.

Hook, W. F. Last Days of Our Lord's Ministry. A course of lectures. O., pp. 290. London, 1886. New ed., 1890. *

Hope, Stanley.—The Vision of the Cross. D., pp. 48. London, 1898.

Horton, S.—The Charm of the Cross. O. London, 1903.

Hubert D. G.—Ecce Homo. Meditations on the bitter passion and death of Our Lord. D., pp. 196. New York, 1894.

Hunt, H. G. Bonavia.—The Glories of the Man of Sorrows; Lent Sermons. Cr. O. London, 1885.

Hutton, R. E.—The Sorrows of the King. Devotional studies. Cr. O. London, 1899.

Hutton, Vernon W.—The Corn of Wheat; meditations

on the later ministry, passion and resurrection of Our Lord and Saviour. O., pp. 200. London, 1888.

A Hymn of the Sufferings and Death of Our Blessed Lord Jesus Christ. D., Edinburgh, 1735.

Innes, J. C.—A Week with Christ. Lectures in Passion week. D. London, 1854.

Jacob, Henry.—A Defence of a Treatise Touching the Sufferings and Victorie of Christ in the Work of our Redemption. Ff. No place, 1600.

Jennings, A. G.—The Last Days of Jesus Christ; or the Gospel Account of the Great Atonement. D., pp. 112. Philadelphia, 1893. *

Johnson, T.—The Preaching of the Cross. Forty-eight meditations upon (1) The life of sacrifice; and (2) The atoning death. For Lent, Holy Week, Good Friday and Eastertide. O., pp. 130. London, 1895. *

Jones, J. D.—Christ's Pathway to the Cross. (Freedom of Faith Series.) D., pp. 128. London, 1905.

Kempe, John Edward.—The Holy Week. Devotional readings from Bishop Jeremy Taylor's life of Christ, selected and adapted for the closet; or the family or the congregation. E., pp. 118. London, 1889.*

King, Harriet Eleanor Hamilton.—Hours of the Passion, and other poems. D., pp. 131. New York, 1902.

Knowles, Archibald Campbell.—The Triumph of the Cross: A Devotional Study of the Passion, Crucifixion and Resurrection of Our Blessed Lord and Redeemer Jesus Christ. Cr. O., pp. xiv+281. London, 1900. *

Knowles, Thomas. The Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. A new edition with additions by Rev. H. Hasted. D. London, 1830. First ed., D., 1780.

Knox-Little, W. J. The Hopes and Decisions of the Passion of Our Most Holy Redeemer. O. London, 1896. New ed., O., pp. 228. London, 1894. *

Knox-Little, W. J.—Mystery of the Passion of Our Most Holy Redeemer. D. London, 1881. Third ed., O., pp. 211. London, 1885. *

Knox-Little, W. J.—The Witness of the Passion of Our Most Holy Redeemer. O., pp. 183. London, 1884.*

Krummacher, Frederic W.—The Suffering Saviour; or Meditations on the Last Days of Christ. D., pp. 474. Boston, 1857.*

Krummacher, Frederic W.—The Martyr Lamb; or Christ the representative of His people in all ages. Translated from the German. E., pp. 288. New York, 1841.*

Lang, J. Marshall.—The Last Supper of Our Lord and His Words of Consolation to the Disciples. Post, O. London, 1884.

Last Eight Days of Our Lord's Sufferings with Easter Eve and Easter Day. Third ed., pp. 12. London, 1878.

The Last Hours of Jesus. Colloquies on the Passion. Translated from the German by a priest of the English Church. 32mo., pp. 57. London, 1868.

Leeson, Charles Henry.—Story of Christ's Passion. S., pp. 5+147. New York, 1904.*

Lefroy, W.—Agoniæ Christi; being sermons on the sufferings of Christ, together with others on His nature and work. (Preachers of the Age.) O., pp. 220. London, 1893.*

Lehmann, E.—Scenes from the Life of Jesus. Lectures. Cr. O. London, 1885.

Leonard, Wm. A.—Via Sacra; or the Footprints of Christ. A book for Holy Week. E., pp xiv+209. Brooklyn, 1875.*

Liddon, H. P.—Passiontide Sermons. Cr. O., pp. 312. London, 1891.*

Ligouri, A. M. de.—Hours of the Passion; or Pathetic Reflections on the Sufferings and Death of Our Redeemer; translated by Rev. W. Walsh with a sketch of his life. E. New York, 1876.

Lillienthal, Hermann.—Some Actors in Our Lord's Passion; with an introduction by T. March Clark. D., pp. 12+157. New York, 1903.*

Little, Sophia L.—The Last Days of Jesus. 1839.

Lowry, S. C.—Lessons from the Passion of Our Lord for Modern Life. Steadfastness, submission, silence, solitude, sympathy, sacrifice. Cr. O., pp. 86. London, 1899.

Luther, Martin.—Sermons on the Passion of Christ, with introductory meditations. Translated from the German. D., pp. 227. Philadelphia, n. d. *

MacCook, Henry C.—The Last Days of Jesus. 1872.

MacDuff, J. R.—Memories of Olivet. D. New York, 1868.

Mackintosh, William.—The Voice from the Cross; a series of sermons on Our Lord's Passion, by eminent living preachers of Germany. Edited and translated. O. Edinburgh, n. d.

Maitland, Brownlow.—The Great Passion Prophecy Vindicated. O. London, 1884.

Malan, S. C.—Meditations on Our Lord's Passion, from the Armenian of Matthew Vartabed. 32mo. London, 1863.

"The Man of Sorrows." Meditations and prayers for the use of the unlearned during Holy Week. S. London, 1873.

Mantle, J. Gregory.—The Way of the Cross. A contribution to the Doctrine of Christian Sanctity. Third ed., Cr. O., pp. x+199. London, 1901.

McConnell, T. M.—The Last Week with Jesus. S. Nashville, Tenn., 1886.

McGill, William.—A Practical Essay on the Death of Jesus Christ, in two parts. O., pp. 550. Edinburgh, 1786.

McNeile, Hugh.—The Prophecies Relative to the Jewish Nation, the Sympathies, Sufferings and Resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ. The Second Advent of the Lord Jesus. A series of lectures. New ed., in one volume. T. London, 1866. Originally published separately.

Miller, C. Armand.—The Way of the Cross. D. Philadelphia. Devotional studies.

Monod, Wilfred.—He Suffered; or, Human Suffering Interpreted by Jesus Christ. Six Meditations for Holy Week. From the French, by Annie D. Perkins. D., pp. 6+118. New York, 1896. *

Monro, E.—Historical and Practical Sermon on the Sufferings and Resurrection of Our Lord. D. New York, 1858.

Mordaunt, Osbert.—Holy Week Addresses. O., pp. viii +84. London, 1897. *

Morison, W.—Passio Christi. The Sufferings of Our Lord, etc. Post. O., pp. 102. Glasgow, 1871.

Mortimer, Alfred G.—Meditations on the Passion of Our Most Holy Redeemer. Comprising each scene from the washing of the Disciple's feet to the death upon the cross. Part I, O., pp. 230. London, 1903. *

Mount Calvary; or, the History of the Passion, Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, written in Cornish some centuries past. Interpreted in English in 1682 by J. Keigwin. Edited by D. Gilbert. O., pp. xxii+96. London, 1826.

A Myrrhine Posie of the Bitter Dolours of Christ, His Passion, etc. O. London, 1639.

Mystic Vine, The; a Meditation on the Passion of Our Lord Treated Mystically and Devotionally. Translated from the Latin of an unknown author. Edited by Rev. C. J. Eales. Second ed., D., pp. 310. London, 1892.

Newbolt, William C. E.—Agnus Dei; or, Meditations on the Events of Each Day in Holy Week. D., pp. 96. London, 1888.

Newes from Holland; or, a relation of two witnesses now living of the suffering and passion of Our Saviour Jesus Christ, the one being a Gentile, the other a Jew, which sufferings they beheld as eyewitnesses when Our Lord was crucified. The probability whereof is verified by Scripture and divers eminent authors. Q. London, 1648.

Oldham, R. S.—Passion Week. Five lectures. O. Glasgow, 1851.

Ollivier, R. P. (Marie Joseph).—The Passion: Historical Essay. Translated from the French by E. Leahy. O., pp. 8+439. Boston, 1901. *

Ortlepp, Edmund Ernst.—Story of Christ's Passion: told and explained by E. E. Ortlepp. O., pp. 282. 1906. *

Ottley, Robert Lawrence.—Filial Heart; Meditations on the Passion as a School of Christian Character. Oxford, n. d.

Palma, Louis de la.—A History of the Sacred Passion. with a preface by H. J. Coleridge. Third ed., D. New York, 1889.

Parker, W. Thornton.—Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Meditations and Prayers. D., pp. 50. Northampton, Mass., 1905.

The Passion. Devout meditations and affections on the Holy Passion of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. 32mo. London, 1849.

The Passion of Jesus. (Fifteen meditations.) S. London, 1858.

Passion and Resurrection (The) of Our Lord. A consecutive narrative from the four Gospels. Cr. O., pp. 169. London, 1900. D. London, 1900.

Pearson, J. N.—Christ Crucified. In six discourses. D. London, n. d.

The Perpetual Crosse or Passion of Jesus Christ from the first instant of his Incarnation, set forth in fourtie pictures for the greater profite of soules. (Translated and abridged from the Latin.) D. Antwerp, 1649.

Phillips, Forbes.—Some Mysteries of the Passion. D. London, 1893.

Pinart.—Meditations on the Suffering Life of Our Lord. from the French. D. London, 1875.

Ponte, Louis de.—Meditations on the Passion of Our Lord. Translated from the original Spanish by J. Heigham. Revised and corrected. (Meditations on the Mysteries of the Faith.) O., pp. 516. London, 1897.

Rambach, J.—Meditations and Contemplations on the Sufferings of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in which the history of the Passion, as given by the four evangelists, is connected, harmonized and explained. Suitable prayers and offices of devotion. 2 vols., O. London, 1763. Also 1 vol., O. 1829.

Randolph, B. W.—The Example of the Passion. Being addresses given in St. Paul's Cathedral during Holy Week, 1897. Cr. O., pp. 102. London, 1901.

Rate, J.—Victory of Christ over Satan; discourses delivered during Lent in Belgrave Chapel, Pimlico. O., pp. 148. London, 1888.

Rees, J.—The Seven Blood Sheddings of Jesus. D. London, 1888.

Reflections on the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Compiled and translated from the French by a religious of Loretto Convent, Navan. O., pp. xvi+304. London, 1872.

Robinson, Edward Jewett.—Passion Lays; Exodus of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O., pp. 358. London, 1896.

Russell, Frederick.—A harmony of the Evangelical history of the sufferings, death, burial, resurrection and ascension of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in which the narrative of the four evangelists, arranged in parallel columns on one side, is harmonised on the other and divided into chapters and sections. O., pp. 47. Halifax, 1839.

Rutherford, Samuel.—Christ dying and drawing sinners to himself; or a survey of Our Saviour in His soule suffering. His lovelyness in His death, and the efficacie thereof in sermons on St. John, xii: 27–33. Q. London, 1647.

Sabela, P.—Lenten Sermons on the Passion. D. London, 18—.

Sandys, George.—Christ's Passion, a tragedy; with annotations. O. London, 1640. Second ed., 1646. Third ed., 1687.

Saurin, Jaques.—Sermons sur divers textes de l'Ecriture Sainted noveaux sermons sur l'histoire de la passion de N. S. Jesus Christ. 12 vols., O. Paris, 1730–'45. Another edition translated into English by Robinson, Hunter and Sutcliffe, edited by Burder. 6 vols., O. London, 1824.

Schauffler, W. G.—Meditations on the Last Days of Christ; also three meditations on the thirty years' silence, and one on Daniel's rest; with a biographical sketch. By W. Adams. D. New York, 1880.

Schauffler, W. G.—Meditations on the Last Days of Christ, together with eight meditations on the seventeenth chapter of John. D., pp. 439. Boston, 1853. *

Schouppe, F. X.—The Words of Jesus Christ during His passion, explained in their literal and moral sense. From the French by J. J. Quinn. D. New York, 1889.

Seiss, Joseph A.—Lententide Sermonettes. O. Philadelphia, n. d.

Seiss, Joseph A.—Passiontide Sermonettes. O. Philadelphia, n. d.

Seraphin, Pere.—The Suffering Man-God (L'Homme-Dieu Souffrant); or the Divinity of Jesus Christ resplendent in His sufferings. Translated by Lillian M. Ward. Cr. O., pp. xvi+239. London, 1905. Also D., pp. 240. New York, 1905. *

Seraphin, Pere.—Pious Reflections on the Passion of Jesus Christ. 2 vols, D. Tournai, 1851.

Skeffington, Sydney William.—The Sinless Sufferer. Eleventh ed., S., pp. viii+104. London, 1880. *

Smith John Oswald.—Meditations on the Passion for weekly communicants. D. New York, 1904.

The Sorrows of Jesus. A comparison for the Holy Week. S. London, 1865. Sixth ed., 32mo., pp. 96. London, 1896.

The Sorrows of Jesus. A companion for the Holy Week. S. London, 1865. Sixth ed., 32mo., pp. 96. London, 1896.

Spurgeon, C. H.—Our Lord's Passion and Death. Sermons. O., pp. 750. London, 1905.*

Stanford, Charles.—The Evening of Our Lord's Ministry; being preludes to "Voices from Calvary;" a course of homilies. O. London, 1886.

Stapfer, Edmond.—Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Translated by Louise Seymour Houghton. D., pp. xiii+227. New York, 1898.*

Steinmeyer, F. Y.—History of the Passion and Resurrection of Our Lord considered in the light of modern criticism. Translated by Thomas Crenar and Alexander Cusin. O., pp. 397. Edinburgh, 1879.*

Stone, Morton.—Via dolorosa. A series of meditations on the Passion of our Blessed Lord and Saviour. D., pp. 80. New York, 1905.

The Story of the Passion of Christ. Q. London, 1886.

Sufferings of Christ, The. By a layman. D., pp. 328. New York, 1845.

The Sufferings of the Blessed Jesus (a sermon on Luke xxii: 15) with a short discourse (on I John v: 16) shewing what is the sin against the Holy Ghost. D. London, 1790.

Synchronism of the Passion Days. O., pp. 32. Great Easton, 1893. With chart.

Swayne, W. S.—The Psalm of the Saints and the Sufferings of Jesus Christ. Addresses for Lent and Holy Week. Cr. O., pp. vi+123. London, 1904.*

Tauler, Johann.—Meditations on the Life and Passion of Our Lord. Translated by the Rev. P. A. Cruikshank. D. New York, 1903.

Another edition translated by "a secular priest." D., pp. vii+446. London, 1889.

Thome de Jesu (Fra).—The Sufferings of Jesus. 2 vols., D., pp. xxiv+500; vi+414. London, 1869. Also, Dublin.*

Thoughts for the Hours of Passion. Reprinted from part 7 of the "Sister Manual." Edited by the Rev. T. T. Carter. Pp. 26. London, 1896.

Thoughts on Our Lord's Passion. S. London, 1864.

Trevor, George.—The Story of the Cross; in daily contemplations for the Holy Week. S., pp. 131. London, 1866.*

Trevor, George.—Christ in His Passion; lectures on the principal events of the Holy Week. E., pp. 177. London, 1853.*

Trotter, J. Lilias.—Parables of the Cross. S., pp. 56. London, 1901.

Tugwell, George.—Emblems of the Passion; Lent lectures. Q., pp. 116. Bath, 1888.

Two Sermons on Our Lord's Death and Passion; before receiving the Sacrament, by H. W. Small Q. Edinburgh, 1704.

Tyler, Bennett.—The Sufferings of Christ, confined to His human nature. A reply to a book entitled the sufferings of Christ by a layman. D., pp. 233. Hartford, 1843.*

Vaughan, C. J.—Lessons of the Cross and Passion. Six lectures delivered in the Cathedral during the week before Easter, 1869. E., pp. viii+91. London, 1869.*

Vaux, James Edward (Editor).—Meditations on the Passion; a sequel to "A Short Introduction to Meditation." O. London, 1870.

Veith, John Emmanuel.—The Instruments of the Passion of Our Lord. Translated by Theo. Noethen. D. Boston, 1869.

Veith, John Emmanuel.—Life Pictures of the Passion of Our Lord. Translated by Theo. Noethen. D. Boston, 1870.

Voice from the Cross. A series of sermons on Our Lord's Passion by eminent living preachers of Germany. O., pp. 280. Edinburgh, 1888.*

Waggett, P. N.—The Heart of Jesus; being addresses on the Present Reality of the Passion. Given in St. Paul's Cathedral at the midday service in Holy Week, and at the Three Hours' Devotion of Good Friday, 1901. D., pp. 144. London, 1902.

Wagner, George.—Thirty-seven lectures for Lent and Passion Week. O. London, 1863.

Wakeford, John.—The Glory of the Cross. A Brief Consideration of the Force, Effects and Merits of Christ's Death and Passion. O., pp. 126. London, 1903.

Warren, Elizabeth.—The last passover; or closing days of the life of Him whose name we bear. E., pp. 70. London, 1873. *

Watson, J. McLaren.—The Upper Room. D., pp. 3+128. New York, 1896.*

Wellford, G.—Short Discourses on the concluding scenes of Our Saviour's Life upon earth, preached in St. Michael's. Bray. Cr. O. London, 1857.

Wetenhall, Edward.—View of Our Lord's Passion. O. London, 1710.

Way of the Cross. Meditations and devotions for the seasons. Rendered into English by Ernest Day. 32mo., pp. 100. London, 1892. *

Way of the Cross. Thoughts on the events of Holy Week. Tenth ed., 32mo., pp. 61. London, 1880.*

Whitfield, Frederick.—Perfect through Sufferings. D. London, 1887.

Whitney, John R.—The Last Passover. An account of the closing incidents in the life upon earth of Our Lord Jesus Christ. A verbal harmony of the Four Gospel Narratives. E., pp. 172. Philadelphia, 1869. *

Williams, Isaac.—The Gospel Narrative of Our Lord's Passion harmonised with reflections. From the third London ed., O., pp. 181. New York, 1846. * Second ed., D. London, 1846.

Williams, Isaac.—The Gospel Narrative of the Holy Week harmonised with reflections. Second ed., O., pp. 528. London, 1849.*

Wilson, Harry.—Follow to Calvary. With illustrations by E. A. Fellows Prynne and verses by Beatrice Rosenthal. Q. London, 1901.

Wise, Isaac M.—Martyrdom of Jesus. D. New York, 1901.

Wiseman, Cardinal.—Meditations on the Sacred Passion of Our Lord. O., pp. xii+292. London, 1898.*

Wynne, G. Robert.—The Examples of His Patience. Holy Week Addresses on the Collect for Palm Sunday. D., pp. 96. London, 1905.

IX. f. 1. THE GARDEN.

To those who claim for Christ a full humanity and the withdrawal of the divine, there is no difficulty in explanation. By those who falsely deny the Divinity of our Lord this scene is asserted as a proof of their position.

Recommended: None.

Adams, Wm. The Three Gardens, Eden, Gethsemane, Paradise; or Man's Ruin, Redemption and Restoration. D., pp. 284. New York, 1868.*

Atkinson, John.—The Garden of Sorrows; or the ministry of Tears. New ed., D., pp. 203. New York, 1868.*

Balfern, W. P.—Gethsemane; or incidents in the great sorrow; with hymns of the Passion. S., pp. 308. London, 1882.*

Blake, Mortimer.—Gethsemane and Calvary. E. Boston, n. d.

Buddicome, R. P.—Emmanuel on the Cross and in the Garden. D., pp. 224. New York, 1844. Also, London.*

Christes Bloodie Sweat. (A Poem.) Q. London, 1613.

Eden and Gethsemane. Addresses for Communion services. By Principal Alexander Stewart and others. Cr. O., pp. viii+223. Manchester, 1903.

An Essay on Christ's Fear of Death; or an appeal to the equity and common sense of mankind from the judgment of the independent church at Nottingham. O. London, 1737.

Frame, James.—Christ in Gethsemane. An exposition of Psalm XVI. D. London, 1858.

Gethsemane, Jerusalem and Golgotha; meditations and prayers for Lent. From the German by A. Geyer. 32mo. New York, 1890.

Gethsemane; or Thoughts on the Sufferings of Christ. D. London, 1817.

Gilman, Edward W.—Before Easter. E., pp. 50. New York, n. d.

Hall, Newman.—Gethsemane; or leaves of healing from the Garden of Grief. O. Edinburgh, 1891.

Higgins, J. T.—Gethsemane and other discourses. O. London, n. d.

The Holy Hour, or the Intimate Union with Jesus in His agony in the Garden. Translated from the Italian by a father of the Society of Jesus. With preface by A. Weld. S. London, 1870.

Horton, Thomas G.—Gethsemane, and other poems. O. London, 1856.

Kittridge, A. E.—Gethsemane—A Sermon. Chicago, n. d.

A Meditation upon the Agony of Christ in the Garden. O. London, 1754.

Molyneaux, Capel.—Gethsemane. Six Lent lectures. O. London, 1854.

Moore, Thomas.—An inquiry into the nature and causes of our Saviour's agony in the Garden. O., pp. viii+158. London, 1757.*

Nebelin, Charlotte Elizabeth.—Gethsemane; or meditations and prayers on the last hours of the sufferings and death of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated from the German. Edited by Mrs. Colin Mackenzie. D., pp. 200. Boston, 1870.*

Philip, G.—The Garden of Gethsemane. O., pp. 190. London, 1881.*

The Tears of Christ in the Garden. (In verse.) Q. London, 1601.

IX. f. 2. THE BETRAYAL.

Recommended: None.

The Betraying of Christ, with other poems. Q. London, 1598.

IX. f. 3. THE TRIALS.

These took place before Caiphas and Pilate. Their legality is the question most discussed.

Recommended: **Blackburn, Greenleaf, Stalker, Innes.**

Bennett, James.—The Logical Consequences of the Acquittal of Jesus; A Synod Sermon. D. St. John, 1867.

Blackburn, C. H.—The trial of Jesus from a Lawyer's View. O., pp. 68. Cincinnati, 1890.* A good discussion.

Bleby, Henry W.—The Trial of Jesus of Nazareth considered as a Judicial Act. O. London, 1880.

Braden, Clark.—Trials and Crucifixion of Christ. D., pp. 62. New York, 1900.

Broade, G. E.—The Sixfold Trial of Our Lord and the Prayers of Christ. Two Courses of Lent Lectures. O., pp. 84. London, 1899.

Byng, F. E. C.—Friends and Foes of Jesus Christ and other Sermons. D. New York, 1881.

The candid determination of the Jews in preferring a thief and a robber before Our Saviour. O. London, 1753.

Casaubon, Meric.—A discourse concerning Christ, His incarnation and examination. Q. London, 1646.

Chapman, Robert Clowry.—Legalized Wrong. A comment on the tragedy of Jesus. S., pp. 31. Chicago, 1899.*

Chase, C. F.—The Trial of Jesus Christ before Caiphas and Pilate. D. London, 1876.

Dupin, M.—Jesus before Caiphas and Pilate. A refutation of Mr. Salvador. Translated by John Pickering. E., pp. 86. New York, 1867.*

Dupin, M.—Trial of Jesus. D. Boston, 1839.

Gould, S. Baring-.—The Trials of Jesus; Discourses (seven) for Lent. O., pp. 80. London, 1886.

Greenleaf, Simon.—The testimony of the Evangelists examined by the rules of evidence administered in courts of justice. Also a review of the trial of Jesus. O., pp. xxiii+613. New York, 1876. The trial comprises pp. 551–613. This includes reply of Dupin to Salvador.

Innes, A. Taylor.—The Trial of Christ. A legal monograph. O., pp. 123. Edinburgh, 1899.* By a lawyer.

Klarmann, Andrew.—Trial of Jesus before Pilate. A study in judicial arrogance and pharasaical justice. D. London, n. d.

Lamb, John.—The Seven Words spoken against the Lord Jesus; an investigation of the motives which led His contemporaries to reject Him. The Hulsean lectures for 1860. O. Cambridge, 1861.

Lemann, M.—Jesus before the Sanhedrin; translated from the French by J. Magath. D. Nashville, Tenn., 1886.

Mabry, J. C.—Legal View of the Trial of Christ. Cincinnati.

Noel, I.—Jesus which is called Christ; His trial and condemnation; a study in Gospel history. O., pp. 60. London, 1878.

Powell, John Walker. The Silences of the Master. E., pp. 62. Cincinnati, 1904.*

Rosadi, Giovanni.—The Trial of Jesus. Translated from the third Italian ed. Edited with preface by Dr. Emil Reich. O., pp. 360. London, 1905.*

The Sentence of Condemnation as passed by Pontius Pilate against Jesus Christ. Ff. London, 1851.

Stalker, James. The Trial and Death of Jesus Christ. Devotional history of Our Lord's Passion. D., pp. x+321. London and New York, 1894.*

Stout, A. P.—The Trials and Crucifixion of Christ. D., pp. 158. Cincinnati, 1886.*

Veith, John Emmanuel.—Words of the enemies of Christ during His sacred passion. Translated by Rev. E. Cox. S. London, 1855.

Wellford, Edwin Taliaferro.—The Lynching of Jesus; a review of the legal aspects of the trial of Christ. D., pp. 110. Richmond, Va., 1905.*

Wilson, Thomas Frew.—Trial of Jesus of Nazareth. Historical and legal standpoint. S., pp. 55. New York, 1906.*

Yoran, Calvin.—The Trial of Christ as viewed by a modern lawyer. D., pp. 16. Epworth, Ia., n. d.*

IX. f. 4. THE CRUCIFIXION.

The fact is nowhere more vividly portrayed than in the Gospel narratives.

Recommended:

Tholuck, for the devotional view.
Stroud, for the physical aspects of the death on the cross.
Stalker, for an estimate of the circumstances.

Aitken, William H. M. H.—Around the Cross. First Principles of the Doctrine of Christ. O., pp. 260. London, 1884.

Aldrich, J. K.—A critical examination of the time of Our Saviour's crucifixion, the 14th day of the Jewish month Nisan. A. D. 30. D., pp. 262. Wellfleet, Mass., 1882. *

Alger, William Rounseville.—Symbolic History of the Cross of Christ. E., pp. 93. Boston, 1851.*

Allen, Benjamin.—Jesus Christ and Him Crucified. D., pp. 120. Philadelphia, 1822. *

Ambler, Benjamin G.—The Crucifixion, and other poems. O. London, 1880.

Andrew, J. J.—Jesus Christ and Him Crucified. Third ed., O. Birmingham, 1882.

Ashton, John.—The legendary history of the Cross. A series of sixty-four wood cuts from a Dutch book published by Veldeneer, A. D. 1483. With an introduction written and illustrated by John Ashton, and a preface by S. Baring-Gould. O. London, n. d.

Baird, William.—Watching by the Cross; Prayers, Readings and Meditations for Holy Week. 32mo. London, 1870.

Barry, Alfred.—Doctrine of the Cross. Six sermons preached in Hereford Cathedral in the Holy Week. O., pp. 96. Hereford, 1868.

Baxter, Richard.—The Crucifying of the World by the Cross of Christ. Q. London, 1658. O. London, 1861.

Bayley, L. M. L.—At the Foot of the Cross. (Verse.) Chicago, 1885.

Bird, C. S.—The Eve of the Crucifixion. Addresses. D. 1858.

Birks, H. A.—The Shadow of the Cross in Our Lord's Ministry. Six short addresses delivered in Chigwell Church. D., pp. 60. London, 1891.

Boag, Frederick.—The Precious Blood. A sermon. O., pp. 12. London, 1878.

Body, G.—The School of Calvary. A course of Lent lectures. Second ed., D., pp. 160. London, 1891. New ed., E., pp. 158. London, 1894.*

Bonar, Horatius. The Blood of the Cross. 32mo. Philadelphia, 1858.

Braden, Clark.—Trials and Crucifixion of Christ. D., pp. 263. St. Louis, 1903.

Brown, Charles.—Lessons from the Cross. (Little Books on the Devout Life.) Cr. O., pp. 128. London, 1904.

Burrell, Joseph Dunn. The Singular Death of Christ. D., pp. 62. New York, 1900.*

Carter, T. T.—The Footprints of the Lord on the King's Highway of the Cross. O., pp. viii+71. London, 1868.*

Chapin, E. H.—The Crown of Thorns. D. New York, n. d.

Chapman, Hugh B. The Religion of the Cross. A series of suggestive essays on practical religion. O. London, 1888. Fourth ed., O., pp. 396. London, 1898.

Charnock, S.—Christ Crucified. E., pp. 216. London, 1837.*

Christ's meritorious cross and passion whereby alone we obtain remission of our sins, and are made partakers of the Kingdom of Heaven. O. London, 1860.

Clarke, George W.—Christ Crucified. E., pp. 324. New York, 1848.

Clarke, Thomas J.—The Cross of Christ. D. London, 1864.

Clemance, Clement.—To the Light through the Cross. Expositions of Isaiah liii, and of other Scriptures bearing on the sufferings of Christ. Cr. O. London, 1884.

Clow, William.—In the day of the Cross. A course of sermons on the men and women and some of the notable things of the day of the crucifixion of Jesus. E., pp. 370. London, 1898.

Creighton, Mandell.—Lessons from the Cross. Addresses delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral during Holy Week, 1898. O., pp. 132. London, 1898.*

The Cross. A treatise on the death of Christ. E. London, 1863.

The Cross and the Passion of Our Lord and Saviour. Six photographs with key sheet. Q. London, 1865.

The Cross of Christ. A poem. D. Manchester, 1787.

The Cross of Christ, or instructions to the cross-bearing disciple. Translated from the German by the Rev. J. Hull. With ten engravings. S. Reutlingen, 1862.

The Crucified Jesus to the Jews a stumbling block, and to the Greeks foolishness, considered in three discourses. D. Dublin, 1765.

Cudworth, William.—Looking to the Cross. D. London, n. d.

A Curious Piece of Antiquity on the Crucifixion of Our Saviour and the Two Thieves. (In verse.) Ff. London, 1765 (?).

Daniell, Mortlock.—Calvary; or the Cross of Christ. O. London, 1839.

The Death of Christ. O. London, 1800 (?).

The Death of Christ upon the Cross.— O. London, 1885.

De Courcey, Richard.—Christ Crucified. O. London, n. d.

The Divine Sufferer; What He Endured and Why. O. London, 1876.

The Doctrine of the Cross of Christ Stated and Improved. D. London, 1830.

Durham, James.—Christ crucified; or the marrow of the Gospel evidently set forth in seventy-two sermons on the liii chapter of Isaiah. Ff. Glasgow, 1723. Seventh ed., 1729.

Edgar, Robert McCheyne.—The Philosophy of the Cross. An attempt to show the deep significance of the death of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1873, 1878.

Evans, Caleb.—Christ Crucified. Four sermons. O. Bristol, 1789.

Faber, F. W.—The Foot of the Cross; or the Sorrows of Mary. Cr. O. New York, 1861.

Frame, James.—The Song of the Cross. An exposition of Psalms XXII. D. London, 1872.

Gilbert, Daniel.—Reflections on the stations of the cross; or the love of Jesus in His passion. S. London, 1875.

Glorying in the Cross of Christ. (A sermon on Gal. vi: 14.) D., pp. 23. London, 1845 (?).

Goodrich, Chauncey A.—The Last Hours of Christ. E. New York, n. d.

(**Griffin, George**). The Sufferings of Christ. By a layman. D. New York, 1846.

Griffith, Alfred John.—Studia Crucis. Sermons on the crucifixion and related themes. O., pp. 204. Sandown, 1884.

Guevara, Antonio de.—The Mysteries of Mount Calvary. Edited by Rev. Orby Shipley. Cr. O. London, 1869.

Guinness, Mrs. H. Grattan. One taken and the other

left; or Christ and the two malefactors. 32mo., pp. 32. London, 1868.

Hambleton, J.—The Cross of Christ. D. London.

Hanna, William.—The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion. D., pp. vi+379. New York, 1871.*

Hansell, E. H.—The Sorrows of the Cross. O., pp. 59. London, 1880.

Harper, F.—The First Good Friday. Meditations by the Cross. O. London, 1895.

Hartley, Sherman.—Lessons at the Cross; or spiritual truths familiarly exhibited in their relations to Christ. With an introduction by G. W. Blagden. D., pp. 274. Boston, 1852.

Headham, S. D.—Lessons from the Cross. Addresses given in Oxley Parish Church on Good Friday, 1886.

Hill, Daniel H.—The Crucifixion of Christ. D. Philadelphia, 1859.

Hirsch, Emil G. (Rabbi).—The crucifixion from a Jewish standpoint. New York, 1901.

Hitchcock, F. R. Montgomery.—The Mystery of the Cross. Studies in Our Lord's Last Mission. Cr. O., pp. 204. London, 1904.*

Hocking, W. J.—Three Hours at the Cross. A manual for Good Friday. O., pp. iv+87. London, 1896.*

Hodges, G.—Beside the Cross. Good Friday meditations with the story of the Passion in the words of Holy Scripture, by L. McClure. D. New York, 1890.

Holland, John.—Cruciana; or the Cross of Christ. D. London, n. d.

Hook, Walter Farquhar.—The Cross of Christ; or meditations on the death and passion of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour. E., pp. 172. New York, 1845.*

Hopkins, Evan H.—Calvary and the Tomb. Q., pp. 32. London, 1896. Illustrated Q., pp. 52. London, 1899.*

Howe, Fisher.—The true site of Calvary and suggestions relating to the Resurrection. With an illustrative

map of Jerusalem. O., pp. 68. New York, 1871. New ed., 1889.*

Howell, Robert B. C.—The Cross. D. Charleston, 1854.

Hutchings, William H.—Some Aspects of the Cross. Seven discourses. O. London, 1872. Second ed., D., pp. 201. London, 1876.*

James, John Angell.—The Attractions of the Cross. E., pp. 64. New York, 1899.*

Jennings, A. G.—The Last Days of Jesus Christ on Earth. S. New York, 1874.

Jones, W. H.—At the Foot of the Cross. Seven addresses on those who gathered around the foot of the cross, together with a new form of service for the three hours of devotion. O., pp. 40. London, 1891.

The Journey of the Cross to be made by the Devout Soul that desires to accompany the Son of God in His sufferings. By a member of the Society of Jésus. Translated from the French. 32mo. London, 1877.

Knox-Little, W. J. The Three Hours' Agony of Our Blessed Redeemer. D. London, 1877. New ed., D., pp. 80. 1884.*

Lancaster, R. B.—The Days of the Crucifixion; a synopsis of Our Lord's history during the last two nights and days of His sufferings. O. London, 1876.

Landels, William.—The Cross of Christ; or incidents, scenes and lessons of the crucifixion. D. London, 1864.

Lawrence, Annie M.—Light from the Cross. S. Boston, 1869.

Lewis, Mrs. P.—The Message of the Cross. S. London, 1900.

(**Loftus, D.**).—A history of the twofold invention of the cross whereon Our Saviour was crucified. Translated out of an antient Aramæan biologist. Together with an account of the conversion of the Ethiopians. Out of Abulpharaginess Ecclesiastical History. S. Dublin, 1686.

Lowe, Josiah B.—The History of the Cross Practically Considered. E. London, 1849.

McLane, W. W.—The Cross in the Light of Today. S. Philadelphia, 1883.

Mann, Cameron.—Comments at the Cross. Six Lenten lectures. D. New York, 1893.

Mant, Walter B.—The Man of Sorrows; or the Mental Sufferings of Christ. D. London, 1852.

Martial, John.—Treatyse of the Crosse. London, 1564.

Mayhew, R.—The Death of Death in the Death of Christ. D. London, 1678.

McAllum, D. Alruccabah.—The Gospel of Pilate. Two discourses explanatory of the title upon the Cross. D., pp. 55. London, 1818.

Mercer, William.—Why the Cross of Christ? An essay. O. London, 1875.

Monro, E.—The Story of the Cross. Arranged by C. Pierpont Edwards. 32mo. London, 1890.

Morison, Walter.—Passio Christi. Three Discourses. O. Glasgow, 1871.

Muir, George Paisley.—Essay on Christ's Cross and Crown. D. London, 1769.

O'Beirne, Thomas L.—The Crucifixion of Our Saviour and the two thieves. (In verse.) O. London, 1886.

Osborne, J. H.—Crucifixion. S., pp. 2+85. Syracuse, N. Y., 1897.*

Our Saviour's Cross. S. Derby, 1873.

Phelps, Abner.—The Crucifixion of Christ anatomically considered. O. Boston, 1853.

Place of the Crucifixion. The Walls of Jerusalem. With plans. O., pp. 56. London, 1897.

The Precious Blood of Christ. 32 mo. London, 1855.

Prime, W. C.—Holy Cross. A history of the invention, preservation and disappearance of the wood known as the true Cross. D., pp. 143. New York, 1877.*

Rest in Christ; or the Crucified and the Cross. D., pp. 27. London, 1848.

Ritchie, J.—The Crucifixion. A poem. D. Glasgow, 1852.

Saphir, Adolph.—Christ Crucified. Lectures on I Corinthians ii. D., pp. 188. London, 1873.*

Savanarola, Jerome.—The triumph of the Cross. Translated from the Latin with notes and a biographical sketch by O'Dell Travers Hill. D., pp. xlviii+258. London, 1868.*

Scott, F. J.—Light from the Cross. Sermons preached in Holy Trinity, Tewkesbury. Cr. O. 1882.

Seymour, William Wood.—The Cross in tradition, history and art. O., pp. xxx+489. New York, 1898.* Bibliography, 10 pp. Best on this phase of the subject.

Shephardson, Daniel, Jr.—The Suffering Saviour, and other sermons. Second ed., D., pp. 144. New York, 1899.

Shepherd, S.—The Tragedy of Calvary; an illustrated sacred poem dedicated to the children. T. New York, 1883.

Sherwood, James M.—The Lamb in the midst of the throne; or the history of the Cross. O. New York, 1883.*

Sixth Hour of St. John in the Day of Our Lord's Crucifixion. By Vicar. D., pp. 40. Dublin, 1886.

Skeffington, Sydney William.—The Sinless Sufferer. Six sermons. E. London, 1871. Thirteenth ed., 1883.*

Skene, Miss Felicia M. F.—The Divine Master; a devotional manual illustrating the way of the Cross. E. London, 1852. Eleventh ed., 1888.

Sluter, George L. (Editor).—Acta Pilati; Important testimony of Pontius Pilate concerning the crucifixion of Jesus Christ. S. Shelbyville, 1879.

Smith, Thornley.—The Christ of Calvary. O. London, 1881.

Snow, W. N.—The Death of Christ. 32mo. London, 1858.

Spring, Gardiner.—The Attraction of the Cross; designed to illustrate the leading truths, obligations and

hopes of Christianity. Eighth ed., pp. 413. New York, 1851.*

Stalker, James.—The trial and death of Jesus Christ. Devotional history of Our Lord's Passion. D., pp. x+321. London and New York, 1894.*

Stanford, Charles.—Voices from Calvary; a series of homilies. O. London, 1881. O., pp 224. London, 1894.*

Stead, W. T.—The Crucifixion: a narrative of Jesus' last week on earth, founded on the Oberammergau Passion Play. D., pp. 3+225. New York, 1900.*

The Story of the Crucifixion. (In verse.) O., pp. 36. London, 1887.

Stout, Andrew P.—Creeds Outgrown. A lecture. D., pp. 38. Sheridan, Ind., 1902.

Strickland, William J.—The Psalm of Christ Crucified. Short Lenten Readings. O. London, 1888.

Stroud, W.—A treatise on the physical cause of the death of Christ and its relations to the principles and practices of Christianity. O. London, 1846.

Tholuck, A.—Light from the Cross; Sermons on the Passion of Our Lord. Translated by R. C. Lundin Brown. Second ed. revised. D., pp. viii+304. Edinburgh, 1859.*

Thompson, D.—The Cross of Jesus. D. New York, 1865.

Thompson, E. Symes.—On the Physical Cause of the Death of Christ. Cr. O. London, 1904.

A Treatise of the Sufferings and Victory of Christ in the Work of Our Redemption. O. London, 1598.

Trevor, G.—The Story of the Cross; in daily contemplations of the Holy Week. S. New York, 1866.

Vaughan, C. J.—Lessons on the Cross and Passion. Six lectures. S. London, 1869.

Vaux, James Edward.—Christ on the Cross. A Good Friday Manual. D. London, 1870. Twenty-sixth thousand.

Waffle, Albert E.—Doctrine of the Cross. D., pp. 47. New York, 1904.

Wall, W. E.—Christ Crucified. An epic poem. O. London, n. d.

Ward, Henry Dana.—History of the Cross; the pagan origin, and idolatrous adoption and worship of the image. O., pp. viii+88. London, 1871.*

(**Warner, J.**). The Devilish conspiracy, hellish treason, heathenish condemnation and damnable murder committed and executed by the Jewes against the Anointed of the Lord Christ their king. As it was delivered in a sermon, 4 Feb., 1684, being the Quinquages Sunday. Q. London, 1648.

Waymouth, James.—The Crucifixion, and other poems. D. London, 1850.

Westcott, Brook Foss.—The Victory of the Cross. Sermons preached in Holy Week, 1888. O. London, 1888.

(**Wheeler**), **C.**—The Story of the Cross. By the author of "Doing and Suffering." With illustrations. O. London, 1865.

Whitney, John R. The Last Passover. An account of the closing incidents in the life upon earth of Our Lord Jesus Christ. A verbal harmony of the Four Gospel Narratives. S., pp. 172. Philadelphia, 1869.

Wilkinson, G. H.—Thoughts of Calvary; the substance of two Good Friday addresses. D. London, 1882.

Wise, Isaac M.—The Martyrdom of Jesus of Nazareth. A historic critical treatise on the last chapters of the Gospel. O. Cincinnati, 1874.

Zoeckler, Otto.—The Cross of Christ; studies in the history of Religion and the Inner Life of the Church. Translated by Maurice J. Evans. O., pp. xxvi+447. London, 1877 * Of great value.

IX. f. 5. THE SEVEN LAST WORDS.

St. Luke, 23 : 34. Father forgive them, for they know not what they do.

St Luke, 23 : 43. Today thou shalt be with me in paradise.

St. John, 19 : 26, 27. He saith unto his mother, woman behold thy son! Then saith He to the disciple, behold thy mother! and from that hour that disciple took her unto his own home.

St. Matthew, 27 : 46. And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice saying, Eli, Eli, lama, sabachthani. That is to say My God, my God, why hast Thou forsaken me.

St. John, 19 : 28. After this Jesus, knowing that all things were now accomplished that the Scriptures might be fulfilled, saith, I thirst.

St. John, 19 : 30. It is finished.

St. Luke, 23 : 45, 46. And the veil of the temple was rent in the midst and when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into Thy hands I commend my spirit; and having said this, He gave up the ghost.

Recommended: Nicoll.

Adams, W. H.—The Seven Words from the Cross. D. Boston, 1878.

Alexander, William. Verbum Crucis: being ten sermons on the mystery and the words of the cross. D., pp. xi + 192. New York, n. d.*

Anderdon, William H.—The Words from the Cross. Lenten lectures. D. London, 1850.

Baring-Gould, S.—The Seven Last Words. Discourses. O., pp. 100. London, 1884.*

Barrett, George S.—The Seven Words from the Cross. O., pp. 132. London, 1902.

Bellarmine, Cardinal.—The Seven Words on the Cross. D. New York, 1884.

Bellett, John C.—Good Friday Meditations on the Seven Words from the Cross. D. London, 1883.

Biggs, C. R. D.—Stages in atonement. Addresses on the sayings from the Cross. Second ed., O., pp. 80. Darlington, England, 1896.

Blyth, F. Cavan.—Thoughts on the Seven Last Words of Christ Crucified. D., pp. 164. London, 1880.

Brene, Charles Henry.—Consolations of the Cross. Addresses on the Seven Words of the Dying Lord, given at St. Stephen's Church, Boston, on Good Friday, 1902, together with two sermons. D., pp. 6+122. New York, 1904.*

Brett, George.—"Behold the man." Addresses upon the seven words from the Cross. D., pp. 98. London, 1882. S., pp. 94. London, 1898.*

Briefs on the Seven Words from the Cross. By the author of sermon briefs. O. London, 1895.

Bright, W.—Seven Sayings from the Cross. Addresses. D., pp. 72.. London, 1886.*

Bristow, R. Rhodes.—The three hours. Being meditations on the seven last words of Our Lord. Second ed., T., pp. 60. London 1872.*

Brooke, C. W. A.—Hints for meditations on the seven words from the Cross. O., pp. 36. London, 1896.

Bunn, Henry.—The Seven Cries of Christ on the Cross. E. London, 1851.

Burnett, T. M.—The Wondrous Cross. A consideration in eight simple addresses of the seven last words in their sacramental aspects. O., pp. 89. London, 1895.

Chambre, Albert St. John.—Calvary; being Good Friday addresses on the Seven Words from the Cross. S., pp 9+107. Milwaukee, 1905.*

Chapman, Hugh B.—The Seven Last Words of Love. D., pp. 62. London, 1885.

Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth.—By the Cross and Passion; thoughts on the words spoken around and on the Cross. S. New York, 1887.

Cobbett, R. S.—The Last Words of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; being a course of seven sermons preached during Passion Week, 1867. S., pp. ix+101. London, 1867.*

Collier, Thomas G.—Listening and Learning on Calvary; Seven Addresses on the Words from the Cross. S. London, 1879.

Cure, Edward C.—The Seven Words of Christ on the Cross; sermons. D. London, 1868.

Davis, J. A.—Seven Words of Love; Sermons on the Seven Sayings and Others. Preached in the New Bennett Congregational Church. O., pp. 196. London, 1895.

Dover, T. B.—The Seven Last Words. A course of meditations. Cr. O., pp. 60. London, 1899. Also, 1894.*

Drought, C. E.—The Music of the Cross. Meditations on the Seven Last Words D., pp. 48. London, 1888.

Eales, S. J.—The Voice from the Cross. Seven Brief Meditations. O. London, 1881.

Edmunds, John.—The Seven Sayings of Christ. Lent lectures. D. London, 1855.

Eight Addresses on the Seven Last Words. By a priest. O., pp. 54. London, 1893.

Elliott, Charles L. B.—Short Addresses on the Seven Words from the Cross. With form of service, prayers and hymns for Good Friday afternoon. D., pp. 46. London, 1899.

Faber, M., and **J. De Barzia.**—Meditations with other sermons, translated by W. R. Villiers. D. London, 1888.

Fowle, E.—Addresses on the Seven Last Words for Lent. O., pp. 50. London, 1889, 1894.

Gambier, S. J.—The Seven Cries from the Cross. Lent lectures. D. London, 1851.

Gammack, Arthur J.—Good Friday. The Seven Last Words in their Significance of Life, with a Good Friday Address to Children. S. London, 1905.

Gay, Joseph.—The Seven Sayings from the Cross. (Baptist Pulpit No. 11.) Cr. O., pp. 144. London, 1901.*

Glassford, D. T.—The Passing of Jesus. Addresses on the Seven Last Words. E., pp. 76. London, 1899.

Grant, Johnson.—The Crucifixion, being a course of Lent lectures on Our Saviour's seven sentences at Calvary. D. London, 1821.

Grantham, George P.—The Dying Words of Jesus. S. London, 1881.

Grierson, George P.—The Dying Words of Jesus. S. London, 1881.

Hall, A. C. A.—The Words from and to the Cross. Meditations for Holy Week and Good Friday. S. New York, 1901.

Hammond, F. J.—The Passion of Our Lord and the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar; being a series of Good Friday addresses on the Seven Words from the Cross. O., pp. 60. London, 1896.

Harison, Francis.—The Words from the Cross. Lent lectures. S., pp. 66. New York, 1886.*

Harvey, J.—Echoes from Calvary; or the Last Words of Jesus on the Cross. Second ed., O. London, 1877.

Hernaman, Mrs.—Seven Words from the Cross. A cycle of hymns for use on Good Friday. Music by A. H. Brown. Q., pp. 11. London, 1886.

Hermon, G. E.—Addresses on the Seven Last Words from the Cross. Preached in St. Agatha's Mission Church, St Neots, Cornwall, on Good Friday, 1889. D., pp. 52. London, 1891.

Holland, H. S.—Good Friday Addresses on the Seven Last Words. E., pp. viii+111. New York, 1885.*

Hopkins, William B. The Words spoken by Christ upon the Cross. Seven sermons. O. London, 1866.

Ireland, R. H.—Light from Calvary in the Seven Last Words of Jesus. D., pp. 106. London, 1873.

Isaacs, F. W.—The Beatitudes as learned by the Cross. Thoughts on the Seven Last Words of Our Lord. D., pp. 84. London, 1896. Also, S., pp. 4+59. New York, 1897.

Jackson, Charles B.—Short Sermons on the Words of Our Lord from the Cross. D., pp. 90. London, 1881.

Jeffrey, Robert T.—Voices from Calvary; or the Seven Last Sayings of Our Blessed Lord. O., pp. vi+195. Edinburgh, 1859. Second ed., 1860.*

Jones, J. E. Rivington.—Via Sacra. A Service for Three Hours on Good Friday, with Outline Addresses on the Seven Words from the Cross, with an Introduction and Summary. Also five Outline Addressees of a Course Preached during Lent, and four Schemes for Lantern Services in Church on Good Friday Night. Cr. O., pp. 76. London, 1903.

King, Edward.—Meditations on the Last Seven Words of Our Lord Jesus Christ. S., pp. 86. London, 1876. New ed., 1885.

Larrabee, Edward Allan.—Temple of His Body; being Good Friday Addresses on the Seven Words from the Cross. S. Milwaukee, 1905.

The Last Seven Words of Jesus on the Cross; by a Passionist Missionary Priest. S. New York, 1877.

Lee, Eustace.—Addresses on the Seven Words from the Cross. With appropriate Prayers and Hymns. D., pp. 78. London, 1904.

Lee, Frederick George.—Words from the Cross. Seven Sermons. O. London, 1861. Second ed., S., pp. 85. London, 1865. Third ed, 1879, D., pp. 136.*

Lester, John H.—Revelation of the Seven Words from the Cross. Addresses. D., pp. 118. London, 1885.

Lloyd, Jenkin.—Christ's Valedictions; or sacred observations on the last words of Our Saviour on the Cross. D. London, 1658.

Lowe, Frank E.—Under the Holy Cross. Being a series of addresses on the seven last words. With introductory and concluding sermons for Matins any Good Friday. D., pp. 72. London, 1885.

Lowrie, Walter.—Gaudium Crucis. Meditations for Good Friday on the Seven Words from the Cross. D., pp. xvi+117. London, 1905.*

McClelland, Thomas Calvin.—Verba Crucis: a meditation upon what Jesus said on Calvary. D., pp. 3+77. New York, 1902.

Mackay, A. B.—The Glory of the Cross, as manifested by the last words of Jesus. D., pp. 288. London, 1874. New ed., pp. 250, 1877.*

Maturin, B. W.—Meditations on the Seven Words of Our Lord on the Cross. S., pp. 60. London, 1892.*

Maturin, B. W.—The Mysteries of Life. Meditations on the Seven Words from the Cross. D., pp. 68. London, 1901.*

Meditations on the Seven Last Words from the Cross of Our Redeemer as connected with the seven first days of creation and seven petitions in the Lord's prayer. S. London, 1875.

Mereweather, J. D.—The Seven Words from the Cross. Lenten exercises. S., pp. 32. London, 1880.

Montgomery, J. F.—Good Friday Addresses on the Seven Words from the Cross. D., pp. 40. Edinburgh, 1898.

Mooney, Thomas.—The Last Words of Jesus. D. Guildford, 1881.

Moore, Thomas V.—The Last Words of Jesus. D. Philadelphia, 1859.

Moore, William B.—The Seven Cries from Calvary. Meditations. O. London, 1867.

Mordaunt, Osbert.—Through the Dark Hours. Short addresses on the Seven Words from the Cross. O., pp. 57. London, 1898.*

Mortimer, Alfred G.—Laws of Penitence. Addresses on the Words of Our Lord from the Cross. E. London, n. d.

Mortimer, Alfred G.—The Seven Last Words of Our Most Holy Redeemer, with meditations on some scenes in His passion. Cr. O., pp. 208. London, 1896. D. New York, 1899.*

Mortimer, Alfred G.—Learn of Jesus to die. Addresses on the words of Our Lord from the Cross. Taken as teaching the way of preparation for death. S., pp. x+104. London, 1890.

Mortimer, Alfred G.—The Spiritual Life in the Seven Last Words. Addresses on the Words of Our Lord from the Cross. Cr. O., pp. 64. London, 1900.

Mortimer, Alfred G.—Lenten Preaching. Three Courses of Sermons for Lent. First Course, The Lenten Epistles; Second Course, The Example of Our Lord; Third Course, The Seven Last Words. Cr. O., pp. 227. London, 1902.

Newman, W.—Meditations on the Seven Last Words. Christ the pattern of Christian life. E., pp. 96. London, 1893.

Nicoll, W. Robertson.—The Seven Words from the Cross. (Little Books on Religion.) O.,, pp. 112. London, 1896.*

Nugee, George.—The Words from the Cross as applied to our own deathbeds. Being a series of Lent lectures. 1853. S. London, 1856. Second ed., D., pp. viii+114. London, 1865.*

Ottley, Henry B.—The Seven Voices of the Cross. A series of addresses upon the seven last words of Our Lord. D. London, 1887.

Passmore, T. H.—Crux Hepta Corda. Some thoughts on the Seven Last Words of Our Lord. O., pp. 87. London, 1894.

Perraud, C.—Meditations on the Seven Words of Our Lord on the Cross; with an introduction and an epilogue

by Cardinal Perraud. From sixth French ed. S., pp. 175. New York, 1892.

Porter, R.—The Pathway to Easter. Seven Words for Seven Days. S. New York, 1892.

Powell, E. W.—"I am crucified with Christ, nevertheless I live." Stages of the Christian life. Illustrated by the seven words from the cross. E., pp., 61. London, 1891.

Rees, J.—The Seven bloodsheddings of Jesus forming a substitute for the "Seven Sayings from the Cross." As a course for the Fridays in Lent. D., pp. 50. London, 1888.

Ridgeway, C. J.—Thoughts for Good Friday; or short meditations on the seven words from the cross. With order of service for three hours. Second ed., D., pp. 68. London, 1898. First ed., 1897.

Roberts, Alexander.—A sacred septenarie, or the seven last words of Our Saviour Christ uttered upon the Cross, with the necessarie circumstances of the same expounded by a commentary gathered out of the Holy Scriptures in the writings of the ancient fathers and later divines. Q. London, 1614.

Salt, C. H.—The Seven Words from the Cross. S., pp. 106. London, 1894.

The Seven Cries of the Redeemer on the Cross. E. London, 1863.

The Seven Sayings of Jesus upon the Cross. (Seven illuminated cards.) S. London, 1873.

The Seven Words from Calvary. Meditations in plain and easy language. 32mo., pp. 72. Oxford, 1871.

Seven Words on the Cross and other Hymns by S. M. C. S. London, 1884.

Short Readings on the Seven Sayings from the Cross. By the author of Mrs. Blakemore's Confirmation. S., pp. 28. London, 1880.

Shreve, Richmond.—Seven Lenten Addresses on the

Dying Words of Jesus. E., pp. 62. Saint John, N. B., 1882.*

Shuttleworth, Henry C.—The Seven Last Words of Our Saviour. Addresses. 32mo., pp. 104. Oxford. New ed., 1885.

Smailes, F. W.—In Calvary's Mirror. A Course of Meditations upon the Seven Words from the Cross. D., pp. 112. London, 1902.

Spurgeon, C. H.—Twelve Sermons on Our Lord's Cries from the Cross. O., London, 1900.

Stone, S. J.—Parochial Sermons, including Sermons of the Church Seasons, General Sermons, and a Set of Addresses on the Seven Last Words from the Cross. Cr. O., pp. xv+236. London, 1901.*

Streatfield, Mrs. Charles.—Voices from the Cross. Meditations on the Seven Last Words from the Cross of Our Most Blessed Redeemer and Seven Petitions and Ascriptions in the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 58. London, 1900.

Taylor, E. H.—Messages from the Cross to the World. D. London, 1892.

Trotter, J. Lilias.—Parables of the Cross. O. London, 1898.

Tweddell, Ralph Brown.—Beneath the Cross. Being Meditations on the Seven Last Words of Our Lord from the Cross. Cr. O., pp. 72. London, 1904.*

Vaughan, C. J.—Words from the Cross. Lent lectures. D. London, 1875.

Vernon, J. R.—Christ the Comforter. Musings and Eloquences on the Seven Words from the Cross. D., pp. 64. London. E. Corde Loquens (Ps. xxxix:3). D., pp. 64. London, 1899.

Watson, Alexander.—The Seven Sayings on the Cross; or the Dying Christ our Prophet, Priest and King. Sermons. O., pp. 147. London, 1848.

Wilford, Florence.—Beneath the Cross. Readings for

Children on Our Lord's Seven Sayings. Edited by C. M. Yonge. 32mo., pp. 86. London, 1881. New ed., 1884.

Wilson, Joe D.—Studies upon Words from the Cross. D., pp. v+115. Chicago, 1881.

Wollaston, William.—Good Friday at Cannes. Addresses on the Seven Words of Our Lord Jesus Christ upon the Cross. O., pp. 76. London, 1883.

IX. f. 6. THE DARKNESS.

Sykes, A. A.—A Dissertation on the Eclipse mentioned by Phlegon; or an enquiry whether that eclipse had any relation to the darkness which happened at Our Saviour's Passion. O. London, 1732.

Sykes, A. A.—A Defence of the Dissertation on the Eclipse mentioned by Phlegon. O. London, 1733.

Sykes, A. A.—A Second Defence of the Dissertation on the Eclipse mentioned by Phlegon. O. London, 1734.

Whiston, W.—The Testimony of Phlegon vindicated; or an account of the great darkness and earthquake at Our Saviour's Passion described by Phlegon. Including all testimonies, both heathen and Christian, in the very words of the original authors, during the six centuries of Christianity with proper observations on those testimonies. O., pp. 53. London, 1832.

IX. f. 7. THE DESCENT INTO HELL AND PREACHING TO THE SPIRITS IN PRISON.

Recommended: **Plumptre.**

Bilson, Thomas.—The Effect of Certain Sermons touching the full redemption of mankind by the death and blood of Jesus Christ; wherein are handled what Paines Christ suffered in His soule on the Cross: together with the Place and Purpose of His Descent into Hell after Death. Q. London, 1599.

Bilson, Thomas.—The Survey of Christ's Sufferings for Man's Redemption; and of His descent into Hades or Hel for Our deliverance. Ff. London, 1604.

A Brief Answer unto Certaine Objections and reasons against the descension of Christ into Hell. Q. Oxford, 1604.

Broughton, Hugh.—An Explication of the Article of Christ's Descent into Hell. Works. Pp. 727—840. London, 1662.

Carlisle, Christopher.—A Discourse concerning two divine positions. The first effectually concluding that the soules of the faithfull Fathers deceased before Christ went immediately to Heaven. The Second touching the descension of Saviour Christ into Hell. O., pp. 17+173. London, 1582.

The Descent into Hell; a Poem. O. London, 1830.

The Gospel in the Underworld. E., pp. 28. N. P., n. d.*

Guild, William.—Limbo's Battery; or an answer to a Popish Pamphlet of Christ's Descent into Hell. D. Aberdeen, 1630.

(Hayne, T.).—Of the Article of Our Creed: Christ de-

scended into Hades, or ad infernos. Quest. 1. What is meant in the Creed by this article. 2. Did Christ's Soule goe to Heaven or Gehenna? With answers to both of them severally. Q. London, 1642.

Hernad, John Abraham.—The Descent into Hell, with an analysis and notes. O. London, 1835.

Higgins, John.—An answer to Wm. Perkins, concerning Christ's Descent into Hell. O. Oxford, 1608.

Hill, Adam.—The Defense of the Article, Christ descended into Hell. With arguments objected against the truth of the doctrine of one Alex. Humes, all which reasons are confuted. Q. London, 1592.

Horsley, Samuel.—Hosea. Translated from Hebrew, with notes. Second ed. With a sermon, now first published on Christ's Descent into Hell. Q., pp. 1+226. London, 1804.

Huidekoper, Frederic.—The Belief of the First Three Centuries concerning Christ's Mission to the underworld. D., pp. xii+187. Boston, 1854, and New York, 1883.* Also included in his works, Vol. I.

Henry, Jacob.—A Treatise on the Sufferings and Victory of Christ in the work of Our Redemption. Written against certain errors in these points publicly preached in London. (By Bishop Bilson.) O. London, 1598.

Kelly, W.—The Preaching to Spirits in Prison. S., pp. 139. London, 1900.

Lord, William W.—Christ in Hades. A Poem. D., pp. 183. New York, 1851.

Love, William De Loss.—Christ Preaching to Spirits in Prison; or Christ's preaching to the Dead explained by the change from inferior to the celestial paradise. E., pp. 167. Boston, 1883.*

Parkes, Richard.—An apologie of three testimonies of Holy Scriptures concerning the articles of our creed. He descended into Hell. Q. London, 1607.

Parkes, Richard.—The Second Booke, containing a re-

joinder to a reply made against the former booke, lately published in a printed pamphlet, intitled, Limbo-mastix. Q. London, 1607.

Phillips, Stephen.—Christ in Hades. Illustrated by Henry Ospovat. New York, 1902.

Plumptre, E. H.—The Spirits in Prison, and other studies on the Life after death. D., pp. xii+416. New York, 1885. Revised ed., O. London, 1886.*

Seiss, Joseph A.—Christ's Descent into Hell. D. London, 1887.

Smith, Richard.—A letter to Dr. Henry Hammond, concerning the sense of that article in the creed He descended into Hell, together with Dr. Hammond's answer. O. London, 1684.

Washburn, W. W.—Christ's descent into Hades and His work there in behalf of the Saints of Old Testament Times. E., pp. 33. Milford, Mich., 1900. *

(**Willett, Andrew**).—Limbo-Mastix, that is a Canvise of Limbus Patrum, shewing that Christ descended not in Soule to Hell to deliver the Fathers from thence. Q. London, 1604.

Willett, Andrew.—Loidoromastix; that is a scourge for a raylor containing a full answer to the unchristian raylings vented by one Richard Parkes against the author of Limbo-mastix. Q. Cambridge, 1607.

X. CHRIST'S RESURRECTION.

"On the third day He arose from the dead." Many works on the general resurrection refer to the resurrection of Christ. For these the reader is referred to the appendix to Alger's "Doctrine of the Future Life." We need not discuss here the history of the doctrine of the resurrection of the body.

The main difficulties have arisen from a desire to overthrow another witness to the Divinity of Christ. The following theories have been held:—

1. Christ really did arise from the dead. This has always been the belief of the Christian Church. On this belief is based the hope of a future life.

2. The disciples stole him away. This was the theory of the hostile Jew.

3. He was stunned or in a swoon and was revived by the cool of the tomb and the fragrance of the spices.

4. The imaginations of the disciples were much excited, as the result of the crucifixion of the Lord. In their frantic state they were subject to an hallucination.

Recommended:

Milligan and **Westcott** have written the best of the late discussions.

Sherlock's "Tryal of the Witnesses" is an old book worthy of mention if for nothing more than the controversy it aroused and the influence it has exerted upon the later literature of the subject.

Liddon's Sermons are the best among the sermons.

Aikman, J. Logan.—Mornings at the Sepulchre; or the Risen Redeemer. D. London, 1859.*

Aitken, W. Hay M. H.—Eastertide Thoughts on the

Passion and Resurrection of Our Lord. O., pp. 246. London, 1889.*

Allen, Don. (Pseud.).—Resurrection of Jesus: an agnostic's view. D. New York, 1893.

(**Annet, P.**).—The Resurrection of Jesus Christ demonstrated to have no proof; in answer to a pamphlet (by C. Moss, Bishop of Bath and Wells). Called the Resurrection of Jesus cleared. O. London, 1744 (?).

(**Annet, P.**).—The resurrection of Jesus considered in Answer to the Tryal of the Witnesses. By a moral philosopher. O. London, 1743.

(**Annet, P.**).—The Resurrection reconsidered. Being an answer to the clearer (Bishop Moss) and others. By way of a dialogue between the considerer and his friend. By the author of the Resurrection of Jesus considered. Part I, O. London, 1744.

An Answer to the Jewish Rabbi's two letters against Christ's Resurrection. O. London, 1729.

Barclay, Rev. P.—Come and See the Place where the Lord Lay. An Easter Homily. Cr. O., pp. 29. London, 1903.*

Baring-Gould, Rev. S.—The Death and Resurrection of Jesus. Ten lectures. Cr. O. London, 1884.

Begg, J. A.—Evidence of the Redeemer's Return in Glory. D. London, n. d.

Benson, R. M.—The Life beyond the Grave. Meditations upon the Resurrection and Ascension of Our Lord. D., pp. 702. London, 1885.*

Berle, A. A.—The Resurrection of Christ, Faith's Corner-stone. D. Boston, 1897.*

Bible, Andrew F.—Jesus and the Resurrection: the glad news of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. O., pp. 212. London, 1890.

Bickersteth, Edward H.—Jesus and the Resurrection; or the Ministry of the Church a witness of the resurrection. O. London, 1870.

Brookes, J. H.—He is not here; the resurrection of Christ. D., pp. 2+170. Philadelphia, 1896.*

Brown, J. Baldwin.—The Risen Christ the King of Men. Sixteen discourses. Popular ed., O., pp. 368. London, 1890.*

Brown, John.—The Resurrection of Life, an exposition of I Corinthians xv, with a discourse on Our Lord's Resurrection. O. London, 1852. Second ed., D., pp. xvi+378. Edinburgh, 1866.*

Bush, George.—The Resurrection of Christ; in answer to the question whether He rose in a spiritual and celestial or in a material and earthly body. D., pp. 92. New York, 1845.*

Candlish, R. S.—Life in a risen Saviour, being discourses on the Argument of I Corinthians xv. O., pp. 400. Edinburgh, 1858.*

Chandler, S.—The Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ re-examined and their testimony proved entirely consistent. O., pp. 170. London, about 1744.

Chapman, H. B.—Where is Christ? O. London, 1890.

Cooke, George.—An illustration of the General Evidence establishing the reality of Christ's Resurrection. O., pp. xvi+323. Edinburgh, 1808.

Cooper, Thomas.—Verity of Christ's Resurrection from the dead. An appeal to the common sense of the people. D. London, 1875 and 1885. New ed., E., pp. 176. London, 1892.*

Cox, S.—The Resurrection. D. London, 1881.

Cross, James.—The Resurrection; What is it? O. London, 1876.

Dickinson, Richard W.—The Resurrection of Jesus Christ, historically and logically viewed. S., pp. 142. Philadelphia, 1866.*

Ditton, Humphry.—A discourse concerning the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. In three parts. O., pp. viii+432. London, 1714.

Dore, James.—Essay on the Resurrection of Christ. D. London, n. d.

Edgar, R. McCheyne.—The Resurrection of Jesus Christ in its historical, doctrinal, moral and spiritual aspects. (Present Day Tracts.) Second series. No. 45. O London, 1886.*

Edgar, R. McCheyne.—The Gospel of a Risen Saviour. O., pp. 370. Edinburgh, 1892.*

The Evidence and Import of Christ's Resurrection versified for the help of the memory. O. Providence, R. I., 1797.

The Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ critically examined. O. London, 1865.

The Evidence for the Resurrection cleared from the exceptions of a late pamphlet entitled, "The Resurrection of Jesus considered by a moral philosopher." O. London, 1744.

Falconer, Thomas, M. D.—The Resurrection of Our Saviour ascertained from an examination of the proofs of His identity after that event. O. Oxford, 1798.

Furness, William H.—The Story of the Resurrection of Jesus told once more, with remarks upon the character of Jesus and historical claims of the Gospels and a word upon prayer. D., pp. 151. Philadelphia, 1884.*

Gere, George Washington.—Did Jesus Rise; The Resurrection from the Viewpoint of a Lawyer. D., pp. 2+27. Chicago, 1903.

Gordon, Adoniram Judson.—Risen with Christ; an address on the Resurrection. New ed., S., pp. 32. New York, 1895.*

Gould, S. Baring-.—The Death and Resurrection of Jesus. D., pp. 86. London, 1888.

Govett, R.—Christ's Resurrection and Ours. On I Corinthians xv. D. London, 1876.

(Grove, H.).—The Evidence for Our Saviour's Resurrection considered with the improvement of this important doctrine. O., pp. 72. London, 1730.

Gurney, Thomas A.—The Living Lord and the Opened Grave. O., pp. viii+320. London, 1901.*

Harlow, L. K.—The Risen Lord. O. New York, 1888.

He is Risen. T. New York, 1889.

Hindmarsh, Robert,—An Essay on the Resurrection of the Lord, being an humble attempt to answer the question with what body did the Lord rise from the dead? O., pp. xxxvi+283. London. 1833.* The Swedenborgian doctrine.

Holmes, Robert.—The Resurrection of the Body deduced from the resurrection of Christ and illustrated from His Transfiguration; a sermon on Phil. iii: 21. Oxford, 1777.

[**Horsley, John.**].—An enquiry with the force of the objection made against the resurrection of Christ, from the circumstance of His not appearing openly to the rulers and people of the Jews, after He rose from the dead. Wherein what Mr. Woolston offers on that head in his sixth discourse is particularly considered. O., pp. 40. London, 1730.

Horsley, Samuel.—Nine sermons on the nature of the evidence by which Our Lord's Resurrection is established. O. London, 1815, 1822.

Houghton, J.—Observations on the evidences of Christ's resurrection. Two sermons. O. London, 1798.

Howe, Fisher.—The true site of Calvary and suggestions relating to the resurrection, with an illustration map of Jerusalem. O. New York, 1888.*

An Inquiry into the evidences of the resurrection of Jesus Christ and of the ground of faith which they establish of immortality; being a discourse (I Corinthians xv: 21, 22) delivered to the Unitarian congregation in Birmingham. By a member of the Society. O. London, 1844.

Kennedy, John.—The Resurrection of Jesus Christ. An historical fact, with an examination of naturalistic hypothe-

ses. D. London, 1881. New and revised ed., O., pp. x+176. London, 1895.*

Kittredge, A. E.—The Resurrection of Christ. A sermon. O. Chicago, n. d.

Krummacher, F. W.—The Risen Redeemer. O. London, 1863.*

Landels, William.—The sepulchre in the garden; or the buried and risen Saviour. D., pp. 355. London, 1866.*

Latham, Henry.—The Risen Master. A Sequel to Pastor Pastorum. Illust. Cr. O., pp. xvi+488. London, 1901.

Letters to the Editor of the New Trial of the Witnesses (or the Resurrection of Jesus Christ considered). By an Oxford Layman. O., pp. 107. London, 1824.

Liddon, Henry P.—Easter in St. Paul's. Sermons on the Resurrection. Second ed., 2 vols, D., pp. xiii+288; vii+311. London, 1887. O. London, 1897.

Little, Sophia L.—The Annunciation and Birth of Jesus and the Resurrection. D. London, 1842.

Macan, Reginald W.—Resurrection of Jesus Christ. An Essay in three chapters. O. London, 1877.

MacDermot, G. M.—Evolution and the Resurrection. T., pp. 115. London, 1905.

Macpherson, Robert.—The Resurrection of Jesus Christ, with an examination of the speculations of Strauss in his "New Life of Jesus." Cr. O. Edinburgh, 1867.

Marchant, James.—Theories of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. O., pp. xi+122. London, 1899.*

Marsh, F. E.—What does the Resurrection of Christ mean? 32mo., pp. xiv+216. London, 1904.

Marsh, Gideon W. B.—The Resurrection of Christ: Is it a Fact? (A lecture delivered under the auspices of the Catholic Truth Society of Scotland.) Cr. O. London, 1905.

Massie, E.—The Risen Saviour and other Sermons. O., pp. 260. London, 1894.*

Michaelis, J. D.—Burial and Resurrection of Jesus

Christ according to the four evangelists. Translated from the German. D. London, 1827.

Milligan, William.—The Resurrection of Our Lord. O., pp. xxii+304. London, 1880. Second ed., London, 1884.*

Mitchell, Arthur.—The Source and Fruit of Sorrow; also Christ the King of the Unseen World. S., pp. 2+48. New York, 1895.*

(**Monro, E.**).—Historical and Practical Sermons on the Sufferings and Resurrection of Our Lord by one of the writers of the "Tracts for Christian Seasons." 2 vols., D. London, 1860.

Morrison, C. Robert.—Proofs of Christ's Resurrection from a Lawyer's Standpoint. Revised ed., D. Andover, Mass., 1885.

Mortimer, Alfred G.—Jesus and the Resurrection. Thirty addresses for Good Friday and Easter. O., pp. 308. London, 1898.*

(**Moss, C.**).—The evidence of the resurrection cleared from the exceptions of a late pamphlet entitled the "Resurrection of Jesus considered by a Moral Philosopher." (By P. Annet.) Revised by the author of the Tryal of the Witnesses. O. London, 1744.

A Most Godly and comfortable ballad of the glorious resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ. Two parts. Ff. London, 1645.

Moule, H. C. G.—Jesus and the Resurrection. Expository Studies on St. John xx, xxi. O., pp. vi+213. London, 1893.*

The New Trial of the Witnesses; or the Resurrection of Jesus considered; with an inquiry into the origin of the Gospels and the authenticity of the Epistles of Paul. O. London, 1823.

Newcome, William.—A review of the chief difficulties in the Gospel History respecting Our Lord's Resurrection, intended to retract some errors in the author's Greek har-

mony and to shew that Dr. Benson's hypothesis is satisfactory. Q. London, 1791.

Nott, Eliphalet.—The Resurrection of Christ; discourses with an introduction and notes by Tayler Lewis. D., pp. xi+157. New York, 1872.*

Now is Christ Risen. Poems. S. London (?), 1876.

Odell, W. P.—Ministries of Hope. Easter Messages. Wernersville, Pa., 1905.

Onesimus, Captain.—Christ rejected; or the trial of the eleven disciples of Christ in a court of law as charged with stealing the crucified body of Christ out of the sepulchre. O. Trenton, 1834.

Osborne, Louis Shreve.—Christ is Risen. A sermon preached in Trinity Church on Easter Sunday, April 14, by the Rector. O., pp. 18. Newark, N. J., 1895.*

Parry, Richard.—Harmony of the Four Gospels, so far as relate to Our Saviour's Resurrection, with a commentary and notes. Q. London, 1765.

Paton, James.—Glory and Joy of the Resurrection. D., pp. 15+227. New York, 1902.*

A Pindarick Ode on the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Q. Dublin, 1728.

"The Prince of Life." Meditations and Prayers on the Resurrection of Our Ever Blessed Lord. S. London, 1874.

Reichel, Charles Parsons.—The Resurrection: God or Baal. Two sermons. O. London, 1878.

Ring, T. P.—The Most Certain Fact in History. Addresses on the Resurrection. Cr. O. London, 1893.

A Sermon on the Resurrection of Our Lord: preached on Easter Sunday. O., pp. 16. London, 1732.

A Sermon preached against Quakerism. Being a discourse of the Resurrection and Ascension of the Body of the Holy Jesus of Nazareth. Preached January 1, 1709-10. O., pp. 16. London 1711.

Sherlock, T.—The trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrec-

tion of Jesus. D. Philadelphia, n. d. First ed. and third ed., O. London, 1729. E., pp. 134+18. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1808.* S., pp. 134. London, 1811.* E., pp. 128+15. Philadelphia, 1800.*

Silvester, Tipping.—The evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus vindicated against the cavils of a moral philosopher; formed in answer to the trial of the witnesses. O., pp. 124. London, 1744.*

Simpson, W. J. Sparrow.—Our Lord's Resurrection. (Oxford Library of Practical Theology.) Cr. O., pp. 328. London, 1906.

Spurgeon, C. H., Moody, Dwight L., and others.—The Resurrection: A Symposium. D., pp. 127. New York, 1899.*

Steane, Edward.—Christ the First Fruits of the Resurrection. Second ed., D. London, 1848.

Stokes, Gabriel.—Twelve sermons on various subjects and a narrative of the first appearances of Our Lord on the Day of His Resurrection. With notes. O., pp. 303. London, 1812.*

The Story of the Resurrection of Christ. Q. London, 1886.

Webster, W.—The Credibility of the Resurrection of Christ upon the testimony of the apostles; being a sequel to two letters in the Weekly Miscellany, upon the fitness of the witnesses. O., pp. 39. London, 1735.

Webster, W.—The fitness of the witnesses for the resurrection of Christ considered in an answer to the principal objections against them. O., pp. 26. London, 1731.

Weddred, John.—A Scriptural view of the Resurrection and Ascension of Jesus Christ. By way of harmony and paraphrase. O., pp. 44. Peterborough, 1787.

[**Werdmueller, Otto.**].—The Hope of the Faithful, declaring brefely the resurrection of our lorde Jesus Chryst past, and of our true essencial bodyes to come; and playnli confuting the chefe errours that hath sprunge thereof.

(Translated by Miles Coverdale from the German.) S. Antwerp, 1554 (?).

West, Gilbert.—Observations on the history and evidences of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Second ed. revised and corrected by the author. O., pp. xvi+445. London, 1747. Contained also in Watson's Tracts. Vol V.

Westcott, B. F.—The Revelation of the Risen Lord. O. London, 1882.

Whitby, Daniel.—Logos tas pisteos; or an endeavor to evince the certainty of Christian Faith in generall, and of the Resurrection of Christ in particular. O., pp. 411. Oxford, 1671.*

Williams, Isaac.—The Gospel Narrative of Our Lord's Resurrection harmonised with reflections. O. London, 1845.

Wilson, Harry.—The Third Day; the resurrection a proof of Christianity. E., pp. 72. London, 1899.*

Wilson, W. Dexter.—Miracles in Nature and Revelation and especially the great miracle of Our Lord's Resurrection from the dead. D. New York, 1890.

XI. THE ASCENSION AND THE FORTY DAYS.

After the resurrection, Christ did not immediately ascend to His Father, but remained upon earth revealing Himself to various disciples during a period of forty days. These appearings are claimed by modern spiritualists who yet hold to a belief in Christ and in revelation as an argument for their theory of the spirit world. By all other members of the Christian Church it has been looked upon as the time given by Christ in which to complement His teaching.

Recommended: **Milligan, Moberly, Westcott, Boardman.**

Activities of the Ascended Lord. Adapted by permission from instruction given by the Rev. George Body. O., pp. 135. London, 1891.

Blyth, G. F. Popham.—The Holy Week and the Forty Days; being a continuous narrative in the words of the evangelists, constructed from the Four Gospels. 2 vols., Cr. O. London, 1879, 1883.

Boardman, George Dana.—Epiphanies of the Risen Lord. D., pp. 289. New York, 1879.

Carpenter, W. Boyd.—The Forty Days of the Risen Life. E., pp. 64. London, 1898.*

Doane, William Crosswell.—The Manifestations of the Risen Jesus. Their methods and their meanings. The Charlotte Wood Slocum lectures. S., pp. 194. London, 1898.

Earle, J. C.—Forty Days; Christ between His resurrection and ascension. O. London, 1882.

Faunce, D. W.—Advent and Ascension; or how Jesus came and how He left us. D., pp. 215. New York, 1903.*

Fuller, Morris.—In Terra Pax; or The Primary Sayings of Our Lord during the Great Forty Days in their Re-

lation to the Church. Sermons preached at St. Mark's, Marylebone Road. Cr. O., pp. 336. London, 1901.*

Grierson, James.—Heaven on Earth; or interviews with the risen Saviour. D. Edinburgh, 1856. New ed., 1869.

Hanna, William.—The Forty Days after Our Lord's Resurrection. D., pp. 316. New York, 1866. O. London, 1863.*

Harthill, Isaac.—The Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Cr. O., pp. 64. London, 1902. O. London, 1903.

Huntingdon, Bishop.—Forty Days with the Master. O., pp. 306. London, 1891.

Lipscomb, Andrew A.—Studies in the Forty Days between Christ's Resurrection and Ascension. A series of Essays for the Times. D. Nashville, 1887.*

Lipscomb, Andrew A.—Studies Supplementary to the Studies in the Forty Days between Christ's Resurrection and Ascension. D. Nashville, 1890.*

MacDougall, James.—The Ascension of Christ and other Sermons. O., pp. 314. Manchester, 1884.*

Macduff, J. R.—Memories of Olivet. New ed., O., pp. 370. London, 1878. Best ed., O. London, 1868.*

Milligan, William.—The Ascension and Heavenly Priesthood of Our Lord. D., pp. 374. London and New York, 1893.*

Moberly, George.—The Sayings of the Great Forty Days between the resurrection and ascension regarded as the outlines of the kingdom of God, in five discourses, with an examination of Newman's theory of development. From the second London ed., D., pp. 273 Philadelphia, 1850. Fifth ed., O., pp. lxxxvi+312. London, 1875.*

Moore, T. V.—The Last Days of Jesus; or the appearance of Our Lord between the resurrection and the ascension. D., pp. 300. Philadelphia, 1858.*

Mortimer, Alfred G.—The Last Discourses of Our Lord. Arranged as Readings for the forty Days of Lent. Cr. O., pp. xiii+326. London, 1905.*

Mosse, W. G.—Forty Days. D., pp. 110. London, 1896.

Resurrection and the Life (The). Readings for the Great Forty Days and Whitsuntide. Arranged by Agnes L. Illingworth. With Preface by Henry Scott Holland. With 26 full-page Illusts. O., pp. xv+188. London, 1903.

Rhegius, Urbanus.—The Sermon which Christ made on the way to Emmaus set down in a dialogue by D. Urbanus Rhegius wherein he hath gathered and expounded the chief prophecies concerning Christ. Translated by W. Hilt and prefaced by John Foxe. Q. London, 1578. Also 1612.

S——, S. F. L.—The Appearances of Our Risen Lord. Practical Readings adapted from instructions given by Rev. George Body. O., pp. 93. London, 1889.

The Sinners' Redemption; or the Ascension of the Gospel by Jesus Christ. D. London, 1760.

Stanford, Charles.—From Calvary to Olivet; being a sequel to "Voices from Calvary." O., pp. 246. 1894.*

This Same Jesus. A few thoughts for Ascension Day. S. London, 1878.

Walsh, Bishop.—The Forty Days of the Bible and their teachings. New ed., O., pp. 144. Dublin, 1886.

Warren, Elizabeth.—The Great Forty Days; designed to be a help to Sunday School Teachers. E. Dublin, 1876.

West, J. R.—Parish Sermons on the Ascension of Our Lord. S., pp. xv+190. London, 1871.*

Westcott, Brooke Foss.—The Revelation of the Risen Lord. Fifth ed., D., pp. xxvii+199. London, 1891.*

Whiston, William.—Dissertation to prove that Our Saviour ascended into Heaven on the evening after His resurrection. O. Cambridge.

Wood, H. K.—The Cross and the Crown (embracing the period from the crucifixion to the ascension). S. Paisley, 1875.

XII. THE KINGSHIP—HEADSHIP—GREATNESS AND GLORY OF CHRIST.

These four subjects are classed together, as many books which treat one theme, treat all. The Kingship of Christ and the Glory of Christ are closely linked with the second advent. To some, in fact, Christ is King only as He reigns during the millenium, thus reviving the old Jewish idea of the temporal kingdom and reign of Christ. The subject of the greatness of Christ properly belongs with the discussion of the character of Christ, but also has its place here.

Recommended: **Whately, Maurice, Pinnock.**

Alcott, J.—Jesus, King of Saints, etc.

Allies, T. W.—The throne of the Fisherman, built by the carpenter's son. O. London, 1887.

Anderson, William.—Christ the plant of renown. S. London, 1861.

Archer, John.—The Personal Reign of Christ. D. London, 1643.

B——, J. G.—A short meditation on the moral glory of the Lord Jesus Christ. Tenth ed., S., pp. 80. New York, n. d.*

Balfour, W. P.—The Beauty of the Great King; and other poems of heart and home. O. London, 1869.

Bayford, John.—Messiah's Kingdom. O. London, n. d.

Bliss, Daniel.—The Majesty and the Humility of Christ. A Baccalaureate Sermon. O., pp. 14. Beirut, Syria, 1894.*

Booth, John.—The Kingdom of Christ. (Watt, Allibone.)

Bowne, George H.—Greatness and chief place in Christ's Kingdom. A sermon. O., pp. 8. Salisbury, 1881.

Brank, W. T.—Zion's King. A Scriptural view of Christ as Head of the Church. O. London, 1859.

Brown, Charles J.—The Divine Glory of Christ. O., pp. 120. London, 1868. Second ed., D., 1873. New York, 1876. *

Brown, James Baldwin.—The Risen Christ, the King of Men. O., pp. 368. London, 1887.*

Carson, James C. L. (M. D.).—The Personal Reign of Christ during the millenium proved to be impossible. S. London, 1873.

Clark, James Langton.—The Eternal Saviour Judge. O., pp. 378. London, 1904.

Contemplations on the Redeemer's Grace and Glory. By a clergyman of the Church of England. D. London, 1863.

Crooker, Joseph Henry.—Supremacy of Jesus. D., pp. 186. Boston, 1904.

Crummell, Alexander.—The Greatness of Christ. Twenty sermons. D. New York, 1883.

Culross, James.—The Apocalyptic Jesus. D. Edinburgh, 1885.

A Diagram exhibiting the purpose and duration of the reign of Christ. D. London (?), 1859.

Dodsworth, William.—Jesus Christ in his threefold state of sub-angelic humiliation, heavenly glory and earthly dominion. Two sermons. D., pp. 60. London, 1830.*

The Dominion of the Second Adam, and the blessedness of Creation under His rule. 32mo. London, 1849.

The Downfall of the Fifth Monarchy; or the personal reign of Christ on earth confuted. O. London, 1657.

Durham, James.—The Unsearchable Riches of Christ and of Grace and of Glory in and through Him. D. London, 1773.

Essay on the Headship of the Lord Jesus Christ. By an office-bearer of the Church of Scotland as by law established. O. Edinburgh, 1842.

Engall, Mrs. T. S.—The Greatness of Christ relatively and absolutely considered. O. London, 1881.

Flint, Robert.—Christ's Kingdom upon Earth; A series of Discourses. O. Edinburgh, 1865.

Foster, J. M.—Christ the King. D. Boston, 1895.

Gawen, Nicholas.—Christ's Pre-eminence asserted and vindicated. Ff. Oxford, 1688.

Glories of Christ illustrated by the Tabernacle of the Wilderness. 32mo. London, 1876.

Glories of Jesus, contemplated in the Mirror of Divine Love. T. Philadelphia, 1855 (?).

Goodman, John H.—The Lordship of Christ and other Sermons. Cr. O., pp. 280. London, 1901.*

Goodwin, Harvey.—The Glory of the Only Begotten of the Father, seen in the Manhood of Christ. The Hulsean lectures for 1856. O., pp. xi+218. Cambridge, 1856.*

Goodwin, Thomas.—Glories of Christ with the triumphs of Christ, etc. O. London, 1817.* In his works also.

Gordon, Henry.—Christ as Redeemer, the delegated King and Head of Creation. D., pp. 20. London, 1857.

Gordon, Mrs. M. M.—Glories of Christ: Bible Readings. E. Edinburgh, n. d.

Gospel Grounds; or Christ declared to be the only treasury of all good and fullness of all before God the Father for true believers. O. London, 1644.

Graham, Henry L.—Christ's Kingdom upon Earth—Where is it? A few plain words on the Church. O., pp. 43. London, 1879.

Grant, F. W.—Crowned Christ. New York.

Gray, H.—Christ's Kingdom and other discourses. O., pp. ix+414. London, 1861.*

Harkness, J.—Messiah's throne and kingdom; or the locality, extent and perpetuity of Christ's kingdom. O., pp. x+218. New York, 1855.*

Harris, Samuel.—The Kingdom of Christ on Earth. Twelve lectures. O. New York, 1875.

Hotchkins, S.—The Living Saviour. S., ii+181. Philadelphia, 1898.

Houston, Thomas.—The Dominion and Glory of the Redeemer, the support and confidence of the church and joy of the saints. Cr. O., pp. viii+480. Edinburgh, 1880.*

Hunt, Henry G. B.—The Glories of the Man of Sorrows. Sermons preached during Lent. O. London, 1884.

Hussey, Joseph.—The Glory of Christ Unveiled; or the Excellency of Christ vindicated in His person, love, righteousness, etc. Q. London, 1706. Also, D. Sudbury, 1791.

"Ignotus" supremacy and sufficiency of Jesus Christ as set forth in the Epistle to the Hebrews. O., pp. 232. Edinburgh, 1896.

Jefferson, John.—Treatise on the Headship of Christ. D. London, n. d.

Keedy, John Lincoln.—Pupils' Book of the Heroic Christ. O., pp. 96. Lysander, N. Y.

Keedy, John Lincoln.—Teachers' Book of the Heroic Christ. A course of studies for classes in religious instruction glorifying the heroic and kingly qualities in Jesus Christ. (Biographical Sunday School lessons.) Series No. 2. D., pp. 124. Lysander, N. Y., 1905.

Kennion, Alfred.—Our King and His Kingdom. O London, 1878.

The King and the Kingdom; or a perfect Theocracy "Under the Whole Heaven." O. Dublin, 1871.

The Kingdom of Israel restored by Christ and Judaism subverted. In a letter occasioned by the act for the naturalization of the Jews, with some observations thereon. O. London, 1753.

Kingsbury, Harmon.—The Great Law Book, the kingdom and reign of the Messiah, his subjects, precepts and governments. O. New York, 1857.

Lectures on the Headship of Christ, as embodied in the constitution and illustrated in the history of the Church of Scotland by ministers of the Established Church of Scotland. D. Glasgow, 1840.

Lord, J. L.—Jesus on the Throne of His Father David. D. New York, 1869.

Lord, J. L. -The Promise of Shiloh; or Christ's Temporal Sovereignty. D. New York, 1869.

Lordship and Deity of Jesus Christ and His Vicarious Sacrifice. Addresses revised and corrected by the speakers. D., pp. 86. London, 1905.

The Lord Jesus Christ. "The Brightness of Glory." The image of the Invisible God. O. London, 1857.

The Lord's Coming in the Air to Reign upon the Earth. Part I. O. London, 1868.

Lyon, Milford Hall.—Lordship of Jesus. D., pp. 130. New York, 1902.

A Map of the Purpose and Duration of the reign of Christ, with explanatory notes, to which are added a few thoughts upon the contrast between the first and second Adam. D. Bradford. Wilts, 1847.

Martin, Benjamin.—Messiah's Kingdom in its Origin, Development and Triumph. D. Edinburgh, 1876.

McCallum, D.—Jesus Christ the King of Glory. A discourse preached in opening the Howard Street Chapel, North Shields, January 10, 1808. Second ed., revised and corrected. D., pp. 32. North Shields, 1816.*

McLeod, Alexander.—Messiah, Governor of the Nations of the Earth. With a sketch of the author's life. D., pp. 30. Edinburgh, 1843.* First published, 1803.

Meyer, F. B.—The exalted Christ and our identification with Him and His exaltation. Addresses and Bible readings delivered at Mildmay Conference, with a preface by J. E. Mathieson, Esq. (Mildmay Library, No. 2.) E., pp. 96. London, 1896.

Meyer, F. B.—The Glorious Lord. D., pp. 112. London, 1896.*

The Mighty King, who will shortly reign over this earth. Man's Millenial Age and God's Millenium. D. London, 1850.

The Millenial Reign of Christ. S. London (?), 1861.

Millenianism; or Christ's thousand years' reign upon the earth considered in a familiar letter to a friend. O. London, 1693.

Miller, Hugh.—The Headship of Christ and the Rights of the Christian People. D., pp. 258. Boston, 1864.*

Minton, Samuel.—The Glory of Christ; a course of sermons. Second ed., D., pp. lxi+212. London, 1869.*

Newton, Richard.—The King in His Beauty. S. New York, 1878.

Our King and the Old Story. O. London, 1885.

Pierce, S. E.—An essay towards an unfolding of the glory of Christ, in His Person, love and salvation in several sermons. With a recommendatory preface by Rev. Robert Hawker, D. D. O., pp. 483. London, 1808.*

Pile, William N.—The mediatorial kingdom, or the reign of Christ in the Gospel dispensation. S., pp. 96. Concord, N. H., 1870.

Pinnock, W. H.—Christ Our King; His life and ministry the foundation of His kingdom and the ordinances of His church. O., pp. 454. London, 1876.*

Pope, W. B.—Twenty-three Discourses chiefly on the Lordship of the Incarnate Redeemer. O. London, 1880.

Pope, W. B.—Discourses on the Kingdom and Reign of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1868.

Power, Philip B. Crowned Christ. Thirteenth thousand. D. London, 1868.

Ramsay, William.—Messiah's Reign; or the Future Blessedness of the Church and the World. D., pp. 247. Philadelphia, 1857.*

The Revelation Unrevealed concerning the thousand yeares reigne of the saints with Christ upon earth, laying forth the weak grounds and strange consequences of that

plausible and too-much received opinion. By an unfained lover of Truth, Peace, Order, and just moderation. D., pp. 164. London, 1650.

Roach, R.—Imperial Standard of Messiah Unfurled. O. London, 1727.

Sabin, J. E.—The Kingship of Jesus. D., pp. 354. London, 1832.*

The Saints inheritance; an answer to certaine scruples in that book intituled; the personal reigne of Christ upon earth. D. London, n. d.

Salter, James.—The Triumphs of the Holy Jesus. A divine poem. Q. London, 1692.

Sapsworth, Elizabeth.—The Fifth Universal Monarchy; or the Kingdom of Christ and His Saints. O. London, 1879.

Savonarola, Fra Girolamo.—The Triumph of the Cross. Translated from the Italian. Edited with an Introduction by The Very Rev. Father John Procter with a Frontispiece of the author. Cr. O., pp. 242. London, 1901. Another edition translated by Odell Travers Hill. D., pp. xlviii+258. London, 1868.*

Sheldon, H. O.—Power, Wisdom and Ubiquity of Jesus Christ. Third ed., O., pp. 16. Cincinnati, 1875.*

A Sober Inquiry; or Christ's Reign of a Thousand years modestly asserted from the Scriptures. E. London, 1842.

Spring, Gardiner. The Glory of Christ illustrated in His character and history, including last things of His mediatorial government. 2 vols., O., pp. 301, 312. New York, 1852.*

Spurgeon, C. H.—Christ's glorious achievements set forth in seven sermons. 32mo., pp. 230. London, 1877.*

Stockwell, Samuel.—The Redeemer's Glory Unveiled; or the excellency of Christ vindicated. O. London, 1733.

Symonds, A. R.—The Kingdom of Christ. Its ultimate triumph over evil, in the subjection and reconciliation of all things to God. O. London, 1873.

Tergolina, Countess, A. C. E. di.—Christ above all. D. London, 1868.

The Transcendent excellencies of Our Lord Jesus Christ. With practical reflections. To which is added an introductory essay by A. Scott to prove that this work was written by J. Fletcher. D. Sheffield, 1830.

Trench, George F. After the thousand years; the glorious reign of Christ as son of man in the dispensation of the fulness of the time. O., pp. viii+120. London, 1895.*

Tyso, Joseph.—Defense of the Personal Reign of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1841.

The Visible Glory of the reign of Christ on earth no ways repugnant to the spirituality of His kingdom. Occasioned by an epistolatory discourse, intituled "The Reign of Christ Among His Saints." Q. London, 1677.

Watson, A.—Christ's Authority and other sermons. With a preface by John Caird. O., pp. 396. London, 1883.*

Watts, Isaac. The Glory of Christ as God-Man displayed in three discourses, with an appendix. D., pp. 274. London, 1746.* Also O., pp. 287. Boston, 1795.*

Webster, F. S.—The Beauty of the Saviour. Cr. O., pp. 247. London, 1904.*

Whately, Richard.—The Kingdom of Christ delineated in two essays on Our Lord's account of His person and the nature of His kingdom, and on the constitution, powers and ministry of a Christian Church as appointed by Himself. Second ed. London. With additions. D., pp. 298. New York, 1843. *

Williams, George.—The Kingly Office of Christ. Sermon, St. Luke i: 32, 33. O. Cambridge, 1849.

Wilson, William.—The Kingdom of Our Lord Jesus Christ. A Practical exposition of Matthew xvi: 13, Mark viii: 28–ix; Luke ix: 18–50. D. London, n. d. D., pp. vii+453. Edinburgh, 1859.*

Winslow, Octavius.—The Glory of the Redeemer in His person and work. D., pp. xii+417. Phiadelphia, 1855.*

Withers, J.—The Messiah King. O. London, 1882. New ed., 1884.

Worcester, Thomas.—The Record which God has given of His Son. A concise view of the Glory of Christ. T. Concord, N. H., 1811.

XIII. SECOND ADVENT.

This doctrine has a basis in the Scriptures. A constant expectation that the latter days are near at hand has from time to time arisen. The expectation of the end of the world is sometimes associated with the doctrine. The greatest excitement has been brought about among the credulous by the prediction of a fixed date. The greatest excitement in later times was that of 1840, known as the Millerite excitement. It resulted in the formation of a sect, but it produced little immediate literature. The history of the movement will be the interesting work of some future church historian. The following dates have since been set: 1861, 1881, 1883, 1888, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1905, 1917, 1927, and probably others. The doctrine is given particular prominence by the Second Adventists and Seventh Day Adventists. There is no satisfactory history of either millenarianism or pre-millenarianism.

Recommended:

David Brown's work has been for years the great classic on the subject.

Warren is also to be consulted. Both books have been the subject of much controversy.

Hardie, Liddon, Merrill.

An address: A few earnest words to clergymen and the Christian Church concerning the second coming of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg in connection therewith. E., pp. 24. New York, 1878.

Ainslee, Peter.—Signs of His Coming. Pp. 42. St. Louis, n. d.

The Approaching Latter Advent of the Messiah. The Millennial Times and Glory. By the author of Hades and Resurrection. O. London, 1866.

Beattie, Francis R.—The Second Advent of Christ. D., pp. 30. Louisville, Ky., 1895.*

Baillie, John.—Coming Events; or Thoughts on the Anti-Christ's Appearing and Second Coming. O. London, 1869.

Begg, James A.—A connected view of some of the Scripture evidence of the Redeemer's speedy personal return and reign on earth with His glorified saints during the millenium; Israel's restoration to Palestine, and the destruction of the anti-Christian nations. D., pp. viii+303. New York, 1842.*

Ben Ezra, Juan J.—The Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty. Translated, with a preliminary discourse, by Edward Irving, M. A. 2 vols., O. London, 1827.

Benner, Henry Dill.—The personal return of Christ the hope and comfort of the Apostles. O, pp. 23. Rutherford, N. J., n. d.

Bennett, J.—The Second Advent. D. London, 1878.

Benson, Joseph.—Four Sermons on the Second Coming of Christ and the Future Misery of the Wicked. D., pp. 80. Leeds, 1781. Another ed., T., pp. 119. New York, 1799.*

Berg, Joseph F.—The Second Advent of Jesus Christ not premillenial. D., pp. xii+251. New York, 1859.*

Beverly, Thomas.—The Kingdom of Jesus Christ entering its succession at 1697 according to the calendar of time. Q. London, 1689.

Blackstone, W. E.—Jesus is Coming. E., pp. 96. Chicago, n. d.* Enlarged ed., pp. 156.* New ed., S., pp. 180. Chicago, 1899.*

(**Bland, F. C. and others**).—The Coming of the Lord. Sixteen addresses on the Blessed Hope. Delivered at Freemasons' Hall. With an introductory outline by R. J. Mahoney. O. London, 1877.

Bonar, Horatius.—The Coming and Kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ. D., pp. xviii+462. Kelso, 1849.* A review of David Brown's work.

Bonar, Horatius.—Prophetical Landmarks containing data for helping to determine the question of Christ's premillenial advent. D. London, 1847. Fourth ed., O., pp. xxi+334. London, 1868.*

Brewer, S. D., and **Decker, A.**—The last warning voice; or an exposition of the prophecies showing that the second personal coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ will take place no later than A. D. 1867. D., pp. 144. Newark, N. J., 1866.

Briggs, Charles A.—Origin and History of Premillenarianism. D., pp. 38. New York, 1879. From the Lutheran Quarterly. April, 1879.*

Brookes, James H.—Present Truth; being the testimony of the Holy Ghost on the Second Coming of the Lord, the Divinity of Christ, and the personality of the Holy Ghost. E. Springfield, 1877.

Brookes, James H.—The Coming and Appearing of Our Lord. E., pp. 24. St. Louis, n. d.*

Broughton, Leonard Gaston.—Second Coming of Christ. D., pp. 158. Philadelphia, 1902.*

Brown, Andrew.—The Millenial Reign, the reign of heaven upon earth. D., pp. 150. London, 1872.

Brown, David.—Christ's Second Coming; will it be premillenial. Second ed., D., pp. xxv+499. Edinburgh, 1849.* This very valuable book is now out of print. It is worth reprinting.

Bullinger, E. W.—Ten sermons on the Second Advent. Preached at Oxford. Fourth ed., revised, Cr. O., pp. 200. London, 1901.*

Burgh, William (or De Burgh).—Lectures on the Second Advent of Our Lord Jesus Christ, and connected events; with an introduction on the use of unfulfilled prophecy. Second ed., enlarged, D. Dublin, 1835. Third ed., D., pp. viii+314. London, 1841.*

Burgh, William.—The Pre-Millenial Advent and personal reign of Christ demonstrated. D., pp. vi+132. Dublin, 1840.*

Burridge, J. H.—The Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ for His people. Will all or only part be caught up? Part I. D., pp. 76. London, 1875.

Burridge, J. H.—Will or will not the church pass through the great tribulation? Being Part II of a series on the Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D., pp. 100. London, 1895.*

Burroughs, J. G.—The Second Advent of the Messiah; a peep into the Revelations of the Apostles and prophets concerning the certainty of the coming of Jesus. O., pp. 102+4. Rockville, Ind., 1879.*

Carson, James C. L.—The Personal Reign of Christ during the millenium proved to be impossible. D., pp. 198. London, 1873. Second ed., 1877.

Carvel, Job.—The Coming and Personal Reign of Christ upon the New Earth. D. Potton, Bedfordshire, 1875.

Cary, Clement C.—The Second Coming of Christ, showing Pre-Milleniarianism to be unscriptural and unreasonable. O., pp. 138. Atlanta, Ga., 1902.*

Cheyne, Hugh.—"Premillenarians" and "Christ's Second Coming." O., pp. 8. New York, 1878.*

Christ in the Clouds; or God's Coming to Judgment. O. London, 1595 (?).

Christ is Coming. Part I. O. London, 1868.

Christ's Appearance the Second Time, for the Salvation of believers. With an epistle giving brief account of the author's opinion about the thousand years. D. London, 1827.

Christ's Coming in His Kingdom. D. Boston, 1870.

Christ's Coming in His Kingdom. By a Congregational minister. D. New York, 1869.

Christ's Kingdom in its relation to His second coming A Bible view addressed to Bible classes. By a lay member E., pp. 90. New York, n. d.

Cleveland, J. J.—Prophetic Dates; or the days, years, times and other epochs spoken of by the prophets, which point out the rise and fall of kingdoms and churches, the coming of Christ, the end of the world, and the resurrection. E., pp. 83. San Francisco, 1883.

The Clew and its Revealings in exposition of Scripture prophecy; or the Scripture doctrine of the Millenium or Christ's Second Advent and Kingdom, in contrast with its disparaging complication with materialist and legalist views and the extra views and the extra spiritualizing misdividing of the word in regard thereto. By the author of "Recurrent Theology." D., pp. 67. Petaluma, Cal., 1872.

Clissold, A.—The Present State of Christendom. The Second Coming of the Lord. O. London, 1871.

Close, F.—On the Second Advent. D. London, n. d.

Close, Francis.—The Catholic Doctrine of the Second Advent. Four sermons. D. London, 1846.

Cole, James E.—The Immediate Fulfillment of Prophecy; the advent of the spirit of truth, and the visible and powerful presence of the world's Redeemer. O., pp. 39. New York, 1874. Revised ed., D., pp. 53. New York, 1877.

Coleman, John.—Prophecy unfolded; or eternal redemption with providential agencies, the second advent of the Lord Jesus Christ, etc. O. London, 1861.

Coleman, Thomas.—The Coming of Christ in His Glory. D. London, 1859.

Coleridge, Henry James.—The Return of the King. Discourses on the latter plays. O. London, 1883.

The Coming and the Day of Our Lord. S., pp. 16. London, 1886.

The Coming of the Lord. Sixteen addresses on "The Blessed Hope." E., pp. 172. Boston, n. d. By R. J. Mahoney (3), F. C. Bland, W. Lincoln, J. D. Smith, H. W. Taylor, J. R. Caldwell, H. Heath, T. Newberry, T. S. Henry, W. H. Williams, C. R. Hurditch, J. G. McVicar, H. Grover, J. Stancomb, H. Dyer.

The Coming of the Lord the Taking up of the Church. D., pp. 16. London, 1859.* Another edition, pp. 8.

The coming troubles and the consequently approaching glorious second advent of the Lord Jesus Christ. A few words of solemn warning. S. London, 1862.

Cook, Charles C.—Bible Outlines of the Second Coming. E., pp. 39. Harrisburg, Pa., n. d.*

Cook, E. Hampden.—The Christ has come; The Second Advent an event of the past. An appeal from human tradition to the teaching of Jesus and His Apostles. Second ed., O., pp. 204. London, 1895.* Third ed., with important changes and additions, O., pp. 224. London, 1905.

Cotter, Joseph R.—The Second Advent of Christ. A sacred pòem. O. London, 1862.

Cox, John.—The Divine Order; or the Second Advent before the Universal Reign; being an examination of some Post-Millenial proof texts. D. London, 1853.

Cox, John.—Thoughts on the Coming Kingdom of Christ. D. London, 1835.

Crosby, A.—The Second Advent; or what do the Scriptures teach respecting the Second Coming of Christ. D., pp. ix+173. Boston, 1850.*

Cross, James.—Resurrection; what is it, and what is its relation to the second coming of Christ? O. London, 1876.

Dalton, Henry.—Four lectures on the first and second advent of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. O. London, 1846.

Darby, John N.—Brief Remarks on the Work of D. Brown, entitled "Christ's Second Coming: Is it Premillenial?" D. London, 1865.

Darby, John N.—Lectures on the Second Coming. D. London, 1865.

"The Days of the Son of Man;" are they to be? A present day question. By the author of "Maranatha;" Is it true? O., pp. 191. London, 1887.*

Demarest, John T., and Gordon, William R.—Christocracy. Essays on the Coming and Kingdom of Christ. D., pp. 403. New York, 1867.*

(Dodsworth, William).—The Second Advent of Our Lord Jesus Christ. With an appendix on Jesus Christ as the Destroyer of Anti-Christ. By a clergyman of the Church of England. D. London, 1835.

Dowling, John.—An exposition of the prophecies supposed by William Miller to predict the Second Coming of Christ. E. New York, 1840.

Drummond, Henry.—The Second Advent of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O. Edinburgh, 1857.

Duffield, George.—Discussions on the prophecies relative to the Second Coming of Christ. D. New York, 1842.

Duffield, John T.—A discourse delivered at the opening of the Synod of New Jersey. D., pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1866.*

Durant, John.—Salvation of the Saints by the Appearance of Christ. A treatise wherein the appearance of Christ now within the vaile, and likewise His appearing again the second time is humbly inquired into. O. London, 1653.

The End of all Things; or the Coming Kingdom of Christ. O. London, 1866.

Erdman, Fred.—What is the Lord's Coming? S., pp. 32. New York, 1903.*

Extracts of Modern Revelation for the gathering and the sealing of the 144,000; or the twelve tribes of Israel to meet the Lord Jesus Christ at His second coming. O., pp. 16. New York, 1846.*

The Five Advents of Christ. Reprinted from the "Present Truth." A reply to a minister's letter. O. Rangoon, 1879.

Flynn, John Stephen.—Studies in the Second Advent. O., pp. 190. London, 1898.

Folland, ——.—Christ Come and Coming. D., London, 1898.

Fry, John.—The Second Advent, being an attempt to elucidate in chronological order the old and new testament prophecies which relate to the approaching appearance of the Redeemer. 2 vols., O. London, 1822.

Giles, Chauncey.—The Second Coming of the Lord; its causes, signs and effect. D., pp. 264. Philadelphia, 1879.*

Goodwyn, General H.—The judgment seat of Christ, with prefatory review of the several judicial tribunals mentioned in Scripture. D., pp. 27. London, 1876.*

Gordon, A. J.—Ecce Venit: Behold He Cometh. D., pp. vii+311. New York, 1889.*

Grant, F. W.—Hope of the Morning Star. New York.

Grant, James.—The End of all Things; or the Coming and Kingdom of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1866.

The Great Mysterie of God, whereby will plainly appeare that Christ shall in and by His saints in tranquillity reigne on earth one thousand years. Q. London, 1645.

The Great Tribunal; or Christ's glorious appearing in judgment. Ff. London, 1700 (?).

Greene, Richard G.—Glimpses of the Coming. D. New York, 1878.

Gregory, J. G.—The State of the Church and the World at the final outbreak of Evil and the Revelation of Anti-Christ, His destruction at the Second Coming of Christ and the ushering in of the millenium. Reprinted from the London ed. D., pp. 256. Philadelphia, 1867.*

Gregory, J. Robinson.—The Coming of the King. Thoughts on the Second Advent. S., pp. 128. London, 1888.*

Groves, Henry.—Christ is Coming; or the Pre-millenial Advent. O. London, 1873.

Hamilton, William.—Second Advent of Christ. D. London, 1828.

Hardie, Alexander.—The Post-millenial Advent. When the Church may expect the Second Coming of Christ. T., pp. 74. New York, 1894. Second ed., 1900.* Of value.

Hare, G. E.—Christ to return. E. Philadelphia, 1840.

Harker, William.—Five lectures on the Second Advent of Our Lord Jesus Christ, with two sermons on important subjects. O. Worcester, 1863.

Harvard, Senior.—The Gospel of the Kingdom; a kingdom not of this world, not in this world, but to come in the heavenly country; of the resurrection of the dead and the restitution of all things. O., pp. 463. Philadelphia, 1870.

Haslam, William.—The Lord is Coming; a plain narrative of prophetic events in their order. O. London, 1885. New ed., O., pp. 226. London, 1890.*

Henn, W.—The Coming of Christ. O. London, n. d.

Henshaw, J. P. K.—Lectures on the Advent. D. New York, n. d.

Highton, Henry.—A Catechism of the Second Advent of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1851.

Hoare, Edward.—Rome and Turkey in connection with the second advent of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1851.

Hopkins, John Henry.—Two discourses on the Second Advent of the Redeemer, with special reference to the year 1843. D., pp. 32. Burlington, Vt., 1843.*

Hopkins, T. M.—Second Adventism in the Light of Jewish history. D., pp. 195. New York, 1873.*

Is the Lord Coming? If so, are ye ready? A tract for the times. D. London, 1860.

Jesus is Coming. S. Chicago, 1879.

Jesus will come by and by. Being a note of consolation caught from the jubilee singers. By the author of "God's Tenth." T. New London, 1875.

Jones, Henry.—American Views of Christ's Second Advent; consisting mostly of lectures. O., pp. 220. New York, 1842.*

Jonas, Joel.—Jesus and the Coming Glory. O., pp. 584. Philadelphia, 1865.*

Kelly, William.—Lectures on the Second Coming and Kingdom of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Royal O. London, 1856.

Kelly, William.—The Second Advent of Christ Premillenial; a reply to the Rev. D. Brown, D. D. E. Glasgow, 1868.

Kelly, William.—Christ Coming Again, Chiefly on the Heavenly Side. O., pp. 95. London, 1904.*

Kimble, Mary M.—The Pre-millennial Coming of Christ. O., pp. 18. Lima, N. Y., 1881.*

The Kingdom and the Restoration; or a Scriptural view of the Second Coming of Christ. By a student of prophecy. O., pp. 346. London, 1882.

The Last Judgment and Second Coming of the Lord. D., pp. 55. Philadelphia, 1889.

Layton, F. W. H.—The Instant Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Two addresses. O. London, 1866.

Lectures on Subjects connected with the second coming of Our Lord and Saviour. Preached during Lent. By a clergyman of the Church of England. D. London, 1848.

Liddon, Henry P.—Advent in St. Paul's. Sermons on the two comings of Our Lord. 2 vols., O. London, 1888.*

Litch, Josiah.—Discussion on the Millenium. The premillennial advent vindicated, being a review of Rev. Dr. David Brown's "Post Millennial Advent of Christ." S., pp. 301. Boston, n. d.*

Litch, Josiah.—Christ Yet to Come; a review of I. Warren's "Parousia of Christ," with an introduction by A. J. Gordon. D. Boston, 1881.

Lord, D. N.—The Coming Reign of Christ. D., pp. 430. New York, 1860.* Millenial.

Lord, J. L.—Our Reign With Jesus on Earth. D. New York, 1870.

Lord, Willis.—The Blessed Hope of the Glorious Coming of the Lord. D. Chicago, 1877.

The Lord is at Hand! Are we Looking for Him? A question for the Lord's believing people. S. London, 1861.

Loughborough, J. N.—The Hope of the Gospel; what it is and when it will be consummated. S. New York, 1873.

Lyon, W. P.—Millenial Studies; or what saith the Scripture concerning the kingdom and Advent of Christ. O., pp. xi+244. London, n. d. *

M——, C. H.—Papers on the Lord's Coming. E., pp. 106. New York, n. d. *

MacNeil, J. E.—"Even so, Come"; or the Second Coming of Our Lord. D., pp. 80. New York, 1897. *

Manchester, George, Duke of.—The Finished Mystery, to which is added an examination of Mr. Brown on the second Advent. O., xxiv+404. London, 1847. *

Mandell, William.—The Advent of Christ. Six sermons. O. Cambridge, 1817.

Manford, E., and **Franklin, B.**—An oral debate on the coming of the Son of Man, endless punishment and universal salvation. D. Boston, 1860.

Mansel, Henry L.—The Witness of the Church to the Promise of Christ's Coming. A sermon. O. London, 1864.

Marsden, J. B.—Sermons on the Coming of Christ. D. London, 1837.

Mason, J.—Why we expect Jesus now. D., pp. 121. New York and Chicago, 1893. *

Mather, F. D.—Some Mistakes of Pre-Millennialists. E., pp. 27. Monrovia, Cal., 1896. *

McDonald, James.—The Coming of the Lord. D. New York, n. d.

McNeile, Hugh.—Sermons on the Second Advent of the Lord Jesus Christ. Fifth ed., S., pp. xvi+240. London, 1842.

Meditations on the Speedy Advent of the Lord Jesus Christ. D. London, 1844.

Mercer, Richard.—Discourses of the Mysteries of the Last Times, bordering upon the coming of the Lord Jesus. Q. London, 1649.

Merrill, Stephen M.—The Second Coming of Christ. Considered in its relation to the Millenium, the Resurrection, and the Judgment. D., pp. 282. Cincinnati, 1879.* Of value.

Michael, John T.—Pre-Millennialism. A word in reply. D., pp. 15. New York, 1889. *

Middleton, Robert.—Further Signs of the Times; showing the near approach of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. An address given at the Clapham prophetic conference, June 25, 1896.

Middleton, Robert.—The Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ, systematically arranged from passages in the Holy Scriptures for students, teachers and others. Second ed., revised and enlarged, S., pp. 48. London, 1896.*

Middleton, Robert.—How is Jesus Coming? And for whom? O., pp. 115. London, 1898.*

Moody, Dwight L.—The Second Coming of Christ. E., pp. 27. Chicago, 1877. *

Moore, Daniel.—Meditations for Advent. Short Readings on the Coming of Christ. O. London, 1884.

Mildmay, A. St. John.—The Judgment Seat of Christ. An address. T., pp. 22. London, 1871.

Mullan, David.—The Coming of Christ, addressed to his people. D. Dublin, 1869.

Munhall, L. W.—The Lord's Return and Kindred Truth. D. Chicago, 1888. Seventh ed., D., pp. 224. Germantown, Pa., 1895.*

Myers, Thomas.—Sermons on the Second Advent. D. London, 1837 and 1845.

Neatby, Thomas.—Our Lord's Coming Again. His appearing and reign. O., pp. 330. London, 1877, 1892. *

Needham, Elizabeth A.—Looking Forward. D., pp. 215. New York, n. d. *

Newton, R.—Voice from Olivet; or the warning sign. D. Philadelphia, 1876.

Noel, G. T.—A brief inquiry into the prospects of the Church of Christ in connection with the second Advent of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O. London, 1828.

Notes on the Second Coming of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Compiled by Francis M. Cotton. Cr. O., pp. 122. London, 1905. *

Ogilvy, George.—Objections to the Premillenial Advent considered. Second ed., O. London, 1847.

On the Imminence of the Second Advent of Christ. O. London, 1885.

Orvis, W. B.—The Coming of Christ in His Kingdom; Adventism, Millenarianism, etc., refuted. Second ed., D. New York, 1876.

Our God Shall Come; addresses on the Second Coming of Our Lord. O., pp. 210. London, 1878.*

Our Lord's Return. Its object the restitution of all things spoken. E., pp. 16. Alleghany, 1901.*

Pagani, John Baptist.—The End of the World; or the Second Coming of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. D. London, 1855.

Paisley, J.—The Resurrection of the Dead. Studies of the fifteenth chapter of First Corinthians. With an appendix on the Scripture teaching regarding the second coming of Christ. O., pp. 180. London, 1893.

Patrick, Symon.—The Appearing of Jesus Christ now published for the first time from the original manuscript. Edited by Harvey Goodwin, D. D. O. Cambridge, 1863.

Pelegrino, G. R.—The Christian trumpets; or previsions and predictions about impending general calamities, the universal triumph of the Church, the coming Christ, the last judgment and the end of the world. D. New York, 1876.

Peploe, Rev. H. W. Webb.—He Cometh; Cr. O., pp. vi+116. London, 1905.*

Personal and Pre-Millenial Coming of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ Convention at the Free Assembly Hall, Edinburgh, 8–12th October, 1888. D., pp. 200. Edinburgh, 1889.

Philpot, B.—Nine Lectures on the Second Advent of Christ. O. London, 1866.

Pickett, Leander Lycurgus.—The Blessed Hope of His Glorious Appearing. Introduction by H. C. Morrison. D., pp. 9+370. Louisville, Ky., 1901.*

Pierson, Arthur T.—The Coming of the Lord. O., pp. 78. London, 1896. D., pp. 86. New York, 1896.* Premillenial.

A Plain and Evident Discovery of the Two Personal Comings of Christ. One at the beginning of His thousand years' reign, the other after the little space when the thousand years are ended. Q. London, 1691.

Poole, W. H.—The Second Coming of Christ as Taught by Pre-Millenarians, not in the Bible. D., pp. 96. Toronto, n. d.*

Popular Objections to the Pre-Millenial Advent Briefly Considered. E., pp. 60. Dublin, n. d.*

The Pre-Millenial Personal Advent of Jesus Christ, considered in four lectures. With an appendix. By a spiritual watchman. D. London, 1851.

Prophetic studies upon the near coming of the Lord: its literal and personal character, and kindred topics and events. Illustrated. O. Chicago, 1886.

Purton, W.—Coming of the Son of Man to Judgment: a theological essay. D. London, 1873.

Rankin, J. C.—The Coming of the Lord. A series of essays. D., pp. 83. New York, 1885.*

Reasons from Prophecy why the Second Coming of Christ, and the Commencement of His Personal Reign on Earth is to be Expected. D. London, 1838.

Rendell, E. D.—The last judgment and the second coming of the Lord. A prize essay. D. Boston, 1868.

Riley, Henry A.—The Restoration of the Second Coming of Christ. A summary of millenarian doctrine. With an introduction by J. A. Seiss, D. D. D. Philadelphia, 1867.

Rogers, William.—Jesus Comes and Quickly. D. London, 1849.

Roworth, W.—The Coming of Christ; Will His Reign be Personal or Spiritual? O. London, 1879.

Russell, C. T.—The Object and Manner of Our Lord's

Return. E., pp. 64. Rochester, N. Y., 1877.* Author of the series of books entitled "Millennial Dawn."

Russell, J. Stuart.—The Parousia; a critical inquiry into the New Testament doctrine of the second coming of Our Lord. New ed., O., pp. 570. London, 1887.* First published anonymously.

Scholfield, John F.—Thy Kingdom Cometh. Advent meditations. O. London, 1884.

Scriptural Reasons Against the Doctrine of Christ's Pre-Millenial Advent. Addressed to the faithful in Christ. By a minister of the Gospel. D. London, 1845.

A Scriptural View of the Glory to be Revealed at the Appearing of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 38. London, 1833.*

The Second Advent and Reign of the Lord Jesus Christ. S. Dublin, 1878.

The Second Advent in its Relation to Man's Spiritual Nature; a paper read at a religious conference at Broadlands, August 1, 1879. O., pp. 31. London, 1879.*

The Second Advent of Our Lord Jesus Christ. (Predicted as about to take place in 1881.) O., pp. 10. Trevandrum, 1881.*

The Second Advent of the Lord Jesus Christ. Translated from the Welsh. O. London, 1844.

Second Advent (The) and Prayer. By a parish priest. D. London, 1902.

The Second Advent: Will it be Millenium? Affirmative. Canon Faussett, Mr. and Mrs. H. Grattan Guinness, Professor Godet. Negative, J. Agar Beet, T. C. Edwards, Principal Brown. D., pp. 160. London, 1888.*

The Second Coming of Christ and the Manifestation of Anti-Christ. O. Edinburgh, 1859.

The Second Coming of Christ. D., pp. 3+127. Chicago, 1896.* Contains essays by H. B. Stowe, D. L. Moody, Bishop J. C. Ryle, G. Muller, D. W. Whittle, G. C. Needham, C. H. Spurgeon.

The Second Coming of the Lord. Pp. 28. London, n. d.* Swedenborgian.

The Second Coming of the Lord the true hope of believers and only triumph of the Church, as appearing in the general bearing and analogy of Scripture. D. Dublin, 1833.

The Second Coming of the Son of Man personally proved to have taken place in 1848. His delivering up of the kingdom to God even the Father in 1864, and thereby the end of the Christian dispensation. O. London, 1864.

Seyffarth, G.—Chiliasm critically examined according to the New and Old Testaments, with reference to the most recent theory of the millenium. O. New York, 1861.

Shimeall, Richard C.—Christ's Second Coming; is it Pre-Millenial or Post-Millenial? O. New York, 1865.

Simmons, J. C.—The Kingdom and the Coming of Christ. Wherein is explained the Prophecies of Daniel, the Predictions of Jesus with reference to the destruction of Jerusalem, and the Book of Revelation. D. Nashville, n. d.

Snell, H. H.—Prophetical Outlines. Seven lectures on the Second Coming and Kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ. Delivered in Leeds. O., pp. 227. London, 1869.*

Speer, Robert Elliott.—Second Coming of Christ. (A sermon.) (Inner Circle Series.) S., pp. 6–46. Chicago, 1903.*

Spurgeon, C. H.—Twelve Sermons on the Second Coming of Christ. O., pp. 150. New York, 1895.*

Stevenson J.—The Second Advent. Cr. O. London, 1876.

Storrow, Edward.—The Millenium; or the Coming Reign of Christ Spiritual, not Personal. O., pp. 126. London, 1886.*

Taylor, D. T.—The Voice of the Church on the Coming and Kingdom of the Redeemer; or a history of the doctrine of the reign of Christ on earth. Second ed., D., pp. 406. Peacedale, R. I., 1855.*

Telfer, John.—The Coming Kingdom of God. Cr. O., pp. x+134. London, 1902.*

Things That Shall Come to Pass. Address on the second coming of the Lord. Mildmay Park, March, 1886. O., pp. 220. London, 1886.*

The Three Appearings. (Of Jesus Christ.) T. London, 1870.

The Time of Christ's Second Coming Identified with the Day of Judgment. By the author of "Millenarianism Indefensible." D. Paisley, 1833.

Time of the End, etc. Against the modern Whitbyan theory of a millenium before the advent. By a Congregationalist. Cr. O., pp. 408. Boston, 1856.*

Townley, Robert.—The Second Advent of Jesus Christ a Past Event. O. London, n. d.

Townsend, J. H.—The Brightening East; or Thoughts on Christ's Coming. (Gathered Spoil Series.) D., pp. 93. London, 1904.

Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux.—The Hope of Christ's Second Coming. How is it Taught in Scripture, and why? With appendix by C. Y. Biss. Second ed., D., pp. 124. London, 1887.*

Trenwith, W. H.—The Second Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. D., pp. 12. New York, 1881.*

Truth for the Last Days. Four lectures on the Second Advent of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By members of the Winchester Prophetical Investigation Society. T. Winchester, 1849.

The Two Comings of Messiah, as foretold in the Hebrew Scriptures. S. London, 1879.

Tyng, Stephen H., Jr.—He will come; or meditations upon the return of the Lord Jesus Christ to reign over the earth. D., pp. 212. New York, 1877.*

Urmy, W. Smith.—Christ came again; the Parousia of Christ a past event; the kingdom of Christ a present fact

with a consistent eschatology. D., pp. 394. New York, 1900.* Of value.

Urwick, William.—The Second Advent of Christ. O. London, n. d.

Varley, Henry.—Christ's Coming Kingdom; or the Lord's Reign on Earth. Cr. O. London, 1887.

Vincent, Thomas.—Of Christ's certain and sudden appearance to judgment. O. London, 1667, 1669. Sixth ed., 1683. Tenth ed., Glasgow, 1723. D., pp. 404. Newark, N. J., 1825.*

Waggoner, Joseph H.—Refutation of the Age to Come. S. Battle Creek, Mich., 1872.

Waite, John.—The Coming of Christ and Signs Preceding His Coming. O., pp. 78. London, 1896.

Waldegrave, Samuel.—New Testament Millenarianism; or the Kingdom and Coming of Christ as taught by Himself and His Apostles. O., pp. 540. London, 1898.

Walker, G. J.—Coming of the Lord. E. Teignmouth 1857.

Warren, Israel P.—The Parousia; a critical study of the Scripture Doctrine of Christ's Second Coming, His reign as King, the resurrection of the dead, and the judgment. D., pp. 394. Portland, Maine, 1884. First published, 1879.

Warschauer, J.—The Coming of Christ. D. London. 1904. O., pp. 187. London, 1904.

Waugh, T.—When Jesus Comes. Chapters on the Second Advent. Third ed., O., pp. 186. London, 1901, 1904.*

What God hath said on the Second Coming of Christ. D. London, 1861.

What is the difference between the Coming of Christ to receive His Saints and His appearance in glory with them? D. London, 1867.

When and how ought I to expect my Lord. D. London, 1867.

White, James.—The Second Coming of Christ. An exposition of Matthew xxiv. S. Battle Creek, Mich., 1876.

White, James Edson.—Coming King. D., pp. 5+305. Nashville, Tenn., 1902.

Whitfield, Frederick.—Balaam's Parables and their bearing on the Second Coming E., pp. 112. London, 1884.

Why I hope to see "The Sign of the Son of Man in Heaven." A letter to a friend. O. London, 1864.

Wilson, George W.—Sign of Thy Coming; or Premillenialism unscriptural and unreasonable. Introduction by W. X. Ninde. New York, n. d.

Winslow, Octavius.—Coming of the Lord. D. New York, 1857.

Winthrop, Edward.—Lectures on the Second Advent of the Messiah. D. Cincinnati, 1843.

(**Witherby, William**).—Review of Scripture, in Testimony of the Truth of the Second Advent, the First Resurrection and the Millenium. By a layman. O. London, 1818.

Wolston, W. T. P.—Behold the Bridegroom. Ten lectures on the Second Coming and Kingdom of the Lord Jesus. O., pp. 246. London, 1891.

Woolridge, C. W.—The kingdom of Heaven is at hand; a text-book of the better civilization within reach which is identical with the kingdom of Heaven, as it was proclaimed by Jesus of Nazareth. S., pp. 111+74. Chicago, 1899.

XIV. THE PERSON OF CHRIST.

Christological discussion began with JUSTIN MARTYR (+ 166) concerning the doctrine of the Logos.

Soon after GNOSTIC EBIONISM arose. This taught that Christ was a manifestation of God.

SABELLIANISM (third century) denied the real independent personality of Christ, but at the same time recognized Christ as the absolute divinity.

SUBORDINATIONISM was held by Tertullian (220). He declared the Father to be the whole divine substance and the son a part of it.

At the COUNCIL OF NICE, 325 A. D. three parties were represented, Arians, who held to difference of essence from God, that is a partial denial of the Deity. Semi-Arians held that there was a similarity of essence. Athanasians held to an equality of essence. This view was adopted by the Council of Constantinople, 381 A. D.

APPOLLINARIANISM (Appollinaris + 390). Ascribed to Christ a human body, an animal soul, but not a human spirit, or reason, a flesh-bearing God, not a God-man.

NESTORIANISM (Nestorius about A. D. 440) admitted the full deity and humanity of Christ, but connected the two personalities loosely. This is the common view, but some moderns have doubted.

EUTYCHIANISM (Eutyches + after 451) held the opposite of Nestorianism, and also deified the human by absorption.

THE COUNCIL OF CHALCEDON, 451 A. D., condemned the prevalent heresies and set forth their belief in the following words, "One and the same Christ, Son, Lord, Only-begotten, to be acknowledged in two natures, inconfusedly, unchangeably, indivisibly, inseparably; the distinction of

natures being by no means taken away by the union, but rather the property of each nature being preserved, and concurring in one person and one subsistence, not parted or divided into two persons, but one and the same son, only begotten, God the Word, the Lord Jesus Christ; as the prophets from the beginning (have declared) concerning him, and the Lord Jesus Christ himself has taught us, and the creed of the holy Fathers has handed down to us." This has been almost universally adopted by Christian believers of all ages and lands.

Monophysitism (553) taught that Christ had but one composite nature.

Monothelites (633–680) taught that Christ had but one will as He was but one person. This was condemned by the Third Council of Constantinople.

Adoptionism (close of the 8th century) questioned whether Christ as a man had divinity by nature or simply by adoption.

Socinianism (Socinius + 1562) is the denial of the divinity of Christ, with the idea of His apotheoses after death.

Lutheranism. Some Lutherans hold a communication of the properties of the divine nature to the human, thus virtually deifying the human.

The Unitarian theology represents the humanitarian Christ as a mere man—but at the same time a model for imitation.

Kenoticism (1624–'30) began in the controversy between the schools of Giessen and Tübingen in Germany on the question as to whether the Christ in His humanity abstained from the use of His divine attributes. Different schools of modern Kenoticism hold three views: 1. Christ gave up His divine consciousness. 2. His consciousness was dormant. 3. There was a lapse in His consciousness.

With the theories of Strauss and Renan we have nothing to do here.

Recommended:

On the whole subject **Dorner,** "Person of Christ." This will ever be the greatest authority on the subject.

Supplement this by **Fairbairn,** "The Place of Christ in Modern Theology." This also is a very strong book.

Hefele, History of the Councils.

Schaff, History of the Christian Church.

Shedd, Hagenbach, Sheldon, Neander, Crippen and **Harnack,** History of Doctrines.

Gnosticism.

King.—"The Gnostics and Their Remains." A bibliography at the end of the book is of much value.

Mansel, H. L.—"The Gnostic Heresies" covers an entirely different ground and is more in point here.

Council of Nice.

Bishop Kaye.—"Council of Nice."

Richey.—"The Nicene Creed and the Filioque."

Howard.—"The Schism between the Oriental and Western churches, with special reference to the addition of the filioque to the creed."

Arianism.

Newman.—"The Arians of the Fourth Century."

Gwatkin.—"The Arians."

Nestorianism.

Badger.—"The Nestorians and Their Ritual." 2 vols. London, 1852. Consult especially Vol. II

Monophysitism.

Ellsworth.—See below.

Lutheranism.

Krauth.—Theology of the Conservative Reformation.

Cunningham.—"Reformers and the Theology of the Reformation."

Kenoticism.

Christlieb.—"Modern Doubt and Christian Belief."

Bruce.—"The Humiliation of Christ"

Aitken, William, H. M. H.—The Revealer Revealed; Thoughts upon Christ. O. London, 1885.

Applegate, Thomas.—The Precious Gift. D., pp. 98. Geneva, N. Y., 1872.*

Armitage, Thomas.—The Person and Character of Jesus Christ. E., pp. 65. Philadelphia, n. d.*

Arrowsmith, John.—God-Man; being an exposition upon the first 18 verses of the Gospel of St. John. Q. London, 1660.

Atwood, H. Courtenay.—Divine Humanity. Lent lectures on the wounded body of Christ. O., pp. vi+71. London, 1894.*

Aveling, F. W.—Who was Jesus Christ? and other questions. O., pp. 242. London, 1897.*

Bache, Samuel.—The Offices of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Seven lectures. D. London, 1858.

Banerjea, M. L.—The True Christ. S., pp. 61. Lucknow, 1879.*

Bartle, George.—Jesus of Nazareth neither baptised nor slain by Jew nor Gentile. O., pp. xxi+449. London, 1877.*

Beacham, J.—Immutability of Christ. A sermon preached before the conference. O. London, 1851.

Beard, Charles.—The Universal Christ and other sermons. Preached in Liverpool. O., pp 306. London, 1888.*

Bellett, J. G.—The Son of God. O., pp. 150. London, 1895.*

Belsham, Thomas.—A calm inquiry into the Scripture doctrine concerning the person of Christ. Including a brief review of the controversy between Dr. Horsley and Dr. Priestley. O., pp. xxiv+530. London, 1811.*

Bingham, Richard, Jr.—Immanuel; or God with us. A series of lectures on the divinity and humanity of Our Lord, as well as His descent into hell, resurrection, ascension and second advent. O. London, 1843.

Boardman, G. D.—The Problem of Jesus. D. St. Louis, 1891. O., pp. iv+62. Philadelphia, 1897.*

Bonar, Andrew A.—The Gospel pointing to the Person of Christ. E., pp. 155. New York, 1878.*

Bonar, Horatius.—The Christ of God. D., pp. 214. London, 1873.*

Bonavia, Emmanuel.—Contributions to Christology. D. London, 1869.

Bondler, Thomas.—Sermons on the nature, offices and character of Jesus Christ. Second ed., 2 vols., O. London, 1820.

Brooke, Stopford A.—God and Christ; Sermons preached in Bedford Chapel. O., pp. 359 London, 1894.*

Brown, Thomas C.—What the Gospels teach on the Divinity and Humanity of Jesus Christ. D. London, n. d.

Burrit, Elihu.—A voice from the back pews to the pulpit and front seats in answer to "What think ye of the Christ?" D. New York, 1872.

Burton, B.—Jesus Christ, God and Man; a sermon on Phil. ii: 6, 7. O. London, 1756.

Bushnell, Horace.—Christ in Theology: being the answer of the author for the doctrines of a book entitled, "God in Christ." D. Hartford, 1851.*

Bushnell, Horace.—God in Christ: Three Discourses. D. Hartford, 1851.*

Campbell, W. M.—Footprints of Christ. The various phases of Christ and His work from a Scriptural point of view. D., pp. 375. New York, 1889.*

Capes, John M.—What can be certainly known of God and Jesus of Nazareth? An inquiry. O. London, 1880.

Carmichael, Robert Daniel. -Study of Christ. S., pp. 48. Hartselle, Ala., 1904.*

Chaffin, J. W.—The Battle of Calvary: or Universalism and Cognate Theories against Jesus of Nazareth. S. Cincinnati, 1873.

Christ all and in all. A discussion on the person and work of Christ. By two brothers. O. London, 1877.

Christ God and Man; or a brief exhibition of the Scripture testimony respecting the person and two natures of Christ. D. London, 1848.

Christ is all. 32mo. London, 1782.

The Christ of God. D. London, 1830.

Clark, W. R.—The Redeemer; fourteen sermons on certain aspects of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D. London, 1862.

Clifford, John.—Jesus Christ, His Person and His Plan. A sermon. D. London, 1867.

Clifford, Samuel.—What think ye of Christ? D., pp. 290. London, 1883.

Coles, Thomas.—Discourses on Christ. O. London, 1692.

Cordner, John.—Christ the Son of God. A discourse in review of the Rev. Dr. Wilkes' sermon, intituled, "Who is Christ?" O., pp. 28. Montreal, 1851.

Cordner, John.—Jesus. A Christmas sermon. Preached at Montreal. O., pp. 14. Montreal, 1851.

Cramp, John M.—The Scripture doctrine of the Person of Christ. D. Philadelphia, n. d.

Crane, Stephen.—Jesus the Christ. S., pp. 96. Boston, 1888.*

Crellius, John.—Two Books touching one God the Father; also many things concerning the nature of the soul of God, and the Holy Spirit, translated into English. Small Q. London, 1665.

Crisp, Thomas.—Is Peter or Christ the Rock? A sermon. O., pp. 16. Halifax, 1859.

Crosby, Howard, and twelve others.—Christ; His nature and work. Discourses. D., pp. 407. New York, 1878.*

Dale, R. W.—Christ and the Controversies of Christendom. With an introduction by Rev. L. W. Bancroft. D. New York, 1874.*

Dale, R. W.—Christ and the Spirit of Christ. Being the two addresses delivered before the Congregational Union in 1869. O., pp. 95. London, 1875.*

Dale, R. W.—The Living Christ and the Four Gospels. O., pp. 292. London, 1890.*

Daniell, John M.—The Christ of Holy Scripture and the Gospel of Our Salvation. O. London. 1856.

Davidson, Peter.—Opinions concerning Jesus Christ. Second ed., D., pp. 332. Edinburgh, 1859. 1. Jewish. 2. Infidel. 3. Socinian. 4. Arian. 5. Catholic. 6. Christ the Desire of all Nations.*

Davidson, Morrison.—The Son of Man Standard Bearer of Humanity. Cr. O., pp. 104. London, 1906.*

Davis, T. A.—The Divine Person and Character of Jesus Christ defended. O. New York, 1882.

Denton, William.—What was He? or Jesus in the Light of the Nineteenth Century. D. Wellesley, 1878.

Didon, Pere.—Jesus Christ. Our Saviour's Person, Mission and Spirit. Translated. 2 vols., O. New York, 1891.

Dike, S. F.—Doctrine of the Lord in the Primitive Christian Church. S. Boston, 1876. First ed., S., pp. v+61. Boston, 1870.*

Dixon, A. C.—The God-Man. D., pp. 64. Baltimore, 1892. 1. Jesus not a product of His age. 2. God and Man in one.

The Doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures concerning the Person of Jesus Christ. Being the Syllabus of the three lectures delivered October 23, 26 and November 6, 1887. O., pp. 12. London, 1887.

Dodge, Miss Mary A.—What think ye of Christ? S. Boston, 1877.

Dorner, J. A.—History of the Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ. Translated by W. L. Alexander and D. W. Simon. 5 vols., O., pp. xviii+467, viii+544, iv+456, viii+462, xxviii+502. Edinburgh, 1878.*

Douglas, H.—Into the deep; or the wonders of the Lord's person. O., pp. 146. London, 1886.*

Drummond, Robert B.—The Christology of the New Testament. Five Expository Discourses. S., pp. 116. London, 1901.*

Ecce Agnus Dei. Emblems and Thoughts of Christ. O. London, 1872.

Ecce Agnus Dei; or Christianity without mystery. O. London, 1868.

Ecce Deus-Homo; or the Work and Kingdom of the Christ of Scripture. D. Philadelphia, 1868.

Eliot, William G.—Discourses on the Doctrines of Christianity. D., pp. 168. Boston, 1868. Our Lord Jesus Christ. Pp. 39+83.

Ellsworth, P. W.—The Word made Flesh. An exposition of the error of monophysite and orthodox views in respect to the two natures of Christ, together with a theory on the subject which harmonizes reason and revelation. O., pp. 54. Hartford, Conn., 1865. Reprinted from the *New Englander* for October, 1865.*

Failure of Jesus and His Triumphs; silhouettes touching the story of the unfolding of the Son of God in the Son of Man. By Frater Occidentalis. D., pp. 124. Red Wing, Minn., 1903.*

Fairbairn, A. M.—The Place of Christ in Modern Theology. The Morse lectures. O., pp. 566. New York, 1893. Seventh ed., O., pp. 580. London, 1897.* Part I. Historical Criticism. Part II. Theological Construction, Christ Recovered.

Fairfield, Edmund B.—Who was Jesus the Christ? O., pp. 26. Mansfield, O., 1898.*

Farrar, F. W.—The Witness of History to Christ; being the Hulsean lectures for 1870. O., pp. vi+207. London, 1875.*

Forrest, D. W.—The Christ of History and Experience. The third series of Kerr lectures. Third ed., revised. O., pp. 20+489. New York, 1901.* Of value.

Fowle, T. W.—The Reconciliation of Religion and Science. Being an essay on the Immortality, Inspiration, Miracles and the Being of Christ. O. London, 1873.

Fox, W. J.—Christ and Christianity; sermons on the mission, character and doctrine of Jesus of Nazareth. D., pp. 263. Boston, 1833.*

Frowde, E. —Christ in His Offices, Words and Works. Preached in the parish church of Clatford, Hants. O. London, 1869.

Galloway, W. B.—The Messiah theologically and practically contemplated in His person, work and kingdom. O., pp. 372. London, 1855.*

Gamble, John.—Christ and Criticism. O., pp. 162. London, 1905.*

Garnier, J.—The True Christ and the False Christ. 2 vols. Cr. O., pp. 338+356. London, 1901.*

Gasparini, J.—Attributes of Christ. D. New York, 1876.

Gess, W. F.—The Scripture doctrine of the Person of Christ. Translated by J. A. Reubelt. D., pp. 456. Andover, 1870.*

Gilbert, Levi.—Visions of the Christ. S., pp. 5+283. New York, 1903.*

Girdlestone, R. B.—Why do I believe in Jesus Christ? Four addresses to business and professional men. Cr. O., pp. 96. London, 1904.

Glover, O.—Doctrine of the Person of Christ. An historical sketch. O. London, 1875.

The God-Man. An inquiry into the character and evidences of the Christian incarnation. O., pp. ix+262. London, 1881.*

Goodwin, Harvey.—The Doctrines and Difficulties of the Christian Faith contemplated from the standing ground afforded by the Catholic doctrine of the being of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Being the Hulsean lectures for the year 1885. O. Cambridge, 1856.

Goodwin, Henry M.—Christ and Humanity, with a review historical and critical of the Doctrine of Christ's Person. D., pp. 404. New York, 1875. O., pp. 420. London, 1875.* Has quite a full statement of the Kenosis.

Grant, James.—God's Unspeakable Gift; or Views of the Person and Work of Christ. S. London, 1861.

Graves, H. A.—A review of the "Living Christ." With an appended review of "The Conflict of Centuries." D. Nashville, 1892.

Gridley, Albert L.—Jesus Only. S., pp. 189. Chicago, 1898.*

Griffith, Thomas.—Studies of the Divine Master. O. London, 1875.

Guyse, John.—Jesus Christ God-Man; or the constitution of Christ's person with the evidence and importance of the doctrine of His true and proper Godhead, considered in several plain and practical sermons on Romans, ix: 5. O. London, 1719.

Hale, Harris Grafton.—Who then is this? A study of the personality of Jesus. O., pp. 398. Boston, 1905.*

Hall, F. J.—The Doctrine of Man and the God-Man. S. Milwaukee, 1894.

Hammond, E. Payson.—Jesus the Lamb of God. D. Boston, 1901.

Harbaugh, H.—Christological Theology. S., pp. 80. Philadelphia, 1864.*

Harrison, W. P.—The Living Christ, the Life and Light of Men. D. Nashville, 1892.

Harry, N. M.—Lectures on the Person of Christ. D. London, n. d.

Henkel, D.—Treatise on the Person and Incarnation of Christ, in which some arguments of the Unitarians are examined. D. New Market, Va., 1830.

Henslow, G.—Christ no product of evolution. O., pp. 68. London, 1896.*

Herford, R. T.—Jesus Christ. Cr. O., pp. 26. London, 1901.*

Herron, George D.—The Larger Christ. O. London, 1893.*

Himself; Words Concerning the Lord Jesus Christ. S. London, 1886.

Hovey, Alvah.—God with us; or the Person and Work of Christ, with an examination of "The Vicarious Sacrifice" of Horace Bushnell. New ed., D., pp. 275. Boston, 1872.*

Holland, H. S.—Pleas and Claims for Christ. New ed., O., pp. 332. London, 1895.*

Immanuel; or Scripture Views of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1830.

Is not this the Christ? By Musafir. Cr. O., pp. iii+337. London, 1904.*

Is Christ Divided? I Cor. i: 13. (A religious tract.) Three numbers. S. London, 1855 (?).

(Jackson, John).—Hosannah to the Son of David: or a testimony to the Lord's Christ, offering itself, indifferently to all persons, though more especially intended for the people who pass under the name of Quakers. By a lover of truth and peace. Q. London, 1657.

Jones, Harry.—The Son of Man. E., pp. 60. London, 1897.*

Karishka, Paul.—The Twentieth Century Christ. D., pp. xiii+205. New York, 1906.*

Kirkwood, Robert.—Illustrations of the Offices of Christ; and a practical treatise on Divine Influences. D. London, n. d.

Knapp, F. H.—The Preciousness of Christ; or Meditations on the Person and Work of the Lord Jesus. E. London, 1866.

Lacey, T. A.—The Historic Christ. D., pp. xi+158. London, 1905.* A Biblical study of value.

Lacordaire, Pere.—Jesus Christ, God and Man. New York, 1884.

Lacordaire, Pere.—Jesus Christ, God, God and Man.

Conferences delivered at Notre Dame in Paris. Translated from the French with the author's permission by a Tertiary of the same order. O., pp. 428. London, 1902.*

Laurie, Thomas.—Glimpses of Christ in Holy Scripture. D., pp. 264. Boston, 1869.*

(Law, H.).—"Christ is All." Being a series of tracts. Twelve numbers. D. Weston-super-Mare, 1853, 1854.

Leathes, Stanley.—Christ and the Bible. Four lectures. O., pp. 102. London, n. d.

M'Intosh, Hugh.—Is Christ Infallible and the Bible True? O., pp. 708. Edinburgh, 1901.*

McConnell, Samuel D.—Christ. D., pp. 7+232. New York, 1904.*

MacComas, E. W.—The Divine Problem. D. New York, 1880.

MacComas, E. W.—A Rational View of Jesus and Religion. D. New York, 1880.

Madge, Thomas.—Eleven Discourses on the Union between God and Christ. O. London, 1835.

Maitland, C. D.—Discourses on the Humanity and Deity of Our Lord Jesus Christ; in the course of which is shown forth the manner of Christ's obedience in the flesh. D. London, 1832.

Marchant, James.—Theories of the Person of Christ. With preface by Prof. James Orr. Cr. O., pp. 123. London, 1903.

Marshall, William.—The Nature of Christ; or the Christology of the Scriptures. O., pp. 236. London, 1896.*

Merrill, George Edmands.—Reasonable Christ. Boston, n. d.

(Millett, F. [?]).—The Mystery of the Person of Christ, God-Man, unfolded. With an appendix concerning the divinity of the Spirit. O. London, 1719.

The Mistery of Three Natures in the Son of God. O. London (?), 1720 (?).

Mock, Charles.—Recurrent Theology; or things new and old. Christ shown as the Alpha and Omega. D., pp. 298. Hartford, Conn., 1873.*

Moxham, William.—The One Christ. Series of lectures. Cr. O., pp. 94. London, 1903.

Morgan, G. Campbell.—The Christ of Today. What? Whence? Whither? D., pp. 64. Chicago, 1905.*

Mozley, T.—The Son. Cr. O. London, 1891.

Nast, William.—Christological Meditations. D. Cincinnati, 1858.

Naville, Ernest.—The Christ. Translated from the French by T. J. Despres. D., pp. 247. Edinburgh, 1880. Of value.

Nesbit, E. P.—Christ, Christians and Christianity. Book I. Jesus an Essene. O., pp. 230. London, 1895.*

Nevin, Edwin H.—Thoughts about Christ. 1882.

Newton, Richard Heber.—Studies of Jesus. Sermons. S. New York, 1880.

Nicoll, William Robertson (Claudius Clear, Pseud.).—The Church's One Foundation, Christ, and Recent Criticism. D., pp. 5+227. New York, 1902.*

O'Connor, J. Francis Xavier, S. J.—Christ the man God, our Redeemer. O., pp. 87. St. Louis, 1900.

Ormsby, A. S.—In the Arms of Christ; Thoughts on Our Lord's Attributes. D. London, 1872

Owen, John.—Person and Glory of Christ, with the author's life, by A. Thompson. O., pp. 494. New York. 1852. Also works. Vol. I.*

Parsons, Theophilus.—Deus-Homo. God-Man. Fourth ed., D., pp. 455. Philadelphia, 1870.*

Paterson, H. Sinclair.—Christ and Criticism. The Witnesses Examined and Cross-examined. O., pp. 96. London, 1883.*

Patton, W.—Jesus of Nazareth. Who was He? And what is He now? D., pp. 320. New York, 1879.*

Pearson, Josiah B.—The Divine Personality. An essay.

Peebles, James M.—Jesus; Myth, Man, or God. Or the popular theology and the Positive Religion contrasted. Third ed., O. London, 1878.

Perowne, Edward H.—The Godhead of Jesus. O., pp. viii+123. London, 1867. The Hulsean lectures for 1866.*

Pfleiderer, Otto.—The Early Christian Conception of Christ. Its Significance and Value in the History of Religion. Expanded from a lecture delivered before the International Theological Congress at Amsterdam, September, 1903. (Crown Theological Library.) Cr. O., pp. 170. London, 1905.*

Pitzer, A. W.—Ecce Deus-Homo. D. Phiadelphia, 1868.

Playfair, S. H.—The Nicetical Christ; an essay on the historical Christ in relation to a new reformation. O., pp. 47. Edinburgh, 1898.

Plummer, W. S.—The Rock of Our Salvation. A treatise respecting the natures, person, offices, work, sufferings and glory of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 519. New York, 1867.*

Pope, W. B.—The Person of Christ. O., pp. viii+168. London, 1871.* Of value.

Pope, W. B.—The Person of Christ. Dogmatic, Scriptural, Historical. O. London, 1899.

Pusey, E. B.—On the Clause "and the Son." O. New York, 1876.

Randall, John.—Nature of God and Christ. Q. London, 1624.

Reid, John.—Christ and His Religion. D. New York, 1880.

Renton, W.—Jesus. O. London, 1880.

Reve, J. W.—Doctrine and Practice. O. London, 1874. Six sermons on the Offices of Christ.

Robinson, Alexander.—The Saviour in the Newer Light. A present day study of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 406.

London, 1895. Second ed., revised, O., pp. 420. London. 1898.*

Roh, F.—Who and What is Christ? D. New York, 1890.

Saint Martin, Menard.—A Defense of Jesus Christ. Translated by Paul Cobden. D., pp. 182. Cincinnati, 1868.*

Sartorius, Ernest.—The Person and Work of Christ. Translated by Oakman S. Stearns. S., pp. 161. Boston. 1848.*

Schaff, Philip.—Christ and Christianity studies on Christology, Creeds and Confessions, Protestantism and Romanism, Reformation, Principles, Sunday Observance, Religious Freedom, and Christian Union. O., pp. v+310. New York, 1885.* Of value.

Schmidt, Nathaniel.—Son of Man and Son of God in Modern Theology. (Works on Modern Theology.) D. New York, 1904.

Seeley, John R.—Who was Jesus? D. New York, 1867.

Sidney, P.—The Truth About Jesus of Nazareth. Cr. O., pp. xi+215. London, 1904.*

Simpson, P. Carnegie.—The Fact of Christ: A Series of lectures. O., pp. 200. Second ed., O., pp. 208. London, 1901.* Of value.

Smiley, Miss S. F. Who is He? An appeal to those who regard with any doubt the name of Jesus. S., pp. 102. Philadelphia, 1868.*

Smith, Goldwin. Founder of Christendom. S., pp. 44. Boston, 1903.*

Smith, John.—An examination of the passages contained in the Gospels and other books of the New Testament, respecting the person of Jesus; with observations arising therefrom. O., pp. 144. London, 1807.

Smyth, Alexander.—Jesus of Nazareth. O Philadelphia, 1864. See Allibone.

The Son of God. By the author of "The Moral Glory of the Lord Jesus Christ." O. London, 1870.

Spence, Walter.—Back to Christ; some modern forms of religious thought. D., pp. 4+222. Chicago, 1900.*

Steane, Edward.—The Doctrine of Christ developed by the apostles. A treatise on the offices of the Redeemer and doxology of the Redeemed. O., pp. 461. Edinburgh, 1872.*

Stephenson, J. A.—Christology of the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols., O. London, 1838.

Stevenson, George.—A treatise on the offices of Christ. D., pp. 316. New York, 1838.*

Swinney, J. Oswald.—The Second Adam; or God's Ideal of Man manifested in the being, character, life and death of the Son of Mary, who is made potent in God's hand for the recovery and restoration of our race. S., pp. 151. St. Louis, 1879.*

(**Taylor, R.**).—Of the Divinity of Christ. (Of the union of the divine and human nature in the person of Christ.) (Two sermons on John i: 1 and 14.) O., pp. 95. London, 1730.*

A Theological Discourse of the Lamb of God and His Mercies. Q. London, 1590.

Theosophy. An Introduction to Theosophy; or the Science of the Mystery of Christ, that is of Deity, Nature and Creation. Vol. I all published.) D. London, n. d.

Thoughts on the Divine and Human Character of the Saviour. By a working mechanic. (Edited by L. S.) 32mo. London, 1873.

Tidball, Thomas A.—Christ in the New Testament. Ten lectures. Cr. O. New York, 1891.

Townsend, Luther T.—God-Man. Search and Manifestation. D., pp. 446. Boston, 1872.*

Trench, Francis.—Sermons on the Person, Words and Works of Our Lord. O. London, 1857.

Urwick, William.—True Nature of Christ's Person and Atonement. D. London, n. d.

Van Oosterzee, J. J.—The Image of Christ as presented in the Scripture. An inquiry concerning the person and work of the Redeemer. Translated by the Rev. M. J. Evans. O., pp. xviii+500. London, 1874.*

Vidal, James.—Jesus, God and Man: an exposition of Psalms CXI and CXII. O. London, 1863.*

Walker, J. B.—Sacred Philosophy—God Revealed in the Process of Creation and by the manifestation of Jesus Christ. D. Boston, 1855.

Walker, T. B.—"Whom do men say that I the Son of Man am?" Selections from Gladstone, Napoleon, Washington, Franklin, Webster, and others, and from the Bible: for the especial encouragement of the members of the Young Men's Christian Association. D., pp. 4—77. Minneapolis, 1903.

Ware, Henry.—Discourses on the Offices and Character of Jesus Christ. D. Boston, 1825, 1826. D. London, 1831.

(Watts, Isaac).—Useful and important questions concerning Jesus the Son of God freely proposed. With a humble attempt to answer them according to Scripture. To which is added a charitable essay on the true importance of any human schemes to explain the sacred doctrine of the Trinity. O.. London, 1746.

Weaver, Robert.—Person and Work of Christ. E. London, n. d.

Weinstock, Harris. Jesus the Jew, and other addresses. D., pp. 229. New York, 1902.*

Westcott, Brooke Foss.—Christus Consummator: some aspects of the work and person of Christ in relation to modern thought. O. London, 1886. Second ed., 1887.*

What think ye of Christ? Whose Son is He? Reissue of "Well-Beloved Father." Cr. O. London, 1903.

White, Ellen G. Harmon. (Mrs. James White).—Christ Our Saviour. D., pp. 182. Battle Creek, Mich., 1901.*

Who is Jesus? (A tract.) 32mo. London, 1885.

Who was Jesus? (Anon.) O., pp. 711. New York, 1867.*

Who was Jesus Christ? O. London, 1875.

Wilkes, Henry.—Who is Christ? A sermon. O., pp. 16. Montreal, 1851.

Willis, E. F.—Who is Christ? Six lectures. D. Calcutta, 1881.

Wilson, John.—Popular Inquiry into the Scripture Doctrine of the Person of Christ. O. Edinburgh, 1817.

Wilson, Robert.—Nine letters concerning the person and Sonship of the Messiah. O. Boston, 1813.

Windale, S. A.—The Greater than Solomon. Twelve lectures. D. Dublin, 1869.

Winkley, S. Hobart.—Questions concerning the Son of Man. D. Boston, 1885.

Woodard, Luke.—The Morning Star; a Treatise on the Nature, Offices and Work of the Lord Jesus Christ. D. New Vienna, Ohio, 1875.

Wright, Charles H. H.—The Fatherhood of God and its relations to the Person and Work of Christ. D. Edinburgh, 1867.

Young, Jesse Bowman.—Our Lord and Master. A brief study of the claims of Jesus Christ. (Little Books on Doctrine.) T., pp. 99. Cincinnati, 1903.*

XIV. a. THE SONSHIP OF JESUS.

Jesus is the Son of God. This is the basis of the Divine personality. The heresy connected with this doctrine is known as subordinationism.

Recommended: None.

Angus, Joseph.—Six lectures on Regeneration. The Divine Fatherhood. The Divine Sonship that Saves Men. O., pp. 134. London, n. d.*

[**B——, J. G.**].—The Son of God. By the author of "The Moral Glory of the Lord Jesus Christ." D., pp. 147. London, n. d.*

Bagot, Daniel.—The threefold Sonship of Christ. Rom. i, iii, iv. D., pp. 21. London, 1879.*

Beauchamp, William.—Letters on the Eternal Sonship of Christ, in which the opinions of the Rev. Adam Clarke, D. D., LL. D., are reviewed and refuted, with an introductory essay by Leroy M. Lee. E. Nashville, Tenn., 1890.

Bellett, J. G.—The Son of God. O., pp. 150. London, 1895.*

Finch, Daniel.—Answer to Whiston's letter to him concerning the eternity of the Son of God and of the Holy Ghost. O. London, 1721. Three editions appeared the same year.

God in Christ; set forth in two letters to a friend, with some observations on Mr. M'Lean's tract on the Sonship of Jesus Christ; and an appendix containing some remarks on Dr. Gill's arguments in his body of divinity for the eternal generation of the Son of God. O. London, 1818.

Hopps, John Page.—Jesus Christ the Son of God, not God the Son. S., pp. 24. London, 1895.

Johnstone, Verney Lovett.—Sonship; six Lenten addresses, with an introduction by V. S. S. Coles. S., pp. xiii+80. New York, 1899.

Kidd, James.—A dissertation on the eternal Sonship of Christ, with an introduction by R. S. Candlish. O. London, 1872. Another ed., D., pp. viii+356. Philadelphia, 1823.

Kinne, Aaron.—The Sonship of Christ. D. (Allibone.)

Lester, John H.—The Divine Sonship. D. London, 1880.

Lewis, F. M.—Jesus Son of God. O. London, 1897.

Mackennal, Alexander.—The Eternal Sonship of God and the Human Sonship. O., pp. 166. London, 1903.*

McCaul, Alexander.—The eternal Sonship of the Messiah. A sermon preached on the Feast of Annunciation. With notes and an appendix. O. London, 1838.

Miller, Samuel.—Letters on the eternal Sonship of Christ. Addressed to Professor Stuart. D. Philadelphia, 1823.

Mozley, T.—The Son. D., pp. 352. London, 1891.*

Rendall, E. D.—A letter on the "Eternal Sonship of Jesus Christ," containing remarks on the Unity of God, and His assumption of Humanity, which, with a definition of the term, is shown to be what is meant by the phrase, Son of God. D., pp. 20. Newcastle, 1834.*

(Stevens, J.).—Verses on the Sonship of Christ, and the pre-existence of His human soul. Occasioned by a favour received from the hand of a friend. O. London, 1812.

Stuart, Moses.—Letters on the eternal generation of the Son of God. Addressed to the Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D. O., pp. 166. Andover, 1822.*

Treffry, Richard, Jr.—An inquiry into the doctrine of the eternal Sonship of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D. London, 1865.

Whiston, William.—Letter to the Earl of Nottingham, concerning the eternity of the Son of God and Holy Spirit. Also reply to his lordship's answer. O. London, 1821.

Wilbur, Asa.—Biblical Standpoint, Views of the Sonship of Christ, the Comforter and Trinity, with an appendix on the atonement. Second ed., revised and enlarged. D., pp. 213. Boston, 1875.*

XIV. b. THE DIVINITY OF OUR LORD.

This needs no separate treatment from the general treatment of the Person of Christ.

Recommended:

Canon **Liddon's** work cannot be too highly praised. It represents the culmination of thought of the 19th century controversy on the subject. **Simpson.**

Abaddie, James.—The Deity of Jesus Christ essential to the Christian religion. A treatise on the divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Revised by Abraham Booth. S., pp. 336. London, n. d.* Also Burlington, N. J., 1802.

Alexander, Caleb.—The Deity of Jesus Christ. 1796. (Allibone.)

Alexander, Bishop William.—The Divinity of Our Lord. S., pp. 130. London, 1886.*

Arguments against bowing at the name of Jesus. By a reverend minister of the city of London for his own defence. Q. London, 1641.

Austen, S. C.—The Divinity of Our Blessed Lord. S., pp. 118. London, 1873.

Battersby, Charles.—The Gift of God the Father; or thoughts for the weary. S., pp. 122. New York, 1867.*

Barnard, John.—The True Divinity of Jesus Christ. O. Boston, 1761.

Bassett, Francis T.—An examination of some of the texts of the New Testament that relate to the Deity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O. London, 1883.

Bellamy, Joseph.—Sermons on the Divinity of Christ, the Millenium and the Wisdom of God. D. London, 1758.

Bellett, J. G.—The Son of God. O., pp. 150. London. 1895.

Bernard, James.—The Divinity of Christ demonstrated from Holy Scripture, and from the Doctrine of the Primitive church, in a series of letters addressed to the Rev. Joseph Priestley in answer to his letters addressed to the Rev. Dr. Geddes. O. London, 1789.

Bickersteth, E. H.—The Rock of Ages; or the Scripture testimony to the One eternal Godhead of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost. D. New York, 1861.

Bishop, Thomas.—On the errors and absurdities of the Arian and Semi-Arian schemes. O. London, 1726. Lady Moyer lectures.

Blomfield, C. J.—Five lectures on the Gospel of St. John as bearing testimony to the Divinity of Our Saviour. Delivered on the Fridays during Lent. Second ed., D. London, 1823.

Blomfield, C. J.—Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, and five lectures on the Divinity of Christ. O. London, 1828.

Boardman, George D.—The Divine Man and the Problem of Jesus. D. Philadelphia, 1891.

Bonar, Horatius.—The Christ of God. S. New York, 1874.*

Booth, A. The Deity of Jesus Christ essential to the Christian Religion; a translation from Abaddie occasioned by the subscription controversy. O. London, 1770.

Bougand (Mgr.), Emile.—An argument for the Divinity of Jesus Christ. Translated by C. L. Currie. D. London, 1882. Also S. New York, 1882.

Bougand (Mgr.), Emile. The Divinity of Christ: an Argument. Translated from the French by C. L. Currie. Cr. O., pp. xvii+159. New York, 1901.

Boyse, Joseph.—A vindication of the true deity of Our Blessed Saviour. O. London, 1703.

Bradbury, T.—The Mystery of Godliness considered in

sixty-one sermons. Wherein the deity of Christ is proved upon no other evidence than the word of God, and with no other view than the salvation of men. 2 vols., O. Edinburgh, 1795. Also 2 vols., D., pp. 429+391. Philadelphia, 1840.*

Brookes, James H.—Present Truth; being the testimony of the Holy Ghost to the Second Coming of the Lord, the Divinity of Christ and the Personality of the Holy Ghost. E. Springfield, 1877.

Browne, John.—The Divine Authority of the Christian Religion and the Natural Deity of Jesus Christ. The author of it asserted in light sermons preached in the years 1730 and 1731, at the lecture founded by the worthy Lady Moyer, deceased. O. London, 1732.

Brownlee, William Craig.—The Deity of Christ. T. New York, n. d.

Brownlee, William Craig.—A careful inquiry into the fundamental doctrine of the Supreme Deity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. E., pp. vi+82. New York and Boston, 1841.*

Bull, George.—Judgment of the Catholic Church on the Divinity of Christ. O. Oxford, n. d.

Burgess, Thomas.—Tracts on the Divinity of Christ, and on the repeal of the statute against blasphemy. O. London, 1820.

Burr, Aaron.—The Supreme Deity of Our Lord Jesus Christ maintained in a letter to the dedication of Mr. Emlyn's Inquiry. This was reprinted in 1791.

Burton, Edward.—Testimonies of the Anti-Nicene Fathers to the Divinity of Christ. Second ed. with considerable additions. O., pp. xvii+489. Oxford, 1829.*

(**Burton, H.**).—Jesus Worship Confuted. O. London (?), 1640.

A Calm Defence of the Deity of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1719.

Chaffin, J. W.—The Battle of Calvary; or Universalism

and Cognate Theories against Jesus of Nazareth. S. Cincinnati, 1876.

Christ the Centre; or why do we meet in His name alone? D. London, 1861.

Churchill, T. F.—Jesus Christ the True God. O. London, n. d.

Clarke, G. W.—Christ Crucified; or a Scriptural Vindication of the Divinity and Redeeming Acts of Christ. E. New York, n. d.

Clements, William.—On the Trinity, the Divinity of Christ and the Holy Ghost, the Fall and Redemption. O. London, 1797.

Cooke, W.—The Worship of Jesus. A sermon. D., pp. 12. London, 1871.*

Cousin, Michael.—Defence of the Doctrine of the Divinity of Jesus Christ. A sermon. O. London, 1822.

Cowell, Benjamin (Editor).—The Deity of Christ. Proved by several hundred texts of Holy Scripture, collected, compared and arranged in a familiar manner by a Presbyter of the Church of England. E., pp. 159. Providence, 1833.*

Coxe, R. C.—The Symmetry of Revelation a witness to the Divinity of Christ. Advent lectures. O. London, 1845.

Crowell, John.—Christ in all the Scriptures; Demonstration that Christ is the Divine Saviour, and the Scriptures are inspired of God. T. Philadelphia, 1880.

Culross, James.—Emmanuel, or the Father revealed in Jesus. D., pp. 152. London, 1869.*

Dalcho, Frederick.—Evidences of the Divinity of Our Saviour. O. Charleston, S. C., 1820.

Dana, Daniel.—The Deity of Christ. A sermon. O. Haverhill, 1810.

The Dangerous Consequences of Perverting the Scriptures Exemplified in a small tract in fact of the Deity of Christ. D. Manchester, 1820.

Davidson, Robert.—"The Christ of God;" or the relation of Christ to Christianity. E., pp. 72. Philadelphia, 1869.*

Deity of Christ. Several hundred texts proving the deity of Christ. D. London, 1789.

The Deity of Our Lord. O. London, 1818.

Didon, J. H.—Belief in the Divinity of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 240. New York, 1894.*

Divinity of Jesus Christ; an exposition of the origin and reasonableness of the belief of the Christian Church. By the authors of "Progressive Orthodoxy." D., pp. 7+233. Boston, 1893.*

Divinity of Jesus Christ. Translated from the French by Henry Owen. D., pp. 48. Leeds, 1871.*

The Divinity of Our Blessed Saviour proved out of the Old and New Testament. Q. London, 1748.

The Divinity of Our Lord asserted and defended; being the substance of a letter to a friend. By a layman of the Church of England. O., pp. 35. London, 1755.*

Drew, Samuel.—Arguments, Scriptural and Philosophical, proving the Divinity of Christ and the Necessity of His Atonement. D., pp. 28. New York, 1837.*

Dunkin, John.—The Divinity of the Son of God, and the complete Atonement for Sin by the suffering and death of Jesus Christ proved from the word of God. In a letter to a friend. O., pp. 69. London, 1883.*

East, Timothy (Birmingham).—Discourses on the Proper Deity of the Son of God and primary design of His Mission. O. London, 1843.

Ecce Agnus Dei! Ecce Homo! Ecce Deus! The testimony of Jesus Christ concerning Himself, His nature and mission. O., pp. 68. London, 1868.

An essay towards an impartial account of the Holy Trinity, and the Deity of Our Saviour, as contained in the Old Testament. O. London, 1712.

Examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures on

the Divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By a clergyman of the Church of England. D., pp. 439. Boston, 1872.*

Fairchild, Joy H.—Objections to the Deity of Christ considered. D. Boston, 1831.

Fletcher, John.—A Rational Vindication of the Catholic Faith. Being the first part of a vindication of Christ's Divinity; inscribed to the Rev. Dr Priestley. Left imperfect by the author and now revised and finished at Mrs. Fletcher's request by Joseph Benson. D., pp. 223. Hull. 1788.*

Folsom, Nathaniel S.—The Scriptural Doctrine of Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit, in their relation to God the Father. D., pp. 84. Boston, 1840.*

Forsyth, Peter Taylor.—The Holy Father and the Living Christ. D., pp. 147. London, 1898.*

A friendly reply to all denominations who disbelieve that Jesus Christ is the only God. By an advocate for the truth. O. Birmingham, 1810.

Frowde, E.—Christ in His Offices, Words and Works. Sermons preached in the parish church of Clatford, Hants. O. London, 1870.

Funkhouser, G. A.—Divinity of Our Lord. (Doctrinal sermons.) S., pp. 6+7+100. Dayton, Ohio, 1902.*

Gasparin, Joseph.—The Attributes of Christ. O. London, 1870.

Gordon, William R.—The Supreme Godhead of Christ, the Corner-stone of Christianity. D., pp. 188. New York. 1855.* First ed., S., pp. 120. Flushing, 1848.*

Gospel of Divine Humanity; a reconsideration of Christian Doctrine in the light of a central principle. D., pp. xi+281. London, 1884.*

Gretton, George.—Ἰχθύς: a Scripture witness to Christ as the Son of God. D. London, 1856.

Gurney, Joseph John.—Biblical notes to confirm the Deity of Christ. O. London, 1830.

Hall, James.—Primitive Christianity *versus* Popular Theology; showing the relation of humanity to the Divinity, by virtue of its inbeing membership of the Body of Christ, who is the head of every man, and the head of Christ is God. D., pp. 216. New York, 1853.*

[**Hamilton, D.**].—The Inward Testimony of the Spirit of Christ to His outward revelation; in opposition to the Deist, Socinian and Prophane, who deny both; to the Formalist and to the enthusiast. By the author of the "Private Christian's Witness." O. London, 1701.

Hartzell, Jonas.—Divinity of Christ and the Duality of Man. D. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1874.

Hawker, Dr.—Sixteen sermons on the Divinity of Christ. E. London, 1847.

Hedley, J. C.—Our Divine Saviour; and other discourses. D. London, 1887.

[**Herbert, W.**].—Of the internal and eternal nature of man in Christ. Q. London, 1654.

Heurtley, Charles A.—An Inquiry into the Scriptural Warrant for Addressing Prayer to Christ. O. London, 1867.

[**Hey, William.**]—A short defence of the doctrine of the Divinity of Christ; with some remarks upon a late appeal to the serious and candid professors of Christianity. The second edition, to which is added a supplement containing observations upon a late familiar illustration of certain passages of Scripture. D., pp. 60. Leeds, 1772.

Hill, Hilkiah B.—Proofs of the Divinity of Christ. D. London, 1853.

Hinde, Thomas.—The Divinity of Our Saviour proved from the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Together with some remarks on Dr. Clark's and Mr. Whiston's explication of the article. O. Oxford, 1717.

Hinde, Thomas.—The Divinity of Our Saviour Proved. Sermon on John i: 14. O. Oxford, 1717.

Hindmarsh, Robert.—A seal upon the lips of Unitarians, Trinitarians and all others who refuse to acknowledge the sole supreme and exclusive divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, containing illustrations of one hundred and forty-four passages in the four Evangelists and the Apocalypse, in proof that Jesus Christ is the supreme and only God of Heaven and earth. D., pp. 335. Boston, 1859.*

Hoddy, Robert.—Athanasianism not Scriptural; or Christ not begotten as God, but a complex person from the beginning. D. London, 1860.

Holden, George.—The Scripture Testimonies to the Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ, collected and illustrated. O., pp. 460. London, 1820.*

Hopkins, Samuel.—A Sermon on the Divinity of Christ. O. Boston, 1768.

Horsley, Bishop Samuel.—Tracts in controversy with Dr. Priestley upon the historical question of the belief of the first ages in Our Lord's Divinity. O. Gloucester, 1789. Burlington, 1821. Also London, 1812. Also O., pp. xvi+xxiv+613. Dundee, 1812.*

How do I know that Jesus Christ is the way, the truth, the life? Tenth thousand. 32mo. London, 1866.

Huet, Theodore.—Sermons on the Divinity of Christ. Translated, Cobbins, French preacher. Pp. 376. London, n. d.

Introduction to Theosophy; or the science of the "Mystery of Christ;" that is, of Deity, Nature and Creature. D., pp. xx+511. London, n. d.

Jamieson, John.—A vindication of the doctrine of Scripture and of the Primitive Faith, concerning the Deity of Christ. 2 vols., pp. 1027. Edinburgh, 1794.*

Jesus Jehovah; or three dialogues on the divinity of Christ. D. London, 1790 (?).

Johnson, S.—Worship of Jesus in its past and present aspect. S. Boston, 1868.

Kean, Laurence.—The Divinity of Christ. A sermon. O., pp. 36. New York, 1821.

Knight, James.—A defence of the Divinity of Christ and of the Holy Ghost. Lady Moyer lectures. O. London, 1721.

A Letter on the Subject of the Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Translated from the French. O. Clonmel, 1842.

Liddon, H. P.—The Divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. The Bampton lectures for 1866. O., pp 776. London, 1867. Thirteenth ed., O., pp. 598. London, 1867.* The best treatment of the subject extant.

Lindsey, Theophilus.—An examination of Mr. Robinson of Cambridge's Plea for the Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O. London, 1789.

Lindsey, Theophilus.—A Second Address to the students of Oxford and Cambridge relating to Jesus Christ. O. London, 1790.

Loyson, Charles Jean Marie.—The Divinity of Christ. D., pp. 10. London, 1902.

Lyon, Milford H.—The Lordship of Jesus. Cr. O., pp. 130. London, 1903.*

Marshman, Dr.—Defence of the Deity and Atonement of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1822.*

Masterman, John Howard Bertram.—Was Jesus Christ Divine? S., pp. 103. New York, 1904.*

Mattison, Hiram.—Doctrine of the Trinity, and of the Divinity of Christ; as against the various forms of modern Unitarianism. Sixth ed., S., pp. 162. New York, 1854.* S. New York, 1867.*

Mensinga, F.—Was Christ a God? Conclusions drawn from Apostolic writings. O. New York, 1880.

The Miraculous Conception; or the Divinity of Jesus Christ Considered as the Foundation of the Christian Religion. O. London, 1819.

Mitchell, R. M.—The Safe Side: a theistic refutation of

the Divinity of Christ. D., pp. 475. Chicago, 1893.* Atheistic.

Moore, John.—Deity of Christ. O. London, 1721.

Morris, G.—The Duality of all Divine Truth in Our Lord Jesus Christ for God's Self-Manifestation in the impartation of the divine nature to man. O., pp. 424. London, 1884.*

Morris, William Bullen.—The Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. From Pascal. O., pp. 208. London, 1898.*

Nixon, William.—All and in all; the relations of Christ as God, Creator and Redeemer. O., pp. 462. Edinburgh, 1882.*

On the Divinity of Christ. O. London, 1817.

One Lord. The Deity of the Lord Jesus Christ; an essay by a member of the Christian Church. T. London, 1862.

Ormsby, A. S.—The "I ams" of Christ; being thoughts on Our Lord's attributes as unfolded by Himself. D., pp. 164. London, 1872.*

Palke, William.—The Divinity of Jesus Christ Proved. A sermon on John xx: 28. O. London, 1719.

Parker, Edward L.—The Supreme Divinity of Jesus Christ. A sermon. O., pp. 63. Concord, N. H., 1827.*

[Parker, Joseph].—Ecce Deus. D., pp. 363. Boston, 1867.* O., pp. 356. London, 1875.* In reply to "Ecce Homo."

Parkhurst, John.—The Divinity and Pre-existence of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ demonstrated from Scripture. O. London, 1787. A reply to Dr. Priestley.

Paul, John. A Refutation of Arianism: or a defence of the plenary inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, the supreme deity of the Son and Holy Ghost, etc. D., pp. 319. New York, 1828.

Pearson, George.—Testimonies of Our Lord's Discourses to the Divinity of His person and character. O. London, 1836.

Peebles, J. M.—Jesus; Myth, Man or God; or popular theology and the positive religion contrasted. Third ed., O., pp. iv+108. London, 1878.*

Perowne, E. H.—The Godhead of Jesus. Being the Hulsean lectures for 1866. O. Cambridge, 1877.*

A Plain Statement of the Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D. London, 1824.

Poole, G. A.—The Divinity of Christ asserted and the doctrine of atonement vindicated. O. London, 1835.

Popley, W. A.—Christ the Creator and Redeemer of Mankind, and God the Christian's Father. O. London, 1892.

Porter, Thomas.—A defence of Unitarianism; intended as an answer to Dr. Hawker's sermons on the Divinity of Christ. O. London, 1793.

Proofs of the Supreme Divinity of the Lord Jesus Christ and of the Doctrine of the Divine Trinity. E., pp. 18. London, n. d. Swedenborgian.

A protest against a lecture given at the Culver Street Assembly Room on the 6th day of December, 1877, against the Deity of Christ. O., pp. 8. Colchester, 1877.

[**Prynne, W.**].—Certaine quaeres propounded to the bowers at the name of Jesus and to the patrons thereof. Wherein the authorities and reasons alleadged by Bishop Andrewes and his followers, in defence of this ceremony are briefly examined and refuted. Fourth ed., corrected. Q. London, 1637.

Randolph, Mr.—Jesus Christ the Supreme God. O. London, 1719.

Reeve, Joseph.—Practical Discourses on the Perfections and Works of God, and Divinity and Works of Christ. O. New York, 1876.

Reid, William.—The Spirit of Jesus. E. London, 1872.

Reville, Albert.—History of the Doctrine of the Deity of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1814. O., pp. 165. London, 1810. O., pp. xvi+165. London, 1870.*

Reville, Albert.—History of the Dogma of the Deity of Jesus Christ. A revised translation from the third French edition of 1904. Cr. O., pp. 292. London, 1905.

Robinson, Robert.—A Plea for the Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O. London, 1776. Answered by T. Lindsey.

Rogers, John Methuen.—Discourse on the Divinity of Christ. O. London, 1824.

Rosecrans, S. H.—The Divinity of Christ, together with thoughts on the Passion of Jesus Christ. S., pp. 180. New York, 1879.*

Sadleir, Franc.—Lectures on the Scriptural Evidence for the Divinity of our Saviour. O., pp. viii+159. Dublin, 1832.*

Scott, W. A.—The Christ of the Apostles' Creed; the voice of the Church against Arianism, Strauss and Renan. O., pp. 432. New York, 1867.*

The Scriptural Divinity of Jesus Christ and a proof of the Holy Scripture: with a practical conclusion. O. pp. 311. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1750 (?).

The Scriptural Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. By a recent Methodist. D., pp. 31. Guernsey, 1845.

The Scripture Testimonies of the Divinity of Jesus Christ compared and illustrated by one another and the objections of modern Socinians impartially considered. In a letter to G. West, occasioned by a treatise (by N. Mann) lately published, entitled Critical Notes on some Passage of Scripture. O. London, 1747.

Several Arguments against bowing at the name of Jesus. By a learned author. Q. London, 1660.

Several Hundred Texts of Holy Scripture plainly proving that Our Lord Jesus Christ is the most high God. O. London, 1712.

Sherlock, William.—Scripture Proofs of Our Saviour's Divinity. O. London, 1706.

Sherman, John.—One God in One Person only; and

Jesus Christ a being distinct from God. O. Worcester, 1805.

Simpson, David.—A Plea for the Deity of Jesus and the doctrine of the Trinity; being a chronological view of what is relative concerning the person of Christ, etc. With a memoir of the author and the spirit of modern Socinianism exemplified by Edward Parsons. O., pp. 612. London, 1812.*

Skelton, Bern.—Christus Deus; a sermon on the Divinity of Our Saviour. Q. London, 1692

Smith, John Pye.—The Adoration of Our Lord Jesus Christ vindicated from the charge of idolatry. A sermon on Hebrews, i: 6. O. Hackney, 1811.

Smyth, E. C., and others.—The Divinity of Jesus Christ. O. Boston, 1893.

Smyth, John Gee.—The Divinity of Christ; a sermon. Q. London, 1791.

Some plain and short arguments from Scripture proving the Lord Jesus Christ to be Supreme God. O. London, 1791.

Some plain and short arguments from Scripture proving the Lord Jesus Christ to be the Supreme God, or one and the same God with the Father, notwithstanding His acknowledged inferiority to the Father with respect to human nature and mediatorship. Second ed., O., pp. 16. London, 1719.

The Son (Jesus Christ) the Spirit, the Father. By H. L. L. O. London, 1888.

Spence, James.—Christ, the Christians' God and Saviour. O. London, 1845.

Spurr, Frederick C.—Jesus in God. Lectures demonstrating the Divinity of Our Lord. O. pp. viii+132. London, 1899.* New ed., Cr. O., pp. 140. London, 1903.*

[**Staunton, William**].—The Sincere Thoughts of a private Christian, touching the Faith of Our Lord Jesus Christ and the doctrine of the apostles; humbly offered in

abatement of the Socinian and Trinitarian Controversies. With a postscript on occasion of Dr. Mangey's Plain Notions. O. London, 1719.

Stewart, Alexander.—The Divinity of Christ. A reply to a Unitarian attack on the Divinity of Our Lord. O., pp. 340. Aberdeen, 1887, 1891.*

Swaine, Ann (Translator).—History of the Doctrine of the Deity of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1870. New ed., 1878.

That Jesus Christ is God by nature, of the same essence with the Father, proved to be the doctrine of Christianity. Two letters attempting to subvert the doctrine of the Arians. By a country gentleman. London. Third ed., reprinted. O. Boston, 1756.

Thurmer, H. E.—Christ the Divine Man; or Deity Unveiled. D. London, 1880.

Trench, R. C.—Sermons on the Divinity of Christ. D. New York, 1876.*

Turnour, E. J.—Sermons on the Divinity of Christ. 3 vols., O. London, 1820.

Underwood Edward.—The abuse of liberty, the decay of Christianity. O. London, 1737. Vindicates Christ's Divinity.

Urwick, William.—The Saviour's Right to Divine Worship, etc. O. London, 1839.

[**Walwood, John**].—Texts relating to the deity of the Son and Holy Ghost. O. London, 1720.

Waterland, Daniel.—Eight Sermons in Defense of the Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ, preached at the Moyer lectures. O. Cambridge, 1720. Oxford, 1815.

Waterland, Daniel.—A Further Vindication of Christ's Divinity. O. London, 1724.

Waterland, Daniel.—A Second Vindication of Christ's Divinity. O. London, 1723, 1731.

Waterland, Daniel.—A Vindication of Christ's Divinity; being a defense of some queries relating to Dr.

Clarke's scheme of the Holy Trinity. In answer to a clergyman in the country. Third ed., D., pp. 494. London, 1720.*

Weeks, Robert D.—Jehovah Jesus. The Oneness of God, the true Trinity. D., pp. 140. New York, 1876.*

West, Stephen.—Evidence of the Divinity of Christ. O. New York, 1816.

West, Stephen.—A view of the consequences resulting from a denial of the divinity of Christ. D. Stockbridge, n. d.

Wevill J.—The Divinity of Christ Proved. D. Liskeard, n. d.

Whitelaw, Thomas.—How is the Divinity of Christ depicted in the Gospels and Epistles? O., pp. 268. London, 1883.*

Whitelaw, Thomas.—Is Christ Divine? (Theological Library.) O. London, 1883.

Who is Jesus Christ? Pp. 12.

Widdowes, Giles.—Confutation of an appendix concerning bowing at the name of Jesus. Q. Oxon, 1631.

Wilbur, Asa.—Biblical Standpoint; news of the worship of Christ the Comforter and Trinity. Second ed., D., pp. 213. Boston, 1875.*

Wynperose, Dionysius Vander.—Proof of the Godhead of Christ. Translated by Bell. D. Philadelphia, 1796.

Young, Frederick R.—Indirect Evidences in the New Testament for the Personal Divinity of Christ. O. London, 1884.

Yourtee, S. L.—A Sermon on the Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ. O., pp. 22. Cincinnati, 1855.*

XIV. c. CHRIST'S HUMANITY.

The present form of the presentation of the doctrine of the Humanity of Christ is a growth of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Traces may be discovered in the literature produced by the Trinitarian controversy among the English Deists and their opponents. The culmination of the discussion may be said to have been reached in the year 1867, when the work "Ecce Homo" appeared. Perhaps it is saying too much of this work to say that it did more, indirectly, to settle the present century ideas of the person of Christ than any other, owing to the replies it provoked and the discussion it aroused.

Recommended:

Ecce Homo and its first reply, Ecce Deus. Also compare **Gladstone** the same title. Later read **Crosby. Winslow.**

[**Addison, Launcelot**].—Christos Antitheous: or an historical account of the heresies denying the Godhead of Christ. O. London, 1696.

Bennet, A.—Jesus the Son of Joseph. A sermon. O. 1807.

[**Boase, H. S.**].—The Second Adam, the Seed of Woman. A thesis maintaining that Jesus is very man, a human person. O. London, 1876.

Brooke, Stopford A.—Jesus and Modern Thought. Discourses on the humanity of Jesus and the love we bear to Jesus. O., pp. 58. London, 1894.*

Burgh, William.—The Divinity of Christ experimentally designed to show the necessary connection of that truth with vital and experimental religion. O. Dublin, n. d.

Canning, Stratford.—The Greatest of Miracles. (The human nature of Christ.) D. London, 1876.

Carne, Robert Harkness.—Sinlessness and Humanity of the Son of God. D. London, 1829.

Carne, Robert Harkness.—The True Humanity of the origination of the manhood of the Son of God. London, 1832.

Carne, Robert Harkness.—The True Humanity of Christ. A Second and Third Letter to the Editor of the *Morning Watch*. O., pp. 63. London, 1829.*

Carpenter, W. Boyd.—The Son of Man among the Sons of Men. O., pp. 308. London, 1893.

Chadwick, J. W.—The Man Jesus. S., pp. 258. Boston, 1881.*

The Christian's Creed concerning the Son of God; as professed by those Christians who are falsely called Arians. O., pp. 15. London, 1738 (?).

Cooper, Henry G.—The Philosophy of the Cross; or Christ as Man. D. London, 1855.

Coulin, Frank.—The Son of Man; discourses on the humanity of Jesus Christ. D. Philadelphia, 1869. D., pp. vii+311. Also, London, 1869.*

Craig, Robert (Of Rothesay).—The Man Christ Jesus. O. Edinburgh, 1855.

The Credentials of Conscience. A few reasons for the popularity of "Ecce Homo," and a few words about Christianity. O. London, 1868.

Crooker, J. H.—Jesus Brought Back. S. Chicago, 1889.* Unitarian.

Crosby, Howard.—True Humanity of Christ. S., pp. 46. New York, 1880.*

Delitzsch, Franz.—Behold the Man. Translated by E. C. Vincent. S. New York, 1888.

Ecce Homo. As revealed, as imagined. (Reply to Ecce Homo.) 6 parts. O. London, 1867.

Ecce Veritas. An ultra Unitarian view of the Life of Jesus. Q. London, 1874.

Ellerton, John Ellerton.—The Holiest Manhood and its lessons for busy lives. O., pp. 170. London, 1882.*

Geikie, A. C.—The Human Sympathies of Christ. O. London, 1882.

Gladstone, William Ewart.—Ecce Homo. D., pp. 201. London, 1868.* A reply to Seelye.

Hall, Francis J.—The Kenotic theory considered with particular reference to its Anglican forms and arguments. D., pp. xviii+244. New York, 1898.*

Hall, Newman.—Divine Brotherhood in the Man Christ Jesus. Second ed., O., pp. 276. Edinburgh, 1893. Third ed., 1894.*

Hopps, John Page.—Jesus Christ the Son of God. Not God the Son. Pages for religious inquirers. No. 4. S., pp. 24. London, 1895.*

The Human Nature of Our Lord Jesus Christ the common humanity of Adam's race. O. London, 1832.

A letter on the purity of our glorious Immanuel's human nature, addressed to the followers of the late Rev. E. Irving; with an appendix containing some remarks on his penitential letter. D. London, 1836.

Maclaren, Alexander. The wearied Christ and other sermons. O., pp. viii+314. London, 1893.*

The Man Christ Jesus. O. London, 1886.

The Man Christ Jesus; who was He and what was He? By the Free Church Elder. D., pp. 72. London, 1870.

May, Joseph.—The Strict and Normal Humanity of Jesus. D., pp. 22. Boston, n. d.

Miller, James Russell. Personal Friendships of Jesus. S., pp. 5+267. New York, 1897.*

Mitchell, Richard M.—The Safe Side. A theistic refutation of the Divinity of Christ. O., pp. 385. Chicago, 1887.*

Notes on "Ecce Homo." O. London, 1866.

O'Brien, James Thomas.—Two sermons relating to the human nature of Our Blessed Lord. O. pp. 114. Dublin, 1887.

Pond, Enoch.—Review of Dr. Bushnell's "God in Christ." D., pp. x+118. Bangor, 1849.*

[**Priest, W., and others**].—The Man Christ Jesus. O. London, 1865.

Priestley, Joseph.—A history of the early opinions concerning Jesus Christ, compiled from original writers proving that the Christian Church was at first Unitarian. 4 vols., O. Birmingham, 1786.

Priestley, Joseph.—A reply to the animadversions on the history of the corruptions of Christianity in the *Monthly Review*. With additional observations relating to the doctrine of the Primitive Church concerning the Person of Christ. O., pp. 52. Birmingham, 1783.*

Rudd, Sayer.—The Real Humanity of Christ. O. London, n. d.

Savage, Minot J.—Talks about Jesus. D., pp. 161. Boston, 1880.* Unitarian.

Schaff, Philip.—The Person of Christ. The perfection of His humanity viewed as a proof of His divinity. D., pp. 285. New York, 1880.

[**Seaton, W.** (?)].—The Sinless Perfection of Christ's human nature vindicated. By a member of the University of Oxford. Third ed., O. London, 1833.

A Second Collection of tracts proving the God and Father of Our Lord Jesus Christ the only true God, and disproving the doctrine of three almighty equal persons, spirits, modes, subsistences, or somewhats in God; and of the Incarnation. Q. London, 1692–'93.

[**Seelye, J. R.**].—Ecce Homo. D., pp. 355. London, 1866. Pp. xxviii+370. London, 1895.* It provoked much discussion.

A Sermon (on John iii: 5) on Our Lord's Human Nature, in which it is shown from Scripture that Jesus Christ took our nature entirely free from all taint of sin. By a Norfolk curate. O., pp. 23. London, 1832.

Shepheard, H.—Ithuriel's Spear; or is this Christian-

ity? Being an examination of the book called Ecce Homo. O. London, 1867.

Somerville, David.—St. Paul's conception of Christ; or the doctrine of the Second Adam. The sixteenth series of the Cunningham lectures. O., pp. 348. Edinburgh, 1897.*

The Son of Man (Jesus Christ) in His relation to the race. A re-examination of the Gospel of Matthew xxv: 31-46. O., pp. xxiii+187. London, 1888.*

Stannard, J. T.—The Divine Humanity and other sermons. Edited by John Hunter. O., pp 232. Glasgow, 1892.*

Tyler, Bennet.—The Sufferings of Christ confined to His human nature. D. Hartford, n. d.

Wakeford, John.—Behold the Man; nine addresses wherein is set forth the human nature of Our Divine Lord, as the Instrument of our salvation. With an introduction by the Bishop of Chichester. D. London, 1893.

Warrington, George.—"Ecce Homo" and its detractors; a review. O. London, 1867.

Winslow, Octavius.—The Sympathy of Christ with man. Its teaching and consolation. D., pp. viii+426. New York, 1870.*

Wollpert, Frederick.—Man amongst Men. D., pp. 4+27. New York, 1902.*

XV. THE CHARACTER OF CHRIST.

"Such was the Jesus of Nazareth, a true man in body, soul and spirit, yet differing from all men; a character unique and original from tender childhood to ripe manhood moving in unbroken union with God, overflowing with love to man, free from every sin and error, innocent and holy, devoted to the noblest ends, teaching and practicing all virtues in perfect harmony, sealing the purest life with the sublimest death, and ever acknowledged since as the one and only perfect model of goodness and holiness. All human greatness loses on closer inspection; but Christ's character grows more pure, sacred and lovely, the better we know Him. The whole range of history and of fiction furnishes no parallel to it. There never was any approach to it before or since, except in faint imitation of His example . . . No biographer, moralist or artist can here do justice to the reality. The actual character of Jesus is felt to be far greater than any conception and representation of it by the mind, the tongue or the pencil of man." Quoted from **Schaff**, Person of Christ, pp. 76, 77.

Recommended:

Ullmann, Sinlessness of Jesus. (See Christ as an evidence, etc.)

Bushnell. Channing's essay in his works is worth perusing.

Alexander, W. L.—Christ and Christianity. D., pp. 314. New York, 1856. Chapter I. of Part II.*

Austin, William.—Essay on the Human Character of Christ. D. Boston, 1807.

Bacon, L. W.—The Simplicity that is in Christ. D., pp. 343. New York, 1880.*

Bailey, Winthrop.—Sermons on the Unity of God, and on the Character of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 68. Springfield, 1822.

Balfern, Thomas A. G.—Glimpses of Jesus. S. London, n. d.

Ballard, Frank.—Jesus Christ: His Origin and Character. O. Edinburgh, 1903. O., pp. 32. New York, 1903.*

Begbie, Harold.—The Happy Christ. A Monograph. D., pp. 118. London, 1906.*

Buckminster, J. S.—Sermons. Third ed., O. Boston, 1881. P. 18, on the argument for Christianity from the character of Our Saviour.

Burton, B.—Active and Passive Righteousness of Christ. Three sermons on Jeremiah xxiii: 6. D. 1763.

Bushnell, Horace.—The character of Jesus forbidding His possible classification with men. D. New York, 1890.* Also T. New York, 1867.* From Nature and the Supernatural, Chapter X.

Christ Our Ideal. An argument from analogy. By the author of "The Gospel of the Nineteenth Century." O., pp. viii+248. London, 1882.

Clare, Austin.—Our Example; twelve studies in the character of Our Lord. O. London, 1886.

Clarke, Richard.—Jesus the Nazarene. Addressed to Jews, Deists and Believers. O. London, 1795.

Conant, Robert Warren.—Manly Christ; A New View. (Green and Gold Series, No. 1.) D., pp. 157. Chicago, 1904.*

Crombie, J.—Sixteen sermons on the character and offices of Christ compared with the typical characters of the Old Testament. O. London, 1827.

Dwight, C. Abbott Schneider.—The Carpenter. An appreciation of the Christ. D., pp. 122. New York, 1900.*

Farrer, John. Sermons on the Mission and Character

of Christ, and on the Beatitudes. The Bampton lectures for 1803. O., pp. xv+395. Oxford, 1804.*

Fleming, R.—Christology. A discussion concerning Christ in Himself, in His government, etc. 3 vols., O. London, 1705.

Fowle, T. W.—The character of Christ, does it supply an adequate basis for a religion? D., pp. 29. New York, 1872.*

Fox, W. J.—Christ and Christianity. Sermons on the Mission, Character and Doctrine of Jesus of Nazareth. D., pp. 263. Boston, 1833.*

The Fullness and Perfection of the Lord Jesus Christ, as the Saviour of Sinners; or the happiness of true believers in Him. Collected from the sacred Word of God. D. London, 1756.

Furness, W. H.—The Veil partly lifted and Jesus becoming visible. D., pp. 301. Boston, 1864.*

The Gospel of the Nineteenth Century. Fourth ed., O., pp. 406. London, 1880.* The first part of the book (pp. 17–204) treats of the Character of Christ.

Hayden, W. B.—The Character and Work of Christ. D., pp. 83. Boston, 1848.*

Herron, G. D.—The Larger Christ. New ed., D., pp. 122. New York, 1895.* Of value.

Hooper, John.—The Office and Character of Christ. Tracts of the Anglican Fathers. Vol. II, pp. 169.*

How to discern whether we have the spirit of Christ. D. London, 1836.

Hughes, Thomas.—The Manliness of Christ. D., pp. viii+160. Boston, 1880.* Has passed through several editions.

Johnson, Arthur.—Considerations on Our Lord's Conduct. D. London, n. d.

Johnson, G. B.—The Beautiful Life of Christ and other studies. O. London, 1891.

Johnson, Henry.—The Face of the Lord Jesus Christ

under four aspects. A Bible study. 32mo., pp. 37. London, 1895.

Knox, Henry.—Sermons on the Character of the Saviour. O. London, n. d.

La Trobe, James.—The Merits of Christ. O., pp. iv—114. London, 1871.*

Lefroy, William.—Pleadings for Christ, being sermons doctrinal and practical. D., pp. 386. London, 1878.* Sermon XXII, the Divine Manliness of Jesus.

[**Macduff, J. R.**].—Christ in the Covenant; or the character and claims of the Redeemer. By the author of the "Faithful Witness." T., pp. 149. London, 1859.*

Machlachlan, Peter.—Christ Our Study in His Official Character. O. London, 1857.

MacNeile, Hugh.—Lectures on the sympathies, etc., of Our Saviour. D. London, n. d.

Madan, Richard.—Christ's Love and Affection towards Jerusalem, delivered in sundry sermons out of His words and carriage when He came with her as they are recorded Luke xix: 41–42. Small Q. London, 1637.

Martin, John.—Sermons on the Character of Christ. O. London, 1793.

Mason, Arthur James.—The Conditions of Our Lord's Life on Earth. Being five lectures delivered on the Bishop Paddock Foundation in the General Theological Seminary at New York, 1896. To which is prefixed part of a first professorial lecture at Cambridge. D., pp. xxii—194. New York, 1896.* A treatment of the character and knowledge of Christ.

McKenzie, A. Christ Himself. D. New York, 1891.

Meredith, E. P.—The Prophet of Nazareth; or a critical inquiry into the prophetic, intellectual and moral character of Jesus. O., xv+636. London, 1864. Strongly atheistic.*

Morris, A. J. The Open Secret; sermons dealing mostly with the heart of Christ and Christianity. D. London, 1869.

Newcome, William.—Observations on Our Lord's Conduct as a Divine Instructor and on the excellence of His moral character. New ed., O., pp. xi+430. Oxford, 1853.*

Nicholls, A.—Studies in the Character of Our Lord. D. London, 1884.

Ogilby, C. A.—The Divine Glory manifested in the conduct and discourses of Our Lord. The Bampton lectures for 1836. O., pp. xii+282. Oxford, 1836.*

Phelps, Austin.—The Solitude of Christ. E. Boston, n. d.

Plummer, W. S.—The Person and Sinless Character of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D., pp. 127. New York, 1876.*

Review of the Character of Jesus. By the author of "The Deists' Immortality." O. Boston, 1850.

Riccaltoun, Robert.—The Character of Jesus Christ. Works Vol. I, pp. 238.

Robertson, Frederick W.—The Loneliness of Christ. (Heart and Life Booklets.) D. London, 1905.

Robinson, Charles Henry.—Human Nature; A Revelation of the Divine. A sequel to Studies in the Character of Christ. Parts II and III. Reissue. Cr. O., pp. 228. London, 1906.*

Robinson, Charles Henry.—Studies in the Character of Christ. New and revised ed., Cr. O., pp. 172. London, 1905. Also Cr. O., pp. 140. London, 1900.*

Row, C. A.—The Unity of the Character of the Christ of the Gospels. S. New York, 1884.

Rush, Jacob.—The Character of Christ. D. Philadelphia, 1806.

Schenckel, D.—A Sketch of the Character of Jesus. A Biblical essay. O., pp. 395. London, 1869.* The same with appendix translated by W. H. Furness. 2 vols., D., pp. 279+359. Boston, 1866.*

Sidey, W. W. The Silent Christ. Cr. O., pp. 227

London, 1903. New ed., Cr. O. London, 1904.* A good discussion.

Skeffington, Sydney William.—The Sinless Sufferer. Six sermons. O., pp. viii+104. London, 1872.* Fifth ed., 1874. Sixth, 1876. Seventh, 1879. Thirteenth, 1883.*

Smith, Ethan.—Treatise on the Character of Jesus Christ, and on the Trinity. D., pp. 235. Boston, 1814.* Also second ed., D., pp. 202. Poultney, Vt., 1824.*

A Sparke of Christ's Beauty. (A sermon on Isaiah ix: 6.) Q. Oxford, 1622.

Sumner, Charles R.—The Ministerial Character of Christ Practically Considered. O., pp. xvi+447. London, 1824.*

T——, M.—Twelve meditations on the character and mind of Our Lord Jesus Christ. E., pp. 41. London, 1889.

Vigis, Everard.—The Prophetical, Priestley, Kingley and Judicial Character and Offices of Christ. Second ed., O., pp. 119. Wantage, 1857.*

Voysey, Charles.—Character and Work of Jesus. A sermon. D., pp. 15. Baltimore. 1872.*

Waddell, Peter Hately.—Behold the Man: a tragedy for the closet, in five acts. 2 vols., O. London, 1872.

Ware, Henry, Jr.—Discourses on the Offices and Character of Christ. D. Boston, 1825. Second ed., D., pp. 137. Boston, 1826.

Wilkes, Henry.—The Ruling Passion of Jesus Christ: a sermon. O., pp. 11. New York, 1847.*

Woolley, Milton.—The Career of Jesus Christ. An exposition of the true meaning of this character as described in the New Testament. D., pp. 53. Streator, Ill., 1877.*

Wray, G.—Sermons on the Character of Christ. O. London, 1838.

XV. a. SPIRITUAL—MORAL CHARACTER OF CHRIST.

Bierbower, Austin.—The Morals of Christ. A new issue. S. Chicago, 1886.

Blaikie, W. G.—Glimpses of the Inner Life of Our Lord. S. London, 1876. Second ed., 1878.

Boudon, H. M.—The Hidden Life of Jesus. D. London, n. d.

Dale, R. W.—Christ and the Spirit of Christ. Two addresses. D. London, 1869.

Duncan, William Cecil.—The Tears of Jesus of Nazareth. D. New York, 1859.

Eadie, J.—Divine Love. D. Philadelphia, 1856.*

Evans, Albert E.—Christ as the Moral Touchstone. A sketch. O. London, 1882.

Furness, W. H.—The Power of Spirit Manifest in Jesus of Nazareth. D. Philadelphia, 1877.

Geikie, A. Cunningham.—The Human Sympathies of Christ. O. London, 1882.

Grew, Henry.—Divine Testimony concerning the Character of the Son of God. D. Hartford, 1824.

Grew, Henry.—A second series of letters to Mr. Elias Lee on the Character of the Son of God. D. Hartford, 1826.

An impartial enquiry into the moral character of Jesus Christ; wherein He is considered as a philosopher. O. London, 1740.

Jesus Wept. T. London, 1865.

Pearse, Mark Guy.—The Gentleness of Jesus. S., pp. vi+250. London and New York, 1898.*

Prime, H.—Compassionate Christ. D. London, 1645.

Purves, George Tybout.—Sinless Christ; eight sermons. (Presbyterian Pulpit Sermons, Vol. I.) D., pp. 9+186. Philadelphia, 1902.*

Saphir, Adolph.—The Compassion of Jesus. E. London, 1880. Second ed., 1882.

Saulez, G. A. F.—The Sympathy of Jesus. 32mo. London, 1879.

Speed, Thomas.—Christ's Innocency Pleaded. Q. London, 1656.

Thorold, Anthony W.—The Tenderness of Christ. O., pp. x+242. London, 1894.*

Tucker, Joshua I.—The Sinless One, or the Life Manifested. D., pp. 324. Boston, 1855.*

Turnbull, George.—An Impartial Inquiry into the Moral Character of Jesus Christ; wherein He is considered as a philosopher. In a letter to a friend. (Anon.) O., pp. 64. London, 1740.*

Ullmann, Carl.—The Sinlessness of Jesus. Translated from the seventh, altered and enlarged ed. by Sophia Taylor. Cr. O., pp. 302. London, 1902.*

Winslow, Octavius.—Sympathy of Christ with Man. Its teachings and its consolation. D., pp. 426. New York, 1870. Also London, 1875.*

XV. b. MENTAL—INTELLECTUAL CHARACTER OF CHRIST.

Adamson, Thomas.—Studies of the Mind of Christ. O., pp. 312. Edinburgh, 1898.*

Alexander, S. A.—The Mind of Christ. O., pp. vii+ 174. London, 1903.*

Armitage, Thomas.—Jesus: His Self-introspection. S. New York, 1878.

Beale, E. H.—The Mind of Christ as exhibited in the seventeenth chapter of St. John's Gospel. D., pp. 60. London, 1886.*

Bernard, H. N.—Mental Characteristics of the Lord Jesus Christ. O., pp. 318. London, 1888

Bullock, Thomas.—The Reasonings of Christ and His Apostles in their defense of Christianity. Contained in seven sermons preached at Hackney in 1724. Third ed., O. London, 1730.

Child, F. S.—The Friendship of Jesus. D. New York, 1894.

D'Arcy, Charles F.—Ruling Ideas of Our Lord. (Christian Study Manual. Edited by Rev. R. E. Welsh.) S., pp. 158. London, 1901.

Fletcher, J. S.—Anima Christi. D. Bradford, 1884.

Furness, W. H.—The Faith of Jesus. O. Philadelphia, 1887.

Grimthorpe, Edmund Lord.—A Review of the Prebendary Sadlers. "Church Doctrine, Bible Truth," and of Mr. Gore's Theory of Our Lord's Ignorance. O., pp. 83. London, 1893.

Herford, Brooke.—The Mind of Christ. D., pp. 12 Boston, n. d.

Holland, Francis J.—The Constraint of Christ. A sermon preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, held by the Lord Bishop of London, June 16, 1878. O., pp. 27. London, 1878.

Kenny.—The knowledge of Jesus Christ considered in His mysteries in His connection with God, His Father, with creatures in general, with men in particular, and with the blessed in Heaven; with ejaculations on each of the mysteries and on each of the qualities of Jesus. Translated from the French. O., pp. 484. Dublin, 1855.*

The Loving Hand of Jesus. O. London, 1872.

Meditations for three weeks on the "Mind of Christ," for the use of young persons. By the author of "Thoughts and Prayers for Young Communicants." Published under the direction of the tract committee. 32mo. London, 1862.

Moorhouse, James.—Our Lord Jesus Christ, the subject of Growth in Wisdom. Hulsean lectures. O. London, 1866.*

The Patience of Jesus Christ; being the substance of an address from a pastor to his people after a period of separation from them. O. Sudbury, 1852.

The Redeemer's Tears over Jerusalem. D. London, 1835.

Sherlock, William.—A discourse concerning the knowledge of Jesus Christ and our union and communion with Him. O. London, 1674. A defence and continuation of the above. O. London, 1675.

Swayne, W. S.—Inquiry into the Nature of Our Lord's Knowledge as a Man, with a preface by the Bishop of Salisbury. D., pp. 28+55. London, 1891.*

Thorold, A. W.—The Tenderness of Christ. D. Philadelphia, 1894.

The Sympathy of Jesus. O. London, 1865.

Varley, Henry.—Scientia Christi. A Short Study of

the Sources of our Knowledge of Jesus Christ. Cr. O. London, 1902.

Washburn, L. K.—Was Jesus Insane? D. New York, 1889.

Wright, Julia McNair.—The Mind of Christ. E., pp. 10. Philadelphia, 1899.*

XVI. THE WORK OF CHRIST.

In this we mean to include His mission, His work in our salvation, His work as our example, and His positive and ever-continuing work in the world's life and work. Also His priestly and mediatorial functions.

Recommended: None.

Acton, Henry.—Six lectures on the Dignity, Office and Work of Our Lord Jesus Christ. In explanation of the Unitarian views of the Gospel. D. London, 1830.

Anthony, Alfred William.—The Method of Jesus. D., pp. 246. Boston, 1899.

Beach, D. N.—Plain Words on Our Lord's Work. S. Boston, 1886.

Benson, R. (Cowley).—Redemption: some of the aspects of the work of Christ considered in a course of sermons. Cr. O. London, 1861.

Candlish, Robert S.—The Lord's Short Work on the Earth. A sermon. D., pp. 32. Edinburgh, 1852.*

Carpenter, Lant.—Dissertation on Our Saviour's Ministry. O. London, 1838.

Christ's Work of Reform. A Bible View. By a layman. D., pp. 208. Boston, 1862.*

Clarke, Mary L. ("Mada").—Wonderful Works of Christ. 32mo. Boston, n. d.

Cook, F. S.—Lessons on the Works of Our Lord and Claims of Our Lord. D. London, 1887.

Davies, J. Llwellyn.—The Work of Christ; or the world reconciled to God. Twenty-two sermons. D. London, 1860.*

Dempster, John.—A discourse on Christ's Mediation. D., pp. 23. Concord, 1852–1853.*

Frame, James.—Christ and His Work; an exposition of Psalm XL. O. London, 1869.

Gordon, Adoniram J.—The Twofold Life; or Christ's Work for us and Christ's Work in us. O. London, 1884.

Hennel, C. C.—An Inquiry Concerning the Origin of Christianity. Second ed. London, 1841.

Hitchcock, E. A.—Christ the Spirit; an attempt to state the primitive views of Christianity. 2 vols., D. New York, 1862.

Hocking, W. J.—Characteristics of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 96. Cambridge, 1904.

Hughes, T.—Manliness of Christ. (Golden Counsel Series No. 29.) S. New York, 1901.

Messer, L. W.—Christ as a personal worker. New York.

The Mighty Works of Jesus Christ. Meditations selected from the works of Augustine, Chrysostom and other writers. With photographs after Raffael and other masters. O. London, 1872.

Potter, J. Hasloch, and **Sheard, A. E. W.**—Catechisings for the Church and Sunday Schools on Our Saviour's Work. Prepared for Wrought; carried on. Being a year's course of teaching upon questions primarily intended for Children's Services, but also suitable for Sunday schools. Cr. O., pp. xx+172. London, 1901.

Ricketts, M. H.—Saved by His Life; thoughts on the present work of Christ. O., pp. 456. London, 1873.* New and revised ed., O., pp. 212. London, 1893.*

Smith, John.—Magnetism of Christ; a study of Our Lord's Missionary Methods. (Duff lectures on Evangelistic Theology, United Free Church of Scotland, session 1903–'04.) O., pp. 8+336. New York, 1904.*

Steane, Edward.—The Doctrine of Christ Developed by the Apostles. A treatise on the offices of the Redeemer and

the Doxology of the Redeemed. O., pp. 470. Edinburgh, 1872.*

Stevenson, George.—Treatise on the Offices of Christ. Second ed., O. Edinburgh, 1845.

Thoughts suggested by some of Our Lord's chief works O. London, 1879.

The Threefold Work of Christ. T. London, 1853.

Westcott, B. F.—Christus Consummator. Some aspects of the work and person of Christ. O., pp. 170. London 1886.*

Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte.—Christ's Wonderful Works S. London, 1865.

Woodard, Luke.—The Morning Star: a treatise on the work of Christ. D. New Vienna, Ohio, 1876.

XVI. a. CHRIST'S MISSION.

Recommended: None.

Bell, W.—An Inquiry into the Divine Missions of John the Baptist and Jesus Christ O. London, 1761 and 1795. New ed., O. London, 1810.

Browne, John.—Two sermons, John ix: 41. The obligation to believe the divine mission of Jesus Christ. Q. London, 1735.

Carter, T. T.—Spiritual Instructions: Our Lord's Entrance on His Ministry. O., pp. x+248. London, 1891.*

Cooper, John.—Jesus Christ's Mode of Presenting Himself to the World a Proof of His Work, Divine Mission and Supernatural Work. O., pp. 330. London, 1880.*

Foster, Frank Hugh.—Teachings of Jesus Christ concerning His Own Mission. D., pp. 5+136. New York, 1903.*

Hamilton, David.—The Inward Testimony of the Spirit of Christ to His outward revelation, in opposition to the Deist, Socinian and profane, who deny His outward testimony to it. (Anon.) O. London, 1701.

Hare, J.—A treatise on the conduct of God to the human species and on the Divine Mission of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 453. Oxford, 1809.*

Knox-Little, W. J.—The Claims of Christ: a sermon. O. Manchester, 1878.

Marsh, F. E.—Why did Christ Come into the World? Cr. O. London, 1904.

McLean, ——. —The Commission of Christ and His Apostles. T. Cincinnati, 1864.

Randolph, T.—A View of Our Blessed Saviour's Min-

istry and the Proofs of His Divine Mission Arising Therefrom. 2 vols., O., pp. 516+543. Oxford, 1784.*

Renaud, George.—How did Christ rank the proofs of His mission? D., pp. 104. London, 1872.

Simpson, W. J. Sparrow.—The Claims of Jesus Christ. Lent lectures. O. London, 1899.*

Weiss, L.—Some burning questions pertaining to the Messiahship of Jesus; why the Jews do not accept Him. Revised and enlarged, O., pp. 87. Chattanooga, Tenn., 1900.*

Whitefield, Edward.—Jesus Christ in the Grandeur of His Mission and Beauty of His Life Cr. O. London. 1858.

Wynn, Walter.—Christ's Mission in the World, and other sermons. Cr. O., pp. 150. London, 1903.*

XVI. b. THE ATONEMENT.

Definition:

"The vicarious sufferings of Christ are an atonement for sin as a conditional substitute for penalty fulfilling on the forgiveness of sin, the obligations of justice and the office of penalty in moral government." **Miley.** The Atonement in Christ, p. 23. This is the best definition yet found.

History:

The early Church received the atonement as a fact without discussion. The first discussion begins with Anslem (+1109) in "Cur Deus Homo." Professor **Crawford** gives fifteen theories. Doctor **Miley** condenses them all to two, the theory of satisfaction and the governmental theory.

Recommended

Miley for the Governmental theory.

Bushnell, "Vicarious Sacrifice," for his own peculiar views.

Bruce, Humiliation of Christ.

Dale, for the Satisfaction theory.

Randles, Substitution theory.

Tymms, Moral Influence theory.

Simon, The Reconciliation theory.

Stevens, Biblical theology.

Adams, W. The Three Gardens—Eden, Gethsemane and Paradise: or Man's Ruin, Redemption and Restoration. D., pp. 284. New York, 1868.*

Adamson, W.—The Nature of the Atonement. D. London, 1880.

Aitken, W. Hay M. H.—Newness of Life. The fruits of Redemption and the claims of the Redeemer. New ed., D., pp. 252. London, n. d.*

Allin, Thomas.—The Question of Questions: Is Christ Indeed the Saviour of the World? O. London, 1885.

Andrews, W. W.—Remarks on Dr. Bushnell's "Vicarious Sacrifice." D., pp. 81. Hartford, 1866.

Anselm, Archbishop.—Cur Deus Homo. Why did God Become Man? New and revised ed., D. London, 1887.*

Armour, John M.—Atonement and Law; or Redemption in Harmony with Law as Revealed in Nature. O., pp. 240. London, 1886.*

Arthur, William.—Did Christ Die for All? S., pp. 15. London, n. d.

Atkinson, Israel.—The Atonement. D. London, 1875.

Atonement in Modern Religious Thought (The). A Theological Symposium. Cr. O., pp. 380. London, 1900. O., pp. 376. New York, 1901.*

The Atonement; being four discourses by Charles, Lord Bishop of Gloucester, Thomas Chalmers, William Archer Butler, Robert Hall. S., pp. 108. London, n. d.*

Atonement, The. A Clerical Symposium on "What is the Scripture Doctrine of the Atonement?" By Archdeacon Farrar, Principal Rainy and others. O. London, 1883.

The Atonement, made by Christ as the vicarious sacrifice for sin. O. Edinburgh, 1873.

[**Backhouse, J.**].—Salvation by Jesus Christ. D., pp. 24. Capetown, 1838.

Bagot, D.—The Atonement. An Argument. O. London, 1860.

Ballou, Hosea.—Treatise on Atonement; in which the Finite nature of sin is argued, its causes and consequences as such, the necessity and nature of the atonement, etc. Fourteenth ed., D., pp. 29+272. Boston, 1903. D., pp. xiii+216. Randolph, Vt., 1805.*

Balmer, Robert. A speech delivered before the United Associate Synod, October 5, 1843. D., pp. 64. Glasgow (?), 1843.*

Barclay, P.—On the Atonement. Cr. O. Edinburgh, 1902.

Barker, Joseph, and **William Cook.**—Authentic report of a public discussion. D., pp. 620. London, 1845.* One of the subjects discussed was the Atonement.

Barnes, Albert.—The Atonement in Relation to Law. D., pp. 358. Philadelphia, 1859.*

Barrow, George S.—Mystery of Christ; an examination of the doctrine contained in the first three chapters of Ephesians. Post O. London, 1876.

Barry, Alfred.—The Atonement of Christ; six lectures. D., pp. 120. London, 1871.*

Bate, George.—For Whom did Christ Die? O. London, 1876.

Baxter, Richard.—Universal Redemption of Mankind by the Lord Jesus Christ. O. London, 1694.

Beecher, Charles.—Redeemer and Redeemed; an investigation of the Atonement and of Eternal Judgment. O., pp. x+357. Boston, 1864.*

Beet, J. A.—Through Christ to God. A Study in Scientific Theology. O., pp. 390. London, 1892.*

Beman, Nathan S. S.—Four sermons on the Doctrine of the Atonement. E., pp. 129. Troy, 1825.* Second ed., S., pp. 171. New York, 1844.*

Beman, Samuel.—An Atonement. S. New York, n. d.

Bennett, J.—Crux Christi; being a consideration of some aspects of the doctrine of the atonement, with especial reference to the recent suggestions of Bishop Westcott. O., pp. 232. London, 1893.

[**Benson, G.**].—Second thoughts concerning the sufferings and death of Christ, as a propitiatory sacrifice for the sins of the world, and a satisfaction to divine justice. O. London, 1748.

Best, Kenelm Digby.—The Blood of the Lamb. O., pp. xii+180. London, 1899.*

Biggs, C. R. D.—Stages in Atonement. Addresses on

the Sayings from the Cross. Second ed., O., pp. 80. Darlington, 1896.*

Bilbie, Henry G.—How Jesus Became the Saviour. D., pp. 16. Owatonna, Minn., 1904.*

Bilson, Thomas.—The Survey of Christ's Sufferings for Man's Redemption and of His Descent to hell or Hades for Our Deliverance. Ff., pp. 678 London, 1604.

Birks, T. R.—The Atonement and the Judgment. A reply to Dr. Candlish's Inaugural Lecture. D. London, 1870.

Birmingham, T. M. C.—National Salvation Through the Redemption in Christ. D. Nashville, Tenn., 1890.

Blakelock, R.—The Atonement and the Doctrines Connected with it. O., pp. 135. Cambridge, 1844.*

Blunt, John H.—The Atonement and the At-One-Maker. D. London, 1855, 1870.

Bowne, Borden Parker.—The Atonement. D., pp. 152 Cincinnati, 1900.*

Bradlaugh, Charles.—A review of the work of the Rev. E. Mellor, M. A., entitled "The Atonement, Its Relation to Pardon." A lecture delivered in the Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax, November 22, 1859. O. London, n. d.

Bradley, Joseph H.—The Love of God revealed to the entire universe by man's redemption. S. New York, 1900.

Bramley-Moore, W.—The Great Oblation: or a plain inquiry into the nature of the atonement. Cr. O. London, 1864.

Brine, John.—The true sense of the atonement for sin by Christ's death stated and defended. With an appendix containing an answer to a pamphlet entitled, "Second Thoughts Concerning the Sufferings and Death of Christ." O. London, 1752.

Brine, John.—Certain Efficacy of the Death of Christ Asserted. O. London, 1743.

Brown, James Baldwin.—The Doctrine of the Divine

Fatherhood in Relation to the Atonement. O. London, 1860.

Brown, Robert.—The Philosophy of Evangelicism Evolved from the Relations between Conscience and the Atonement. O. London, 1857.

Brown, Robert.—The Gospel of Common Sense; or Mental, Moral and Social Science in Harmony with Scriptural Christianity. D., pp. 158. London, 1864.* Nearly one third of the book is taken up with the "Central Idea of the Atonement."

Brown, S.—The Extent of the Atonement. D. Cincinnati, 1854.

Browne, Edward Harold.—Sermons on the Atonement and other subjects. O. London, 1859.

Bryant, Thomas J.—Sermons on the Atonement and Baptism. D., pp. 120. Camp Point, Ill., 1878.*

Burge, Caleb.—An essay on the Scripture Doctrine of the Atonement. S., pp. 294. Hartford, 1822.*

Burney, S. G.—Atonement and Law Reviewed. O. Nashville, Tenn., 1888. O., pp. 240. Nashville, Tenn., 1903.

Burney, S. G.—Atonement. Soteriology. The Sacrificial in contrast with the Penal, substitutionary and merely moral or exemplary theories of propitiation. D., pp. xvi+ 400. Nashville, 1888.*

Burrows, Winifred O.—The Mystery of the Cross. Eight addresses on the Atonement. O., pp. 240. London, 1896.*

Bush, George.—The Atonement. D. New York, 1872.

Bush, James S.—The Atonement. A sermon. S. New York, 1863.

Bushnell, Horace.—Christ and His Salvation; in sermons variously related thereto. New ed., O., pp. 410. London, 1880.*

Bushnell, Horace.—The Vicarious Sacrifice grounded in

principles of Universal Obligation. New ed., O., pp. 510. London, 1880.* New York, 1866.*

Bushnell, Horace.—Forgiveness and Law, grounded in principles interpreted by human analogies. D., pp. 256. New York, 1874.* A sequel to the "Vicarious Sacrifice."

Campbell, John McLeod.—The Nature of the Atonement and its relation to remission of sins and eternal life. O., pp. 382. Cambridge, 1856.* Third ed., O., pp. xliv+412. London, 1869. Fourth ed., pp. 390. 1873.* Of value.

Candlish, James S.—The Christian Salvation. Lectures on the Work of Christ, its appropriation and its issues. O., pp. ix+263. Edinburgh, 1899.

Candlish, R. S.—The Atonement: its reality, completeness and extent. O., pp. 400. London, 1861.*

Card, Stephen.—Atonement and Modern Liberalism. D. Toronto, 1892.

Carmichael, Frederick F.—Jesus Christ, the Way, the Truth, the Life. Donellan lectures. O. Dublin, 1876.

Carpenter, Lant.—Lectures on the Scripture Doctrine of the Atonement; or of reconciliation through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. D., pp. 236. London, 1843.*

Carpenter, Russell L.—Six lectures on the Scriptural Doctrine of Reconciliation; or Atonement and connected subjects. D. London, 1860.

Carson, Alexander.—The Doctrine of the Atonement and other treatises. D., pp. 422. New York, 1853.*

Cave, Alfred.—The Scriptural Doctrine of Sacrifice and Atonement. New ed., O., pp. 546. Edinburgh, 1890.

Chamberlayne, O. S.—The Atonement. D. Rochester, 1889.

Charlesworth, Beedam.—Christ given, received and used; or Gratuitous Redemption; how we have it and how we live on it. D. London, 1873.

Charleton, Robert.—Brief Thoughts on the Atonement. D. London, 1878.

Christ Our Passover. A sermon. (I Cor. v: 7, 8.) Preached in the parish church of Hemel, Hempstead. By a priest of the parish. O. London, 1858.

Christ the End of the Law for righteousness to everyone that believeth. O. Dublin, 1829.

Christian Faith and the Atonement. Sermons preached at Oxford in reference to the views of Mr. Jowett and others by Dr. Pusey, Bishop Wilberforce, Dean Goulburn and others. O. Oxford, 1850.

Christopher, Dr. Hiram.—Remedial System; or Man and his Redeemer. O., pp. 436. St. Louis.*

Clarke, Adam.—The love of God to a lost world, demonstrated by the incarnation and death of Christ. A discourse on John iii: 16. Second ed., O., pp. 46. London, 1819.*

Clarke, James Freeman.—The Peculiar Doctrine of Christianity on Reconciliation by Jesus Christ. D. Boston, 1844.

Clarke, James Freeman.—A sketch of the History of the Doctrine of the Atonement. D. Boston, 1845.

The Cleansing Fountain of a Saviour's blood and the Blessedness of those chosen of God. Two sermons (on Zach. xiii: 1 and Psalm lxv: 4). By the author of "God's Ever Watchful Care of His People." O. London, 1864.

Cochran, Samuel Davies.—The Moral System of the Atonement. O., pp. 546. Oberlin, Ohio. 1889.*

Conn, R. R.—The Human Moral Problem. An inquiry into some of the dark points connected with the human necessities for a supernatural Saviour. D., pp. 69. New York, 1889.*

Converse, J. K.—The Scripture Doctrine of the Atonement. D. Burlington, Vt., 1843.

Cook, Joseph.—A lecture on the Atonement. D. Boston. 1877.

Cooper, Thomas.—The Atonement and other discourses, being a second series of "Plain Pulpit Talk." Cr. O. London, 1880.

Coote, A.—Jesus Christ and Him Crucified. A sermon. O., pp. 15. London, 1871.*

Cowie, Benjamin M.—On Sacrifice; the Atonement, vicarious oblation and example of Christ and the punishment of sin. Five sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. O. Cambridge, 1856.

Cox, S.—Salvator Mundi; or Is Christ the Saviour of all men? Sixth ed., O., pp. 240. London, 1879, 1885.*

Crawford, Thomas J.—The Doctrine of the Holy Scripture Respecting the Atonement. O. Edinburgh, 1871. Second ed., O., pp. x+538. Edinburgh, 1874.*

Crawford, Thomas J.—The Fatherhood of God considered in its general and special aspects and particularly in relation to the atonement with a review of recent speculations on the subject. O. Edinburgh, 1866. Second ed., 1867.*

Cumming, John.—Christ Our Passover; or Thoughts on the Atonement. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

Dale, R. W.—The Atonement. Congregational Union lectures. Eighth ed., O., pp. 560. London, 1881, 1890.*

Dale, R. W.—The Atonement. The Congregational Union lecture for 1875. Twenty-fourth ed., D., pp. 556. London, 1905.*

Dana, Daniel.—Sermon on the Atonement of Christ. O. Concord, 1824.

D'Aubigne, M.—The Expiatory Sacrifice of the Cross. Translated.

Davies, David Charles.—The Atonement and Intercession of Christ. Edited by D. E. Jenkins. Cr. O., pp. 266. Edinburgh, 1901.*

Denny, James.—The Death of Christ: Its Place and Interpretation in the New Testament. O., pp. 354. London, 1902.* Of value.

Denny, James, D. D.—Atonement and Modern Mind. D., pp. 159. New York, 1903.* Sequel to the above.

Dewar, Daniel.—The Atonement, Its nature, reality, etc. O. London, 1860.

Dialogue on the extent of the Atonement between Clericus and Honestus. D., pp. 38. Edinburgh, 1842.*

Dimock, N.—The Doctrine of the Death of Christ in relation to the sin of Man, the condemnation of the law and dominion of Satan. O., pp. xcii. London, 1890.

Discourses on Atonement by C. Baring, T. Chalmers, W. A. Butler, Robert Hall and J. Maclaurin. E. New York, 1859.

Drew, Samuel.—Arguments Scriptural and philosophical proving the Divinity of Christ and the Necessity of the Atonement. O. New York, 1826.

DuBose, William Porcher.—The Soteriology of the New Testament. O., pp. 390. London, 1891.*

Dying Testimonies in Favor of an Atonement for Each and for All Sinners. Second ed., D., pp. 12. Dumferline, 1843.*

Edgar, Robert McCheyne.—The Philosophy of the Cross; an attempt to show the deep significance of the death of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 368. London, 1874. Second ed., London, 1878.*

Edwards, Jonathan.—The History of Redemption, on a plan entirely original. O., pp. 390. London, n. d.*

Edwards, Lewis.—The Doctrine of the Atonement. Translated from the Welsh by Rev. D. C. Edwards. D., pp. viii+246. London, 1886.*

Elliott, H. B.—The Sacrificial Aspect of Christ's Death and its place in the work of redemption. D. No place, n. d.

Elliott, C.—Christus Mediator. D. New York, 1875.

Errors of the Times. The only sacrifice for sin. E., pp. 22. London, n. d.*

Eyre, John.—Man's Ruin and Recovery; or Paradise Lost and Restored. Fourth ed., E., pp. 172. New York, 1852.*

Faber, George Stanley.—A Treatise on the Origin of Expiatory Sacrifice. D., pp. xxviii+297. London, 1827.*

Ferrier, J. T.—Sacrifice a Necessity of the Atonement in the Light of Our Lord's Teaching and the Unfolding of the Sacrificial Idea. O., pp. 196. London, 1888.*

Farrar, F. W.—Essay on the Christian Doctrine of the Atonement. O. London, 1858.

A few remarks made to those who deny the efficacy of the Atonement made by Our Saviour for the sins of mankind. O. London, 1835.

A few thoughts upon the Love and Sacrifice of Jesus Christ, sent by a well-wisher to Religion in a letter to his correspondent. O. Glasgow, 1765.

A few words on the Sufferings of Christ in connection with the position and state of the Jewish remnant in the latter day. O. London, 1867.

[**Fleming, C.**].—An essay to state the Scripture account of man's redemption by the death of Christ. O. London, 1745.

Frogatt, William.—Thoughts on the essence of Christ's Atonement. D., pp. 228. London, 1873.*

Fuller, Andrew.—The Atonement of Christ and the Justification of the Sinner. D., pp. 396. New York, 1854.*

Fry, T. C.—Aspects of Sacrifice. Five Sermons. O., pp. 66. London, 1896.

The Fullness of the Gospel in the Work of Redemption by Jesus Christ Our Lord. D. Bath, 1851.

Gannett, Ezra S.—The Atonement. D. Boston, 1839.

Garden, F.—The Atonement as a Fact and a Theory. O., pp. 37. London, 1861.*

Garnier, J.—Sin and Redemption; or the spirit and principal of the Cross of Christ O., pp. xvii+508. London, 1893. New and revised, Cr. O. London, 1902.

Garnier, J.—The Secret of the Cross; or How Did Christ Atone? O. London, 1903.

Geldart, Edmund M.—The Gospel According to Paul; an essay on the Germs of the Doctrine of the Atonement. O. London, 1884.

Gibson, Robert C.—The Atonement the Consequence of the Sacrifice of Christ, not the Sacrifice Itself. O. London, 1871. Second ed.

Gilbert, Joseph.—The Christian Atonement; Its Basis, Nature and Bearings; or the principle of substitution illustrated as applied to the redemption of man. O., pp. viii+477. London, 1836.*

Giles, Chauncey.—Lectures on the Incarnation, Atonement and Mediation. D., pp. 94. New York, 1866.* Swedenborgian.

Girdlestone, A. G.—The Atonement and How to Share in its Benefits. A sermon. O. London, 1877.

Gladden, Washington.—Was Bronson Alcott's School a Type of God's Moral Government? A review of J. Cook's theory of atonement. S. New York, 1877.

Gmeiner, John.—Emanuel, the Saviour of the World. D. Milwaukee, 1904.

Goodsir, Joseph Taylor.—Criticism and Refutation Respecting the Atonement. O. London, 1872.

Goodwin, Daniel R.—Some Thoughts on the Atonement. Fifth ed., O., pp. 59. Philadelphia, n. d.*

Goodwin, John.—Redemption Redeemed: wherein the most glorious work of the redemption of the world by Jesus Christ is vindicated against the encroachments of later times. O., pp. xx+740. London, 1840. Reprinted from the edition of 1651.*

Graham, C.—The Glory of God in Redemption. O., pp. 164. London, 1893.

Graves, James R.—The Redemption Work of Christ. D. Nashville, 1883.

Griffith, Thomas.—From Sin to Salvation. The Pauline picture of the redemptive process. D., pp. 200. London, 1882.*

Grotius, Hugo.—A Defense of the Catholic Faith. Concerning the Satisfaction of Christ against Faustus Socinus. Translated with notes by Frank Hugh Foster. D., pp. lvii+314. Andover, 1889.*

Haldane, J. A.—Man's Responsibility, the Nature and Extent of the Atonement and the Work of the Holy Spirit. Cr. O. Edinburgh, 1842. Second ed., 1847.

Hall, Charles Cuthbert.—The Gospel of the Divine Sacrifice; a study in evangelical belief with some conclusions touching life. D., pp. 326. New York, 1897.

Hall, Newman.—Atonement the Fundamental Fact of Christianity. O. London, 1893. D., pp. 159. Chicago, n. d.*

Hammett, C. E., Jr.—The Vicarious Element in Nature, and Its Relation to Christ. Q. Newport, R. I., 1888.

Harris, Helen B.—Heart Purity and the Atonement. D., pp 93. London, 1896.*

Harris, Henry.—The Scripture Doctrine of the Atonement and its Place in the Christian System. D., pp. 66. Oxford, 1887.*

Harsha, D. A.—The Heavenly Token, a gift book for Christians. D., pp. 491. New York, 1856.* The first section of the book is on "The Love of Christ"; the second, "Christ and Him Crucified."

Hartzell, J. S.—Sin and Our Saviour. Forty Serious Sermons for Forty Serious Days. D., pp. 2+231. Milwaukee, Wis., 1895.*

Head, H. E.—The Ultimate and Proximate Results of Redemption. O., pp. xxxi+399. London, 1854.*

Henn, Silas.—The Atonement. D. London, n. d.

Henslow, George.—The At-One-Ment; or the Gospel of Reconciliation. O., pp. 68. London, 1897.

Heugh, Hugh.—Irenicum: an inquiry into the real amount of the differences alleged to exist in the Synod of the Secession Church on the Atonement and doctrines connected with it. D., pp. 60. Glasgow, 1845.*

Hey, William.—A Short Defence of the Doctrine of Atonement for Sin by the Death of Christ. With remarks upon some late publications (of J. Priestley and W. Graham) upon the subject. O. Leeds, 1774.

Hey, William.—Tracts and Essays, Moral and Theological; including a defence of the doctrine of the Divinity of Christ and of the Doctrine of the Atonement. O., pp. xxiv+616. London, 1822.*

Hinton, John H.—On Redemption. Eleven lectures. D. London, 1859.

Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.—Eternal Atonement. D., pp. vi+306. New York, 1888.*

Hoare, Edward.—Redemption. D., pp. 182. London, 1878.

Hodge, A. A.—The Atonement. Edited by Professor William H. Goold. O., pp. 440. Philadelphia, 1868.* Pp. 402. London, 1868.

Holmes, D., and Austin, J. M.—A Discussion upon the Doctrine of Atonement, Universal Salvation and Endless Punishment. D. Auburn, N. Y., n. d.

(**Hooker, T.**).—The Soules Preparation for Christ; or a treatise of contrition. Wherein is discovered how God breaks the heart and wounds the soule in the conversion of a sinner to himself. Q. London, 1632.

Horton, Robert F.—Does the Cross Save? Cr. O., pp. 62. London, 1905.

[**Howell, C. R.**].—Jesus Saves. By the author of Jesus all and in all. S. London, 1867.

Howell, Robert Boyte C.—The Cross. D., pp. 216. Charleston, S. C., 1854.*

Hutcheson, James T.—A View of the Atonement. With an introduction by Rev. G. B. Stevens. O., pp. 214. New York, 1898.* O. London, 1899.

Immortality lost by the fall and recovered by Our Lord Jesus Christ. O. London, 1855.

Jamieson, George.—Discussions on the Atonement. Is it vicarious? O., pp. 548. London, 1887.

Jenkyn, Thomas W.—On Atonement. D. Boston, n. d.

Jenkyn, Thomas W.—On the extent of the atonement

in relation to God and the Universe. O. London, 1842. D., pp. 376. Boston, 1859.* Also D., pp. 334. Boston, 1835.*

Jerram, Charles.—Treatise on the Atonement. O. London, 1820. Also O., pp. xvi+330. 1832.*

Jerram, Charles.—Letters on the Atonement. D. London, 1804.

Johnson, Edwin.—Christ a Ransom for All. Two discourses. O. London, 1876.

Jones, E. Griffith.—The Ascent through Christ: a study in the doctrine of redemption in the light of the theory of evolution. O., pp. xxvi+469. London, 1899. Fourth ed., Cr. O., pp. 496. London, 1900.*

Kelly, J.—Eternal Purpose of God in Christ Jesus. Cr. O. London, 1860.

Ken, Bishop Thomas; Herrick, Robert; and **Herbert, George.**—Christ the Redeemer. Q. New York, 1902.

Kennedy, James.—The Propitiation of Our Lord in its bearing on ethics. O., pp. xx+90. London, 1892.*

Kimball, Caleb.—A View of Christ. Fourth ed., E., pp 108. Boston, 1847.*

Lape, Thomas.—Manual of Christian Atonement. E. New York, n. d.

Law, Henry.—Forgiveness of Sins; or God Reconciled in Christ. O. London, 1875.

Letter to the Rev. James Robertson occasioned by his letter to the Rev. R. S. Candlish, on the Atonement. By a Scottish Congregationalist. D., pp. 35. Edinburgh, 1845.*

Lias, John J.—The Atonement Viewed in the Light of Modern Difficulties. Hulsean lectures. O., pp. 150. London, 1884.* Second ed., O., pp. 166. 1888.*

Lidgett, John Scott.—The Spiritual Principle of the Atonement as a satisfaction made to God for the Sins of the World. Being the 27th Fernley lecture. Delivered in Leeds, July, 1897. O., pp. 522. London, 1897.* Third ed., London, 1901. Of value.

The Life and Light of a Man in Christ. D. London, 1646.

Look Unto Him. The Saviour of Men held forth under various Scriptural images. By the author of "Every Day." S. Bristol, 1873.

The Love of Christ Constraineth Us. O. London, 1866.

Lynd, Samuel W.—Sacrifice and Atonement. D., pp. 231. Philadelphia, 1847.*

Macdonnell, J. C.—The Doctrine of the Atonement deduced from Scriptures and vindicated from misrepresentations and objections. Six discourses. Donnellan lectures. O. London, 1858.

MacIlvaine, W.—The Atonement considered in eight lectures. O. London, 1861.

Magee, Archbishop William.—Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrines of Atonement and Sacrifice. Fourth ed., 3 vols., O., pp. xxviii+533; 886. London, 1816.* 1832. 1 vol. ed., O., pp. xiv+541. New York, 1813.*

Magee, Bishop of Peterborough.—The Atonement. (Helps to Belief.) S., pp. 126. London, 1887.*

Malcolm, Howard.—Extent and Efficacy of the Atonement. Second ed., O., pp. 136. New York, 1840.* S., pp. 120. Philadelphia, 1876.

Marsh, F. E.—Christ's Atonement. D., pp. 152. London, 1898.

Martin, Hugh.—The Atonement in Relation to the Covenant, the Priesthood and Intercession of Our Lord. O., pp. 301. Edinburgh, 1870. New ed., 1876. O., pp. 316. Edinburgh, 1891.*

Marvin, Enoch M.—The Work of Christ; or the Atonement. E., pp. 137. St. Louis, 1867.*

Maurice, Frederick Dennison.—The Doctrine of Sacrifice deduced from the Scriptures. A series of sermons. New ed., O., pp. 358. London, 1893.*

Maxwell, S. R.—The Atonement the Exponent of God's Love to Man. O. London, 1866.

McLane, W. W.—The Cross in the Light of Today. D., pp. 249. Philadelphia, 1883.*

Mellor, E.—The Atonement, Its Relation to Pardon. Second ed., D. London, 1860.

Mercer, W.—Why the Cross of Christ? An essay. O., pp. 132. London, 1875.* On the legal and moral theories of the atonement considered in relation to their common aspects.

Meredith, L.—Various Views of the Atonement; and an effort to ascertain the correct one; with an introduction by W. X. Ninde. S. Cincinnati, 1886.*

Merrill, Stephen Mason.—Atonement: a brief study. (Little books on doctrine.) S., pp. 160. New York, 1901.*

Miley, John.—The Atonement in Christ. D., pp. 351. New York, 1879.* A very thorough discussion of the subject from the governmental standpoint.

Miller, Emory.—The Evolution of Love. D., pp. 346. Chicago, 1892.*

Milman, Robert.—The Love of the Atonement. D. London, 1853. Third ed., D., pp. 240. London, 1874.* Fourth ed., 1875. Sixth ed., 1888. Seventh ed., 1899. D., pp. 248. London, 1899.

Moberly, Robert Campbell.—Atonement and Personality. O., pp. 28+418. New York, 1901.*

Monsell, R. W.—The Religion of Redemption. A contribution to the preliminaries of Christian apology. O., pp. xvi+547. London, 1867.*

Moore, William B.—The Great Oblation. The Nature of the Atonement. O. London, 1864.

Morison, J.—The Nature of the Atonement; or the question, What is the Atonement? New ed., O., pp. 90. London, 1890. First published in Edinburgh, 1841.*

Morison, Walter.—Passio Christi: three discussions bearing on the sufferings of our Lord, and the nature of the atonement. With notes on certain views of Mr. Mau-

rice, Dr. Bushnell, Dr. F. M. McLeod Campbell, Dr. William Anderson and others. O., pp. 102. Glasgow, 1891.

A Most Glorious Representation of the Incomparable Free Grace of Christ faithfully, fully and freely offering Himself to all sorts of sinners under the sound of the Gospel. Q. London, 1650.

Murphy, James G.—Sacrifice as set forth in Scripture. (The Carey lectures for 1888.) O., pp 252. London, 1889.*

Nash, C. Elwood.—The Saviour of the World. S., pp. 105. Boston, 1895.* Universalist.

A New Treatise on Redemption, showing that Our Lord Jesus Christ did not come as an humble suppliant to obtain pardon for us, but as the great physician of souls to cure mankind of their evil disposition. O. London, 1840.

Noble, F. A.—Our Redemption; its need, method, and result. D., pp. 282. New York, 1898.*

Now or never; work out your salvation; or a serious exhortation to all poor sinners to lay hold upon Christ Jesus. O. London, 1667.

On the Atonement; or Christ Our All. O. London, 1865.

On the Hope of Eternal Life in Jesus Christ. O., pp. 95. Bristol, 1835.

On the Trinity as it exists in the Lord Jesus and on the Atonement. Extracted from the "Intellectual Repository and New Jerusalem Magazine." D. London, 1838.

Onderdonk, Henry U.—The Atonement; a charge. O. Philadelphia, 1838.

Osgood, Anna Ripley.—Grace and Judgment; or, the Plan of Salvation. D., pp. 3+9+128. Binghamton, N. Y., 1905.*

Outram, William.—Two dissertations on Sacrifices. The first on all the sacrifices of the Jews; the second on the sacrifice of Christ. Translated by John Allen. O., pp. xii+399. London, 1817.*

Owen, Edward C.—The Atonement considered particu-

larly in its relation to the theology of the 16th century. Being the Bishop Jeune Memorial Prize Essay for 1898. O., pp. 64. London, 1899.*

Owen, John.—The death of death in the death of Christ. A treatise of the redemption and reconciliation that is in the blood of Christ, with the merit thereof and the satisfaction wrought thereby. D., pp. 393. Philadelphia, 1827.*

Oxenham, H. N.—The Catholic Doctrine of the Atonementment. An historical review. Second ed. .O., pp. xlvii +314. London, 1869.* Third ed., O., pp. li+402. London, 1881.

Paleario, Aonio.—The Benefite that Christians receive by Jesus Christ Crucified. Translated from the French into English by A. Golding. First written in the Italian tongue. O. London, 1573. Again, 1575 and 1580. Also many other editions and translations have appeared. S., pp. 160. Boston, 1860.*

Pardon through the Blood of Christ. S. London, 1850.

Park, Edward A. (Editor).—The Atonement. Discourses and treatises by Edwards, Smalley, Maxcy, Emmons, Griffin, Burge, and Weeks. With introduction by E. A. Park. O., pp. lxxx-+596. Boston, 1876.

Paterson, Alex. Smith.—The Redeemer and Redemption. D., pp. 199. London, 1865.

Patton, John H.—The Atonement. D. Almont, Mich., 1898.

Payne, George.—Lectures on Divine Sovereignty, Election, the Atonement, Justification and Regeneration. Second ed., O. London, 1838.

Pearson, Alonzo.—History of the Atonement. Discussions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. O., pp. 345. Nashville, 1895.*

Peile, Thomas W.—Plain and Practical Teaching of the Atonement. Two sermons. O. London, 1861.

Pendleton, J. M. –The Fatherhood of God in its relation to the Atonement of Christ. E. Philadelphia, 1877.

Penrose, John.—Of the Moral Principles of the Atonement: also of faith and its two sorts, conviction and confidence. O., pp. xxiii+494. London, 1843.*

Pinkham, William P.—The Lamb of God; or the Spiritual Philosophy of the Atonement. D., pp. 231. Cleveland, 1899.*

Porter, J. S.—Lectures on the Doctrine of the Atonement. O. London, 1860.

Poynder, Clement.—The Lord's Body. Holy Communion. Its connection with the atonement. Third ed., D., pp. 178. London, 1888.

A Preparatory Sheet, occasioned by the author's being asked at sea. Shall all that have never heard of Jesus Christ be eternally damned? Q. London, 1700.

Propitiatory Sacrifice and the Sacrifice of Christ, according to Scripture and Catholic antiquity. With an appendix on the scheme of Mr. Birks. D. London, 1864.

Ragg, Lonsdale.—Aspects of the Atonement. The Atoning Sacrifice. Illustrated from the various sacrificial types of the Old Testament and from the successive stages of Christian thought. With a preface by Edward, Bishop of Lincoln. Cr. O., pp. 146. London, 1904.

Randles, M.—Substitution. A treatise on the Atonement. O., pp. xv+255. London, 1877.*

Redemption; or Christ Our All. O. London, 1864.

Reid, W.—The Blood of Jesus. S., pp. 107. Boston, 1882.* S. Boston, 1901.

Remensnyder, Junius Benjamin.—Atonement and Modern Thought; with an introduction by B. B. Warfield. D., pp. 30+19+223. Philadelphia, 1905.* Of value.

Repentance; or Christ Our All. O. London, 1865.

Review of Dr. Wardlaw's work on the Nature and Extent of the Atonement. D., pp. 36. Glasgow, 1844.*

Robertson, Andrew.—History of the Atonement Controversy. O. London, 1846.

Robinson, G. Wade.—The Philosophy of the Atonement and other sermons. O., pp. 200. London, 1875.

Robinson, Stuart.—Discourses of Redemption. O., pp. xvi+488. New York, 1866.*

Robinson, W.—Philosophy of the Atonement and other sermons. O. London, 1875.

[**Romaine, W.**].—The Necessity of receiving Christ in our hearts set forth in a sermon (on Luke ii: 7), preached on Christmas Day, 1757. To which are subjoined observations on the said sermon. O. London, 1758.

Russell, Charles T.—At-one-ment between God and Man. Twentieth thousand. D., pp. 6+507. Alleghany, 1899.* A volume of "Millennial Dawn."

Ruthery, W., and M. C.—The Divine Unity, Trinity and At One-Ment. A monograph. O., pp. 40. London, 1878.

S——, E. M.—Five Great Offerings and Their Law; or the Divine Programme of the Redeemer and His Redeemed. O., pp. xxiv+245. London, 1892.

Sabatier, Auguste.—The Doctrine of the Atonement and its historical evolution and religion and modern culture. Translated from the French by Victor Leuliette. (Crown Theological Library.) Cr. O., pp. 228. London, 1905.*

Salvation Only by Christ. 32mo. Birmingham, 1855.

Salvation; or Christ Our All. S. London, 1863.

Salvation Through Christ Only, Reasonable. D. London, 1860.

Samson, G. W.—The Atonement viewed as an assumed Divine Responsibility. S., pp. 320 and index. Philadelphia, 1878.*

Schulhof, J. M. - The Law of Forgiveness as Presented in the New Testament. A study in Biblical Theology. Cr. O., pp. 176. London, 1901.*

Scofield, William Campbell.—Blood. D., pp. 90. New York, 1904.*

Scott, Abraham.—The Atonement Explained and Vindicated. D. New Castle-upon-Tyne, 1822.

Scott, Archibald.—Sacrifice; its prophecy and its fulfillment. The Baird lecture, 1892–'93. D., pp. xxii+372. Edinburgh, 1894.*

Scott, Job.—Salvation by Christ. S., pp. 123. Philadelphia, 1890. First printed in 1829.

Scriptures which show for what Christ died; also His second coming to bruise Satan's head. By a lover of the truth. O. London, 1812.

Seeley, E.—The Great Reconciliation and the Reign of Grace. O. London, 1893.

Sheldon, D. N.—Sin and Redemption; a series of sermons to which is added an oration on moral reform. Second ed., D., pp. 332. Boston, 1856.*

Sheldrake, G. H.—Medium Theory of the Atonement. A review of Dr. Burney's Soteriology. O., pp. 403. Nashville, Tenn., 1888.*

Sherlock, William.—Salvation by Christ. T. Cincinnati, 1855.

Shirley, W.—Redemption According to Eternal Purpose. Cr. O. London, 1902.

Similies Divine and Morall; touching the great work of Redemption in and through Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. O. London, 1647.

Simms, A. H.—The Atonement of Our Saviour. Six sermons. O., pp. 72. London, 1893.

Simon, D. W.—Reconciliation by Incarnation. The Reconciliation of God and Man by the Incarnation of the Divine Word. O., pp. xxiii+387. Edinburgh, 1899.*

Simon, D. W.—The Redemption of Man. Discussions Bearing on the Atonement. O., pp. xvi+440. Edinburgh, 1889.* Second ed., O., pp. xvi+352. London, 1906.*

Skeffington, Sydney William.—Our Sins; or Our Saviour. Parish sermons. D., pp. xii+280. London, 1879.*

Smeaton, George.—Doctrine of the Atonement as

taught by Christ Himself. O. London. 1863. O., pp. xvi+460. London, 1868.*

Smeaton, George.—Doctrine of the Atonement as taught by the Apostles. O. London, 1870.

Smith, G. Vance.—Some modern phases of the doctrine of the atonement exhibiting its obscure and uncertain character. O., pp. 44. London, 1894.*

Smith, John Pye.—On the Sacrifice of Christ: its nature, value and efficacy. A discourse on Heb. ix: 14, with enlargements and a supplement of notes and illustrations. O. London, 1813.

Smith, John Pye.—Four discourses on the sacrifice and priesthood of Jesus Christ and the Atonement and Redemption thence accruing. Third ed., D., pp. xvi+375. London, 1847.* An earlier ed., O., pp. xv+316. London, 1828.

Smith, William Kerr.—Atonement and the Eucharist. Cr. O., pp. 175. London, 1902.*

Smith, William S.—The Blood of the New Covenant. A Theological Essay. O. London, 1889.

Smith, William S.—Poena Vicaria; or to what extent was Christ's death a suffering for sin? D. London, 1876.

Solly, Henry.—The Great Atonement. D. London, 1847.

Southgate, Henry.—Christ Our Redeemer: Thoughts and Meditations. O. London, 1880.

Spring, Gardiner.—The Attraction of the Cross. D., pp. 413. New York, 1845.*

Spurgeon, C. H.—Twelve Sermons on Atonement, Decision, Grace Abounding. O. London, 1902.

Stevens, George Barker.—The Christian Doctrine of Salvation. International Theological Library. O., pp. viii+546. New York, 1905.* A very thorough work, based on Biblical theology.

Stevenson, George.—Dissertation on the Atonement. Second ed., O. Edinburgh, 1851.

Stevenson, J. M.—The Atonement. E., pp. 190. Rochester, N. Y., 1855.*

Stith, William.—The Nature and Extent of Christ's Redemption. O. Williamsburg, 1753.

[**Sykes, Arthur A.**].—Scripture Doctrine of Redemption of Man by Jesus Christ. D., pp. viii+354. London, 1748.* 1755.

Symington, William.—The Atonement and Intercession of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1863. Also D., pp. 308. New York, 1854.* 1868.*

Symington, William.—The Nature, Extent and Results of the Atonement. S., pp. 88. Philadelphia, 1837.*

Talmage, T. De Witt; Burrell, D. J., and others.—Calvary's Cross; a symposium on the atonement. Planned by D. L. Moody. (Red Library.) D., pp. 122. New York, 1901.

Tanner, James G.—Sevenfold Blessings; or Salvation through the Blood of Christ. O., pp. 128. London, 1880.

Taylor, John.—Scripture Doctrine of the Atonement Examined. O., pp. 136. London, 1751. Also D., pp. 295. Boston, 1809.*

Taylor, John.—The Mediation and Atonement of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. O. Salt Lake City, 1882. Mormon.

Teulon, W. F.—The Death of Christ the only and sufficient basis for the world's salvation. A discourse. O., pp. 40. Halifax, 1838.*

Thomson, William.—The Atoning Work of Christ viewed in relation to some current theories. The Bampton lectures for 1853. O., pp. viii+311. Oxford, 1853.*

Thrupp, Joseph F.—Burden of Human Sin as borne by Christ. Sermons. Cr. O. New York, 1865.

The True and Progressive Character of the Salvation

Procured by Christ for Man. (II Cor. v: 15.) By a clergyman of the Church of England. O. London, 1874.

Tucker, William.—The Atonement. Manuals of faith and duty. S., pp. 100. Boston, 1893.* Universalist.

Turretin, Francois.—On the Atonement. D. New York, 1876.

Tweedie, W. K.—Atonement the Hope of Christ's People. E., pp. 114. Edinburgh, 1843.

Tymms, T. Vincent.—The Christian Idea of the Atonement. Lectures delivered at Regent's Park College, London, 1903. Cr. O., pp. 488. London, 1904.* A very fine treatment of the "Moral Influence" theory.

Urwick, William.—Nature of Christ's Person and Atonement Stated. D. London, 1830–1831.

Vaux, James Edward.—Doctrine of the Atonement; six plain sermons. D. London, 1867. Second ed., D., pp. 58. 1882.*

Veysie, Daniel.—Doctrine of the Atonement illustrated. Preached at the Bampton lecture. O. Oxford, 1795.*

Wace, Henry.—The Sacrifice of Christ; its reality and efficiency. S., pp. vii+93. New York, 1898.*

Waddington, J. B.—The Atonement. E. Clitheroe, 1882.

Waggoner, James H.—The Atonement; examination of a remedial system in the light of nature and revelation. S. Battle Creek, Mich., 1872.

Wakeford, John (Editor).—Finding of the Cross. Part I. The Atonement. O., pp. 63. Brighton, 1890.

Wakeford, John.—Glory of the Cross; a brief consideration of the Force, Effects and Merits of Christ's Death and Passion. O., pp. 120. New York, 1903.*

Waldenstrom, P.—The Reconciliation, who was to be reconciled, God or man, or God and man? Biblical view of the atonement, from the Swedish; with notes and introduction by J. G. Princell. D. Chicago, 1888.

Waldenstrom, P.—The Blood of Jesus. What is its sig-

nificance? Meditations on all the New Testament passages in which the expression occurs. Translated from the Swedish by J. G. Princell. D., pp. 48. Chicago, 1888.*

Walker, George.—Letters to a friend on the Doctrines of the Trinity and the Atonement. O., pp. viii+160. London, 1843.

Wardlaw, Ralph.—Two essays on faith and the atonement. D. New York, 1836.

Wardlaw, Ralph.—Discourses on the nature and extent of the Atonement of Christ. D., pp. xcv+289. Glasgow, 1844.

[**Watts, Isaac**].—The Redeemer and the Sanctifier; or the Sacrifice of Christ and the operations of the spirit vindicated. D. London, 1736. Second ed. corrected, pp. viii+160. London, 1737.* Also in his works.

The Way of Salvation by Jesus Christ. D. New London, 1855.

Wayland, Francis.—Salvation by Christ. Discourses. D. Boston, 1875.

Wellcome, I. C. and **Clarkson, Gould.**—The Plan of Redemption by Our Lord Jesus Christ. Second ed., D., pp. 460. Boston, 1868.*

West, Stephen.—Essay on the Scriptural Doctrine of the Atonement. New ed., E. London, 1785. Stockbridge, Mass., 1785 and 1809. E., pp. 228. London, 1836.*

Whedon, D. D.—Substitutional Atonement admissable by reason, demonstrable by Scripture. O., pp. 24. New York, 1859.*

White, Robert Baker.—Reason and Redemption; or the Gospel as it attests itself. O., pp. 351. Philadelphia, 1873.*

Whitley, John.—Doctrine of Atonement and Sacrifice. O. London, 1836.

Whitman, Samuel.—Key to the Doctrine of the Atonement and Justification. O. Boston, 1814.

Whiton, James M.—The Divine Satisfaction; a review of what should and what should not be thought about the atonement. O., pp. 90. London, 1880.*

Williams, C.—Inquiry into the Fact and Doctrine of Atonement. D. London, 1858.

Willis, E. F.—Sacrificial Aspect of the Eucharist in relation to the atoning sacrifice upon the cross. An eirenikon. O., pp. 67. London, 1878.

Willson, James R.—A historical sketch of opinions on the Atonement, interspersed with biographical notices of the leading doctors and outlines of the sections of the Church in North America from the introduction of Christianity into that country to the year 1817. With translations from Francis Turrettin. S., pp. 288. Paisley, 1827.* First printed in Philadelphia in 1817. A rare book of some value historically.

Wilson, J. Maurice.—The Gospel of the Atonement. The Hulsean lecture for 1898–'99. D., pp. 172. London, 1899.* D., pp. 165. New York, 1899.* Moral influence theory.

Wilson, J. M.—How Christ Saves Us; or the Gospel of the Atonement. Being the Hulsean lectures for 1898–'99. O., pp. 116. London, 1905.

Wilson, R.—A Blow at the Root; being a letter addressed to Rev. Robert Balmer regarding his preface to Polhill's essay on the Extent of the Death of Christ. D., pp. 40. Glasgow, 1843.*

Wines, Enoch C.—Adam and Christ; or the doctrine of representation stated and explained. E. Philadelphia, 1876.

Winslow, Octavius.—The Atonement viewed experimentally and practically. D. London, 1853. Eighth ed., 1861.

Winslow, Octavius.—Christ the theme of the Missionary. D. London, 1840.

Winslow, Octavius.—View of the Atonement. E. London, 1839. Eighth ed., 1861.

Worcester, Noah.—The Atoning Sacrifice. A display of love, not of wrath. D., pp. iv+261. Cambridge, 1829.*

Young, Dinsdale T.—The Crimson Book. D., pp. xi+304. New York, 1903.* A volume of sermons by the eloquent London preacher.

Young, John.—"The Life and Light of Men." D., pp. xxviii+497. London, 1866.*

XVI. c. THE MEDIATORSHIP OF CHRIST.

This is the doctrine that Christ, through His merits and presence, pleads with the Father for us.

Recommended: **Terry, Medd.**

Brinsley.—Two Treatises. The one handling the doctrine of Christ's mediatorship, wherein the great mystery of reconciliation betwixt God and Man is opened, vindicated and applied, etc. O. London, 1651.

Bunyan, John.—Christ a complete Saviour; or the intercession of Christ and who are privileged in it. E., pp. 116. London, 1873.

Christ Our Intercessor. (A religious tract.) By the author of "The Child's Book of Faith." 32mo. London, 1855 (?).

A Daily Remembrance of the Mediator. S. London, 1840.

Evans, J. S.—The One Mediator, etc. D., pp. 392. Toronto, 1880.*

The Faith of One God, who is only the Father; and one mediator between God and men, who is only the Man Christ Jesus; and One Holy Spirit the Gift of God. Q. London, 1691.

Flavell, John.—Fountain of Life Opened; or a display of Christ in His essential and mediatorial glory. Q. London, 1700. Has appeared in many editions. D., pp. 559. New York, n. d.*

Goodwin, Thomas.—Christ the mediator set forth and illustrated according to Holy Scripture in six books. In which the subject is traced from the first revelation of Jehovah in his eternal counsel for the recovery of the

Church by redemption, and carried on in regular succession of order to the accomplishment by Christ and He himself returned to glory. Revised and recommended by Robert Hawker, D. D. O., pp. 626. Plymouth, 1819.*

Gray, James.—The Mediatorial reign of the Son of God; or the absolute ability and willingness of Jesus Christ to save all mankind, demonstrated from the Scriptures, in which an attempt is made to rescue the Gospel call from false philosophy. O., pp. 448. Baltimore, 1821.*

Grierson, James.—The Divine Suppliant and Intercessor. D. Edinburgh, 1867.

Haven, Samuel.—The Ever-living Redeemer. O. Boston, 1768.

Humphrey, William.—One Mediator; or Sacrifice and Sacrament. O., pp. xii+308. London and New York, 1890.

Jesus Christ the Mediator between God and Man. D. London, n. d.

Jones, T.—The Mediation of Jesus Christ. Third ed., O. London, 1832. First ed., 1828.

Lang, Cosmo Gordon.—The Miracles of Jesus as marks of the way of life. D., pp. 296. New York, 1901.

Maclauchlan, Thomas.—The Way to God; or Christ's Mediatorship. D. Edinburgh, 1853.

Medd, P. G.—The One Mediator. The operation of the Son of God in nature and in grace. The Bampton lectures for 1882. O., pp. 584. London, 1884.*

The Mediatorial Work of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D., pp. 214. New York, 1845.

Murray, Andrew.—With Christ in the School of Prayer. Thoughts on our training for the ministry of intercession. D., pp. 270. London, 1886.*

Nouet, P.—The Life of Jesus Christ in Glory. Daily mediations. New ed., O., pp. 494. London, 1872.*

Parker, A. B.—The Fullness of the Mediator; or Christ all in all. Cr. O. London, 1861.

The Scheme of God's Eternal Great Designe in the World for Christ and His elect saints, given to Him by the Father upon the performance of His great work of mediatorship, as is manifest from His word in these four great things ensuing, which are all by our Saviour's Revelation Key applied to the seventh millenium. Ff. London (?). 1675 (?).

Scott, John.—The Christian Life. Part II. Wherein that fundamental principle of Christian duty, the doctrine of Our Saviour's Mediation, is explained and improved. Second ed., D., pp. 682+12 unnumbered. London, 1687.*

Steward, G.—Mediatorial Sovereignty; mystery of Christ and the Revelation of the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols., O. New York, 1876. 2 vols., O., pp. xvi+522, vii+525. Edinburgh, 1863.*

Symington.—Messiah the Prince; or the Mediatorial Dominion of Jesus Christ. D., pp. cviii+354. New York, 1881.*

Terry, Milton S.—The Mediation of Jesus Christ a contribution to the study of Biblical dogmatics. D., pp. 207. New York, 1903.* Contains a select bibliography of Biblical Theology and Biblical Dogmatics. 9 pp. annotated.

Tomkins, Martin.—Jesus Christ the Mediator between God and Man; an advocate for us with the Father and propitiation for the sins of the world. (Anon.) O. London, 1732.

Webb, Allan Beecher.—With Christ in Paradise. Mediations on life begun on earth and continued in Paradise. O., pp. 38. London, 1898.

What is Our Lord Jesus Christ doing for me now? S., pp. 16. London, 1881.

Winslow, Octavius.—"I am praying for you," the present intercession of Christ. A reflection for the year 1876. 32mo. London, 1875.

XVI. d. THE PRIESTHOOD OF CHRIST.

This office is assumed in connection with that of mediation and of atonement. It was the representative office under the old covenant. It is absorbed by Christ in the New.

Recommended: **Williams, Perowne.**

Cox, John.—Our Great High Priest. London, 1838.

Gascoigne, Richard.—The Priesthood of Christ after the order of Melchisidek. New ed., O. Bath, 1876.

Goodwyn, Lieut.-Gen. Henry.—The high priesthood of Jesus the Son of God, according to the Scripture. D. London, 1868.

Gray, James.—A Dissertation on the Priesthood of Jesus Christ and Melchisidec, together with the Life of Christ. D. Hagerstown, Md., 1850. E., pp. 121. Philadelphia, 1810.*

Henley, Robert.—The Great High Priest. Six lectures. O. London, 1858.

The High Priesthood of Christ. By the author of "English Synonymes." O., pp. 80. London, 1859.*

Jesus Christ the Model of the Priest. Translated from the Italian. By the Rev. J. L. Patterson. D. London, 1855.

Kessler, Julius.—On the High Priesthood of Christ. D. London, 1869.

Lessey, T.—Four sermons on the Priesthood of Christ. O., pp. 174. Halifax, 1827.*

Martindale, M.—A discourse on the Priesthood of Christ, translated from the Latin of Arminius. O., pp. 47. York, 1815.*

Miller, David.—The true Priesthood of Christ stated and defended; or Christ a priest when He was on earth. Being an answer to a discourse concerning the priesthood of Jesus Christ in which the Socinian abominations on that head are exploded. O. London, 1749.

[**Moor, William**].—Priesthood of Jesus Christ: a discourse concerning the Priesthood of Jesus Christ, in which the date and order of His priesthood, as also the place, time and manner of His performing the functions thereof are distinctly considered. With a preface in vindication of the author of the Epistle to the Hebrews, occasioned by the misrepresentations of a late writer. (T. Chubbs.) O., pp. xxiv+144. London, 1747.

Nelson, John.—The Priesthood of Christ. D. London, 1837.

Parker, Joseph.—The Priesthood of Christ. A restatement of vital truth. D. London, 1876

Perowne, Thomas T.—Our High Priest in Heaven: or the present action of Christ as High Priest, in its relation to the worship of the Christian Church. O. London, 1885.

Pierce, J. S.—Christ the Priest and Sacrifice of His People. O. London, 1837.

The Priesthood of Christ. An address on Hebrews iv: 12–16. E. London, 1863.

The Priesthood of Christ and the Advocacy of Christ. Two parts. O. London, 1875.

Rainsford, Marcus.—Christ our High Priest, and other sermons. Second ed., O., pp. 100. London, 1898.*

Smith, John Pye.—Four discourses on the Sacrifice and Priesthood of Jesus Christ; and on Atonement and Redemption. O., pp. xv+316. London, 1828.*

Steane, Edward.—The doctrine of Christ developed by the Apostles. A treatise on the offices of the Redeemer and the doxology of the Redeemed. O., pp. xvi+461. Edin-

burgh, 1862.* A large part of the work is occupied with the discussion of the Priesthood of Christ.

Tucker, Miss Charlotte (A. L. O. E.).—Our Sympathizing High Priest. Meditations. D. London, 1865.

Wakeford, John.—Into the Holy of Holies through the Veil of the Flesh of the Eternal High Priest Jesus Christ. Prayers and devotions for private use at home and in church. T., pp. 61. New York, 1903.

Williams, H. W.—The priesthood of Christ. The sixth Fernley lecture. O., pp. 68. London, 1876.*

XVI. e. THE MIRACLES.

Definition:

"An effect in nature not attributable to any of the recognized operations of nature nor to the act of man, but indicative of superhuman power and serving as a sign or witness thereof; a wonderful work manifesting a power superior to the ordinary forces of nature." Century Dictionary. Which see for the definitions of **Hume, Canning** and **Huxley.**

History:

The early church received the miracles both as a fact and attestation of the mission and claims of Christ. The first attack in modern times upon the possibility of miracles was made by Spinoza (+ 1677). He declared that as God and nature were one, so God would be working against Himself in working miracles.

The English Deists (circa 1700) separated God from human affairs so far that miracles were impossible.

Butler (+ 1752) did not attempt a proof of miracles, but simply to clear away difficulties of belief.

Hume (+ 1776) in his "Inquiry concerning the human understanding," gave the first great blow at miracles, declaring that a miracle was contrary to human experiences. A conclusive reply to Hume is given in Whately's Logic, Appendix, pp. 272.

Kant (+ 1804) declared miracles to be superstitions.

Schleiermacher (+ 1834) endeavored to do away with miracles, but solely in the interest of religion, as it seemed to him.

The following theories have been in vogue:

1. Jesus Christ wrought miracles by virtue of His divine power and in attestation of His claims. This has always been the faith of the Christian Church

2. Jesus Christ was a mere man, so that He did not work the miracles except by faith.

3. The evangelists, in order to make a good story, inserted the tales of the wonders wrought in their narrative to glorify their hero.

4. Granting that Christ did work a few miracles, they were only seemingly such. The people were deceived by appearances.

5. The laws of nature are fixed, so miracles are impossible.

6. The latest theory of miracles declares that they were wrought by hypnotic power.

7. Some modern scientists claim that science has made such an advance along the line of the wonderful that there can be no such thing as a miracle.

Recommended:

Trench for its exegesis.

Bruce for its evidential value.

Steinmeyer for the same ground.

Taylor for its exposition and enunciation of spiritual truth.

Mozley, theological and philosophical view.

Allen, G. W.—Wonderful Words and Works. Sermons on the Parables and Miracles of Jesus. Cr. O., pp. xvi+229. London, 1903.*

Atkinson, Israel.—The Saviour's Touch. E. London, 1855.

Bache, Samuel.—Miracles the credentials of the Christ. Five lectures delivered in Birmingham. D. London, 1863.

Barnes, Charles W.—The Sorrow and Solace of Esther, daughter of Ben-Amos. E., pp. 25. Cincinnati, 1902.* The story of the raising of Lazarus in story form.

Belcher, T. W., M. D.—Our Lord's Miracles of Healing

considered in relation to some modern objections and to medical science. D., pp. viii+168. Oxford, 1872.* Second ed., O., pp. 278. London, 1890.*

Bid Jesus to Your Wedding. (Sermon on John ii: 2.) O., pp. 15. Manchester, 1882.

Bonnet, L.—The Family of Bethany, or meditations on the eleventh chapter of the Gospel according to St. John. Translated from the French. Fourth Am. ed., S., pp. 256. New York, 1847.*

Bosanquet, Claude.—The Consoler and the Sufferer. Sermons on the raising of Lazarus and the Passion sayings of the Christ. O., pp. 284. London, 1871.*

Bose, Ram Chunder.—The truth of the Christian religion as established by the Miracles of Christ. O. New York, 1889.

Bradbury, Thomas.—The Power of Christ over Plagues and Health, and His name as the God of Israel considered. O. London, 1724.

Bragge, Francis.—Practical observations upon the miracles of Our Blessed Saviour. Second ed., 2 vols., O. London, 1710.

Bruce, Alexander Balmain.—The Miraculous Element in the Gospels. Ely lectures. O., pp. 391. New York, 1886.*

Buck, Daniel Dana.—The Law and Limitations of Our Lord's Miracles. A Semi-centennial Discourse. S., pp. 76. New York, 1888.*

Bulkley, Charles.—Discourses on the Parables of Our Blessed Saviour and the Miracles of His Holy Gospels. With occasional illustrations. 4 vols., O. London, 1771.

Bullock, William.—The Ruler's Daughter Raised. A funeral discourse. O., pp. 11. Halifax, 1851.

Burnton, N. S.—Christ's Acted Parables. A study of the miracles. D., pp. 256. New York, 1893.*

Candlish, Robert S.—Bethany; or comfort in sorrow and hope in death. E., pp. 150. Edinburgh, 1871.*

Cardale, John B.—Three Discourses on Miracles and Miraculous Power. O. London, 1856.

Catechetical Lessons on the Miracles of Our Lord. S. London, 1857.

Chaplin, J.—The Hand of Jesus. 32mo., pp. 240. Boston, 1869.*

(**Clacy, Mrs. E.**).—Wonderful Works; or the Miracles of Christ. By a clergyman's daughter. Series 1, 2., D. London, 1864–'73.

Clarke, John Erskine.—The Children's Picture Book of Bible Miracles. O. London, 1861.

Clowes, John.—Miracles of Jesus Christ Explained. D. London, n. d.

Collins, Richard.—The Philosophy of Jesus Christ, as unfolded in the physical aspect of His miracles. D. London, 1879.

Cooke, William.—The Miracles of the Lord Jesus. Evidence of the divine authority of His mission as the Saviour of the world. To which is added an inquiry into the origin of man and the period of his existence. O. London, 1883.

Cooper, Thomas.—The Verity and Value of the Miracles of Christ. D. London, 1875.

Cotes, Henry.—The Resurrection of Lazarus; a course of sermons on the eleventh chapter of the Gospel of John. From the French. O. London, 1822.

Cox, S.—Miracles. An argument and a challenge. D. London, 1884.

Coxe, R. C.—Lectures on the evidence from Miracles. S., pp. xii+143. London, 1832.*

Cubit, George.—Christian Evidence of Miracles in Favor of the Christian Religion. D. Bristol, 1827.

Culross, James.—The Resurrection and the Life; or Lazarus revived. Third ed., O. London, 1862.

Cumming, John.—Foreshadows. Lectures on Our Lord's Miracles. D., pp. 378. Philadelphia, 1855.*

Dallas, A. R. C.—Miracles of Christ. E.

Dawson, Captain.—Gracious words and glorious works; the healing touches of Jesus and other pieces. 32mo., pp. 62. London, 1890.*

De Laurence, Lauron William.—Bible Defended; the Holy Scriptures Upheld. A reply to Pearson. D., pp. 182. Chicago, 1902.*

Dewey, J. Hamlin.—The New Testament Occultism; or miracle working power interpreted as the basis of an occult and mystic science. D., pp. 12+356. New York, 1895.*

Dodd, T. J.—Miracles; were they or were they not performed by Jesus. A question of fact, not of science or theology. D., pp. 207. Cincinnati, 1899.*

Dodd, William.—Discourses on the Miracles and Parables of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Second ed., O. London, 1809.*

Douglas, John.—The Criterion; or rules by which true miracles recorded in the New Testament are distinguished from the spurious miracles of Pagans and Papists. O., pp. 416. London, 1807.* Fourth ed., O., pp. vi+248. Oxford, 1832.*

Dover, T. B.—The Ministry of Mercy. Thirty-three devotional studies of the Gospel miracles. O., pp. 220. London, 1886, 1890, 1896.*

Draper, B. H.—Miracles of Christ. 2 vols., O. London, n. d.

Duff, Edward Macomb, and Allen, Thomas Gilchrist.—Psychic research and Gospel miracles; a study of the evidences of the Gospel's superphysical features in the light of the established results of modern psychical research. D., pp. 9+369. New York, 1902.

Erskine, Sir T.—Supernatural Gifts of the Spirit. Edited by R. K. Carter, with remarkable cases of modern miracles. T. Chester, Pa., 1883.

Evangelical Reflections on select miracles of Christ attempted in blank verse. D. Brentford, 1796.

Evans.—Miracles of Our Lord; in the form of Lessons for the Day and Sunday schools. By Mrs. A. E. Dove. Cr. O., pp. 68. London, 1900.*

Expository Outlines on the Miracles of the Lord Jesus. D. Liverpool, 1866.

Farmer, Hugh.—A dissertation on the miracles, etc. D. London, 1810. Caused much discussion.

Farmer, Hugh.—Examination of the Le Moines Treatise of Miracles. O. London, 1772.*

Fleetwood, John.—The Nature of Miracles. A tract. London.

Fowler, J. H.—The New Testament Miracles and Modern Miracles. S. Boston, 1854.

Fowler, William.—On Miracles. An essay. O. London, 1868.

Francis, Mrs. C. D.—Notes on Fifty Parables and Miracles for a Bible Class. Cr. O., pp. 402. London, 1904.

Hall, Newman.—"It is I;" or the voice of Jesus in the storm. New ed., S. London, 1879.

Harris, John.—The Divine Physician; prescribing rules for the cure of disease as well of the body as the soul. O. London, 1676.

Harris, W.—The reasonableness of believing in Christ, and the unreasonableness of infidelity. With an appendix containing brief remarks upon the case of Lazarus. Relating to Mr. Woolston's fifth discourse of miracles. O. London, 1729.

Hoge, William J.—Blind Bartimeus; or the Story of a Sightless Sinner and his Great Physician. Fifth ed., S., pp. 257. New York, 1860.* 1869

Hook, W. F.—Sermons on the Miracles. 2 vols., O. London, 1847.

Hovey, Alvah.—The Miracles of Christ as attested by the Evangelists. D., pp. 319. Boston, 1863.*

Howson, John S.—Meditations on the Miracles of Christ. D., pp. viii+296. London, 1871.* Second series, 1877.

Howton, R.—Divine Healing and Demon Possession. O. London, 1905.

Humbertson, W. J.—The Healing Power of Christ. O., pp. 202. London, 1879.*

Humphrey, W. G.—Boyle lectures for 1857 on the miracles. D. London, 1858.

Hutchinson, John.—Our Lord's Signs in St. John's Gospel. Discourses, exegetical and doctrinal on the eight miracles in the Fourth Gospel. O., pp. 237. Edinburgh, 1892.*

Irons, W. J.—The Miracles of Christ. Sermons for the people. O. Oxford, n. d.

Irons, W. J.—The Miracles of Christ; being the second series of sermons for the people. Q. London, 1859.

Jackson, James C.—Christ as a Physician. D. New York, 1875.

James, William.—Nine sermons on some of the most important and stupendous miracles of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D. London, 1840.

Jesus Walking on the Sea. A Message to Seamen. S. Edinburgh, 1857.

Knight, James.—Discourses on the Miracles. O. London, 1831.

Laidlaw, J.—The Miracles of Our Lord. S., pp. 93. New York, 1897.* Second ed., O., pp. 380. London, 1891.*

Lang, Cosmo.—The Miracles of Jesus as Marks of the Way of Life. Cr. O., pp. 296. London, 1900.*

Lardner, Nathaniel.—Vindication of three of Christ's miracles in answer to Woolston on the miracles. O. London, 1729.

Lee, William.—On Miracles. With remarks on Mr. Baden-Powell. D. London, 1861.

Lias, John James.—Are Miracles Credible? Cr. O. London, 1883.*

Litton, E. A.—The Miracles. D., pp. 191. London, 1868.*

The Loaves and Fishes. A practical explanation of Our Lord's two miracles. D. Oxford, 1853.

The Lord Jesus in John xi. xii. (Remarks on the two chapters.) O. London, 1855.

Macdonald, George.—The Miracles of Our Lord. O., pp. 280. Philadelphia, 1871.* Also London.

Macduff, John R.—Miracles of the Lord Jesus. D. Liverpool, 1865.

Mackennal, Alexander.—Christ's Healing Touch and twenty other sermons. Preached at Surbiton. Second ed., D., pp. 304. Manchester, 1834.* First ed., 1871.

Macmillan, Hugh.—The Marriage in Cana of Galilee. O., pp. 260. London, 1882.* Sermons.

Macmillan, Hugh.—Our Lord's Three Raisings from the Dead. D. New York, 1876.

Maguire, Robert.—The Miracles of Christ. Expositions. D. London, 1863.

Maitland, B.—Miracles. (Helps to belief.) S., pp. 126. London, 1884.*

Malan, C.—New Bartimeus; or the Blind Man Restored to Sight. D. Portland, Me., n. d.

Malan, S. C.—The Miracles of Our Lord explained to country children. 2 vols., D. London, 1872. Also 1 vol., pp. 240. London, 1881.*

Mant, Richard.—The Gospel Miracles; in a series of poetical sketches with illustrative conversations. D., pp. 254. London, 1832.*

Marsden, J. H.—The evils which have resulted at various times from a misapprehension of Our Lord's miracles. Hulsean lectures for 1844. O., pp. viii+148. London, 1845.*

May, Joseph.—The Miracles and Myths of the New Testament, with other essays and sermons. S., pp. 191. Boston, 1901.* Unitarian.

Mayo, Elizabeth.—Lessons on the Miracles. O. London, 1845.

McCheyne, R. M.—Bethany; or the sickness, death and resurrection of Lazarus. E. Philadelphia, 1876.

Merrill, Stephen Mason, and **Warren, Henry White.**—Discourses on Miracles. (Little Books on Doctrine.) T., pp. 2+131. New York, 1902.*

The Miracles of Christ. D. London, 1844.

Miracles of Christ, The; and other lectures delivered in the Central Hall, Manchester. O. London, 1905.

The Miracles of Christ; intended for the young. E. New York, n. d. Revised by D. P. Kidder. E., pp. 265. New York, 1852.*

The Miracles of Christ; with explanatory observations and illustrations from modern travels. Illustrated. E. Philadelphia, 1876.

The Miracles of Jesus. A series of 34 expositions by Thos. G. Selby, George Milligan, D. D. J. G. Greenhough, Principal Alexander Stewart, D. D., Hugh Macmillan, D. D., George H. Morrison, and others. O. London, n. d.

The Miracles of Our Lord Explained. D. London, 1839.

Morgan, W. J.—Pictured Miracles of Our Lord. S. New York, 1902.

Mortimer, Alfred G.—The Chief Virtues of Man. Taught in the Seven Words from the Cross. Preached in St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Good Friday, 1903. O., pp. 118. London, 1905.*

Mozley, James B.—Eight lectures on the Miracles. The Bampton lectures, 1865. O., pp. x+390. London, 1865.* Fifth ed., 1880.

A New Ditty, showing the wondrous miracles of Our Lord Jesus Christ, which He did while He remained on earth. Ff. London, 1762.

Newman, John Henry.—Two essays on Biblical and on Ecclesiastical Miracles. Third ed. O., pp. xi+400. London, 1873.*

Pearce, Zachary.—The Miracles of Jesus vindicated;

published in four separate parts. O. London, 1729. A reply to Woolston.

Penrose, John.—A treatise on the Evidence of the Scripture Miracles. O., pp. xxxi+356. London, 1826.*

Peploe, Webb.—The Walk on the Water. 32mo., pp. 16. London, 1896.

Pleasants, Mrs. J.—Cinderella, the Widow of Nain; and the Resurrection of Lazarus; in rhyme. O. Philadelphia, 1864. (Only sixty copies were printed.)

Ray, Thomas.—A Vindication of Our Saviour's Miracles; in answer to Mr. Woolston's five last discourses; in two parts. Q. London, 1727–'29, 1730–'31.

Remarks on the Miraculous Character of Our Lord. By a Berean layman. D. Boston, 1823.

A Review of the Controversy about the meaning of the word demoniachs in the New Testament, in which a tract entitled "Some Thoughts on the Miracles are Considered." O. London, 1739.

Reynolds, Joseph W.—Miracles of Our Lord and Saviour; notes and reflections. D. London, 1881.

Ridley, W.—Not Myth but Miracle. Cr. O. London, 1901.

Roberts, Alexander.—Thirty-one plain sermons on Gospel miracles, preached to a village congregation. Cr. O. London, 1867.

Sandercock, E.—Sermons on the Parables of Our Saviour; occasioned by an objection in Christianity as old as the creation. O. London, 1733.

Seven Signs (The). Studies of the Miracles of the Gospel according to St. John i–xx. Cr. O. London, 1902.

Smallbroke, Richard.—A vindication of the Miracles of Our Blessed Saviour; in which Mr. Woolston's discourses on them are particularly examined. 2 vols., O. Vol II, pp. xvi+592. London, 1731.*

Smith, R. T.—The Gospel in the Miracles of Christ. O. London, 1862.

Some Thoughts on the Miracles of Jesus; with an introduction to that of His casting out devils, which is particularly discussed. Occasioned by two late tracts (of A. A. Sykes), entitled "Enquirers into the Meaning of Demoniacks in the New Testament." By an impartial hand. O. London, 1738.

Spurgeon, C. H.—Sermons on Our Lord's Miracles. Delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle and New Park Street Chapel. 2 vols., O., pp. 678+646. London, 1896.*

Stebbing, Henry.—A discourse on Our Saviour's Miraculous Power of Healing. In which six cases excepted against Mr. Woolston are considered. Being a continuation of the defense of Scripture history, etc. By the same author. O., pp. 66. London, 1730.

Steinmeyer, F. L.—The Miracles of Our Lord in relation to modern criticism. Translated from the German by L. A. Wheatley. O., pp. 276. Edinburgh, 1875.*

Stock, Sarah Geraldine.—Give ye them to eat. Meditations for Sunday School teachers founded on the miracles of feeding the multitudes. 32mo., pp. 54. London, 1879.*

Stoughton, John.—The Nature and Value of the Miraculous Testimony to Christianity. D. London, 1871.

Stretton, Hesba.—The Parables of Our Lord. Cr. O., pp. 248. London, 1903.

Sykes, Arthur Ashley.—A brief discourse concerning the credibility of miracles and revelation, wherein the credibility of the Gospel miracles is shown. Second ed., O., pp. vi+262. London, 1749.

Taylor, William M. The Gospel Miracles in their Relation to Christ and Christianity. D., pp. 249. New York, 1880.*

Taylor, William M.—Miracles of Our Lord and Saviour. Expounded and illustrated. O. London, 1900.*

Thiersch, H. W. J.—The Parables of Christ considered with reference to their moral and prophetical meaning. Translated by F. W. H. Layton. D. London, 1869.

Thomson, William D.—The Christian Miracles and the Conclusions of Science. (Handbooks for Bible Classes.) D., pp. 169. Edinburgh, 1888.*

Thorne, E.—As Many as Touched Him. New ed., D. London, 1894.

Thoughts Suggested by Some of Our Lord's Chief Work upon Earth. By a Lady. D., pp. 176. London, 1879.

The Touch of Jesus. 32mo. London, 1878.

Townsend, Luther T.—Bible Miracles and Modern Thought. D. New York, 1891.*

Trench, R. C.—Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord. D. New York, 1871.* New ed., Cr. O., pp. 520. London, 1902.* In many editions. The best critical study we have.

W——, S—Readings on Our Lord's Miracles. For use in schools and among the poor. D., pp. 92. London, 1871.*

Walker, Edward.—The Miracles of Our Lord. A course of schoolroom lectures (25). O., pp. 430. London, 1873.*

Wardlaw, Ralph.—On Miracles. D., pp. xii+295. New York, 1853.*

Warington, George.—Can we Believe in Miracles? D. London, 1871.

Watson, John.—Lessons on the Miracles and Parables of Our Lord. For Sunday-school teachers. O., pp. 140. London, 1882.

Weidemann, George S.—Footsteps of Immanuel on the Lake. D. London, 1853.

Westcott, Brooke Foss.—Characteristics of Gospel Miracles. Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge; with notes. O., pp. 132. Cambridge, 1859.*

Williams, John.—Thoughts on the Gospel Miracles. E., pp. 164. New York, 1848.

Willits, A. A.—The Miracles of Jesus and Their Moral Lessons. O., pp. 528. Philadelphia, 1881.*

Willits, A. A.—Wondrous Works of Christ. D., pp. 226. St. Louis, n. d.*

Wilmot-Buxton, H. J.—A Year's Plain Sermons on the

Miracles and Parables. Vol. II, D., pp. 264. London, 1893.*

Wilson, D. D.—Miracles in Nature and Revelation. D. New York, 1895.

Wonderful Works; or, the Miracles of Christ. S. New York, 1865.

Wonderful Works; or, the Miracles of Christ. Illustrated. S. Boston, 1876.

Wonderful Works of Christ. By a Clergyman's Daughter. Second series, D., pp. 208. London, 1873.*

Wright, T. H.—The Finger of God. Studies and suggestions in the Miracles of Jesus. Cr. O., pp. 218. London, 1903.*

XVI. f. CHRIST AS AN EXAMPLE.

The purity of Christ's life has compelled even those who deny the divinity of Jesus to point to Christ as the great example of the world and base a so-called theory of atonement upon the fact. The subject has been a favorite one. The work on the "Imitation of Christ," now ascribed to Thomas à Kempis, is the great book upon the subject, as the many editions testify.

Stalker's "Imago Christi" is the great book of modern times; this lacks the mystical spirit that pervades à Kempis but of course neither of these men belong to the class noted above.

Abercrombie, John.—Essays and Tracts. D., pp. 316. Philadelphia, 1859.* V. Messiah as an example.

à Kempis, Thomas.—The Imitation of Christ Set Forth in Rhythmic Sentences, with a preface by Canon Liddon. O. London, 1889. A complete bibliography of editions is to be found in Kettlewell's Life of à Kempis.

Bacon, Leonard.—The Example of Christ. A sermon. D. New York, 1880.

Bickersteth, John.—Sermons on the Example of Christ. D. London, n. d.

Birks, H. A.—God's Champion, Man's Example. A study of the conflict of Our Divine Deliverer. O. London, 1891. On the temptation.

Brock, Mrs. Carey.—Sunday Echoes in Weekday Hours. Vol. VII. The example of Christ. O. London, 1896.

Bullock, James G.—The Track of Light; or, Christ's Footsteps Followed. S. London, 1873.

Carter, T. T.—The Imitation of Our Lord; a series of lectures delivered at All Saints in Lent, 1860. O., pp. 84. London, 1860.*

Caspers, A.—The Footsteps of Christ. Translated by Adelaide E. Rodman. Edited with preface by C. H. H. Wright. D., pp. 434. Edinburgh, 1871.* Contents: I, Christ for us; II, Christ in us; III, Christ before us; IV, Christ through us.

Christ in His Humiliation. An example to the poor. S. Bath, 1852.

Christ the Great Exemplar. O. London, 1867.

Clare, Austin.—Our Example. Twelve Studies on the Character of Our Lord. O. London, 1886, 1891.

[**Courtenay, C. L.**].—Plain Words About Our Lord's Life; or How to Follow Christ. By the author of "How to Come to Christ." Edited by a parish priest. O. London, 1875.

Dennys, Edward N.—Life Lectures; being lectures on the religion of life as exemplified by the Man Christ Jesus. Cr. O., pp. xvi+478. London, 1872.*

Dods, Marcus.—How to Become Like Christ; and other papers. D., pp. 140. London, 1897.*

Ellerton, John.—The Holiest Manhood, and its lessons for busy lives. Sermons. O. London, 1882.

The Example of Christ Recommended to the Young. D. London, 1830.

The Example of Jesus. O. London, 1858.

Fitzgerald, Percy.—The World's Own Book; or the Treasury of a Kempis. An account of the chief editions of the "Imitation of Christ." With an analysis of its method. Portrait. O., pp. 99. London, 1895.

Following Christ. Short meditations for busy people adapted from the French. O., pp. v+91. London, 1879.*

Following Jesus. O. London, 1850.

Following of Christ, The. Translated out of Latin into English, A. D. 1556, by Father Richard Whytford, brigit-

tine of Lyon House. Edited with historical introduction by Dom Wilfrid Raynal. D. London, 1872.

Francis, Francis.—The Example of Christ and the Service of Christ in three sermons before the University of Cambridge. D. London, 1861.

Fry, Caroline.—Christ Our Example. D., pp. 285. New York, 1844.* New ed., D., pp. 192. London, 1898.* New ed., D., pp. 192. London, 1901.*

Hall, Newman.—Follow Jesus. E. New York, 1868.

Herbert, Lady Mary.—Christ Our Example. Designed as a guide to meditation and self-examination, and a help to devotion. O., pp. 76. London, 1895.*

Herron, G. D.—The Christian State. A Political Vision of Christ. A course of six lectures delivered in churches in various American cities. S., pp. 3+216. New York, 1895.*

Heygate, W. E.—The Good Shepherd. Meditations for the clergy on the example and teaching of Christ. E. London, 1860. New ed., 1876. Third ed., O., pp. 213. London, 1884.*

The Imitation of the Child Jesus. Being a series of instructions for children. Translated from the French by an Irish Catholic mother. E. London, 1859.

James, John.—Evangelical Life as seen in the example of Our Lord. D. London, 1855.

Jesus Our Example and Strength. D. Bristol, 1810.

Jesus the Comforter. A new imitation of Christ. O., pp. 250. London, 1884.*

Johnstone, James.—Christ's Example and Precepts about baptism, etc. D. Edinburgh, 1883.

Jones, Harry.—The Perfect Man; or Jesus an Example of Godly Life. D., pp. 161. Boston, 1869.*

Knight, Samuel.—The Child Jesus the great exemplar of youth. A sermon on Luke ii: 52. Q. London, 1718.

Krebs, John M.—The Private, Domestic and Social Life of Jesus Christ. A model for youth. D., pp. 71. Philadelphia, 1850.*

Ligouri, A. M. de.—Love of Jesus Christ reduced to practice. Translated by Rev. W. Walsh. E. New York, 1876.

Lindsay, Thomas M.—Thoughts from the Imitation of Christ. D. Edinburgh, 1886.

Macduff, John R.—The Footsteps of Jesus; or things to be sought and shunned. 32mo. London, 1856.

March, Henry.—The Early Life of Christ an example to the young. D. London, 1827.

Marson, Charles S.—The Following of Christ. Being short exercises from modern writers selected and arranged and introduced. With a short preface by Rev. Canon Scott Holland. D., pp. xiii+199. London, 1896.*

Mimpriss, Robert.—Christ an example for the young, as exhibited in the Gospel narrative of the four evangelists. O. London, 1874. Sixth ed., 1884.

Mountain, George J.—The Duty of the Christian Minister in following Christ. The sermon preached at an ordination of priest and deacon, held by the Provisional Bishop of New York in Trinity Church, New York. O., pp. 32. New York, 1854.*

Murray, Andrew.—Like Christ. Thoughts on the Blessed Life of Conformity to the Son of God. A sequel to "Abide in Christ." D. London, 1884. New ed., D., pp. 256. London, 1905.*

Murray, Robert.—Christ every Christian's Pattern. D. London, 1715.

[**Neale, J. M.**].—The Kalendar of the Imitation. Sentences for every day of the year from Imitatio Christi. S. London, 1863.

Nicholls, A.—Studies in the Character of Our Lord as an example. Second ed., D., pp. 166. London, 1884.*

Our Blessed Lord a Pattern to Believers. D. London, 1836.

Paget, Francis.—Christ the Way; four addresses given at Haileybury, January 11, 12, 1902. New York, 1902.

A Pattern of Christian Education agreeable to the precepts and practice of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Illustrated under the characters of Paternus and Eusebia. Extracted from a late author. O. Dublin, 1783.

Pennefather, Mrs.—"Follow thou me." Discipleship. E., pp. 83. London, n. d.*

Plain Words about Our Lord's Life; or how to follow Christ. By the author of "How to come to Christ." Edited by a parish priest. O. London, 1875.

Power, Philip B.—Christ the Model for Sunday school teachers. London, 1868.

Reeve, J. W.—Doctrine and Practice. O. London, 1874. Second ed., 1875. Six sermons on Christ's example.

Rogers, Thomas.—The Imitation of Christ. Three books newly translated. S. London, 1584–1589. Fourth book, 1592, 1628, etc.

Shaw, William F.—The Great Example. Six Lenten sermons upon Our Lord. D., pp. 60. London, 1884.*

Sheldon, Charles M.—Our Exemplar; or "What would Jesus do?" O., pp. 319. London, 1898. In story form. This has passed through many editions and reached a marvelous sale.

Skinner, Charlotte.—The Marks of the Master. 32mo., pp. 128. London, 1904.*

Stalker, James.—Imago Christi. The Example of Christ. Seventh ed., D., pp. 332. New York, 1889.*

Tute, John S.—Meditations on the most precious blood and example of Christ. D. London, 1875. New ed., 1881.

Unsworth, William.—The Influence of Jesus Christ on Work and Workers; or the Godman, the Model Worker. O., pp. 282. London, 1897.*

Wheatley, Leonard A.—The Story of the "Imitatio Christi." O., pp. 236. London, 1891.*

XVI. g. CHRIST AS A POSITIVE INFLUENCE IN THE WORLD.

One of the great evidences of Christianity is the power of Christ manifested in human life and action. The Evangelical revival established the fact that the human soul itself in its regenerated state was the great evidence for Christianity. Christianity has stimulated benevolent work, has made higher educational ideals, has influenced even the artist's dream and the poet's fancy: most of the great masterpieces of both are inspired by Christian subjects. The Christ Life has permeated our literature, life, and very thought.

Recommended:

For the history of the subject, **Brace,** Gesta Christa.

For the subject itself, **Phillips Brooks,** Influence of Jesus.

Adams, Nehemiah.—Christ a Friend. O., pp. 290. Boston, 1864.*

Adderley, J. G.—Jesus Christ Today. O., pp. 20. London, 1886.*

Alexander, S. A.—Christ and Skepticism. O., pp. 308. London, 1894.*

Angus, Joseph.—Christ our life in its origin, law and end. O. London, 1875. Also D. Philadelphia, n. d.*

Armstrong, R. A.—The place of Jesus of Nazareth in modern religion. (Tracts for the times, No. 27.) O., pp. 17. London, 1894.*

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey.—The Simplicity that is of Christ. D. New York, n. d.

Balfern, W. P.—Glimpses of Jesus; or Christ exalted in the affection of His people. From the second London edition. D., pp. 259. New York, 1861.*

Barrett, Alfred.—Christ in the World of the Storm Pacified. D. London, 1849.

Bascom, J.—The Words of Christ as principles of personal and social growth. D., pp. 220. New York, 1884.

Bates, Daniel M.—Christ in Modern Thought. O., pp. 36. New York, 1889.*

Besser, Rudolph.—Christ the Light of the World; Biblical studies on the first ten chapters of St. John's Gospel. Cr. O. London, 1861.

Bevan, Llewelyn D.—Christ and the Age. Sermons. O., pp. 354. London, 1885.

Brooks, Arthur.—The Life of Christ in the World. D., pp. 5+360. New York, 1887. Also 1893.*

Brooks, Phillips.—The Influence of Jesus. The Bohlen lectures for 1879. D., pp. vi+274. New York, 1879.*

Browne, Edward Harold.—Christ's Teaching and Influence on History. A lecture. D., pp. 46. London, 1871.*

Carpenter, J. Estlin.—The Relation of Jesus Christ to His age and our own. Exeter Hall lecture, 1895. O., pp. 87. London, 1895.*

Chapman, James.—Jesus Christ and the Present Age. Being the twenty-fifth Fernley lecture. Delivered in the Sherwell Road Chapel, Plymouth, August 2, 1895.*

Child, M. D.—Christ and the People. D. New York.

Christ and the Church. O. London, 1852.

Christ the Centre; or why do we meet in His name alone? E., pp. 24. London, n. d.*

Christ the Light of Our Present. In verse with passages of Scripture. 32mo. London, 1873.

Clifford, John.—Jesus Christ and Modern Social Life. O. London, 1872.

Cook, Joseph.—Boston Monday lectures, 1880–'81. Christ and modern thought; with a preliminary lecture on the methods of meeting modern unbelief. O. Boston, 1881.*

Combs, George Hamilton.—Christ in Modern English Literature. O., pp. 257. St. Louis, 1903.*

Cooper, John.—An inquiry into the relation of Christ to the world, and of the church to the state; and the responsibility of the Australian Church in regard to the development of the relations. O. Geelong, 1856.

Cox, Samuel.—A Day with Christ. D., pp. 243. New York, 1874.*

Cushing, Stephen.—Jesus Christ the Inspiration of Humanity. E., pp. 16. Boston, 1891.*

Davidson, Robert.—The Christ of God; or the Relation of Christ to Christianity. E. Philadelphia, n. d.

Davies, David C.—The Christ for all ages and other lay sermons. D. London, 1871.

Doll, Henry.—Jesus' Witnesses. D. Baltimore, n. d.

Eggleston, Edward.—Christ in Art; with 100 full-page plates on steel and wood. O. New York, 1890.

Etter, John W.—The Christocentric Ideal in Theology. O., pp. 23. Dayton, Ohio, 1891.*

Farrar, Frederick W.—The Life of Christ as represented in art. O. London, 1894.*

Farrar, Frederick W.—The Witness of History to Christ. Hulsean lectures for 1870. Fifth ed., D., pp. vi+207. London, 1878.*

Foley, W. M.—Christ in the World; or Christianity in its relation to the life of the world and the course of human progress. Being the Donellan lectures for the year 1892-'93. O., pp. 210. Dublin, 1894.*

Forrest, David W. The Christ of History and Experience. Being the Kerr lectures for 1897. O., pp. 500. Edinburgh, 1897.*

French, Joseph Lewis.—Christ in Art. D., pp. 267. Boston, 1899.*

Gordon, G. A.—The Christ of Today. D., pp. 10+322. Boston, 1895.*

Greenhough, J. G.—The Cross in Modern Life. O., pp. 328. London, 1896.* Third ed., Cr. O. London, 1904.

Hancock, Thomas.—Christ and the People; sermons chiefly on the obligations of the Church to the State and to Humanity. O. London, 1875, 1882.

Harrison, A. R.—Christ and Our Own Times. Six sermons. O., pp. 98. London, 1898.*

Hillis, Newell Dwight.—The Influence of Christ in Modern Life. Being a study of the New Problems of the Church in American Society. Cr. O., pp. 430. New York and London, 1901.*

Hotchkin, S. F.—The Unseen Christ. Pp. 2+62. Philadelphia, 1896.*

Hurst, G. L.—The Influence of the Cross. Cr. O., pp. 61. London, 1902. Cr. O. London, 1903.

Ide, George H.—The Living Christ a vital force in pulpit and pew. D., pp. 295. Boston, 1903.*

Jenkins, Ebenezer E.—Life and Christ. O., pp. 328. London, 1896.*

Kaufmann, M.—Christ the Saviour of Society; an address delivered at St. Edmund's Church, Lombard Street, E. C., during Lent, 1895, and in St. John de Sepulchre, Norwich, during Advent, 1895, in connection with the London and Norwich branches of the Christian Social Union. O., pp. 268. London, 1896.*

Krummacher, F. W.—Christ and His People. Translated by Samuel Jackson. D., pp. iv+379. London, 1855.*

McConaughy, James.—Christ Among Men. New York.

Macduff, John R.—Brighter than the Sun; or Christ the Light of the World. O. London, 1877.

MacGregor, G. H. C.—The Comforting Christ. (The Golden Library of Christian Doctrine.) D., pp. 112. London, 1896.

MacLeod, D.—Christ and Society. O., pp. 290. London, 1893.

Mathews, W. A.—Witness of the World to Christ. D., pp. 240. Cincinnati, 1889.*

Moberly, R. C.—Christ Our Life. Sermons Chiefly Preached in Oxford. O., pp. 254. London, 1902.

Moore, Daniel.—Christ in all Ages. London, 1886.

Nevin, Alfred.—The Triumph of the Truth; or Jesus the Light and Life of the World. D. Philadelphia, 1881.

Osborn, Charles Virgil.—Christ's Place in History. D., pp. 53. San Francisco, 1905.*

Ottley, Henry B.—Christ and Modern Life. Present Aspects of Faith and Duty. O., pp. viii+339. London, 1894.*

Parker, Theodore.—The relation of Jesus to His age and the ages. D., pp. 18. Boston, 1845.*

Pearse, Mark Guy.—The Christianity of Jesus Christ. Is it ours? S. London, 1896.*

Pearse, Mark Guy.—Jesus Christ and the People. S., pp. 253. London, 1896.*

Robson, George.—Christ All and in All. O. London, 1867.

Rogers, J. G.—Christ for the World. Sermons in connection with the centenary of the London Missionary Society. O., pp. 202. London, 1894.

Ross, D. M.—Christ and the Home. D., pp. 146. London, 1894.

Shorey, J. F.—What Jesus is Doing. Cr. O., pp. 192. London, 1903.

Sinclair, William MacDonald.—Christ and Our Times. O., pp. xvi+320. London, 1893.

The Spirit's Touchstone; or the Teachings of Christ's Spirit in the Hearts of Believers. O. London, 1657.

Spurgeon, Charles H.—Christ's Glorious Achievements set forth in seven sermons. 32mo. London, 1877.

Spurr, Frederic C.—Jesus Christ Today. Studies in the Work of Redemption and Action of the Saviour upon the Life and Thought of Our Time. A companion volume to "Jesus is God." Cr. O., pp. 118. London, 1901.

Stephenson, H. M.—Christ and the Life of Men. Hulsean lectures for 1888. O., pp. 54. London, 1888.*

Stone, Darwell.—Christ and Human Life. Lectures delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral in January, 1901. Together with a sermon on the Fatherhood of God. Cr. O., pp. 142. London, 1901.

Streatfield, G. S.—Jesus Christ the Supreme Factor in History. Cr. O. London, 1904.

Stuart, C. M.—The Vision of Christ in the Poets. D., pp. 324. New York, 1896.*

Stubbs, C. W.—Christ and Democracy. O., pp. 136. London, 1884.

Turnbull, Robert.—Christ in History; or the central power among men. D., pp. 540. Boston, 1854.

Unsworth, William.—The Influence of Jesus Christ on Work and Workers; or the God-Man the Model Worker. O., pp. 282. London, 1897.

Unsworth, William.—The Influence of Jesus Christ on Young Men; or the God-man, the Model and Maker of Christians. O., pp. 248. London, 1895.*

Vaughan, C. J.—Christ Satisfying the Instincts of Humanity. S. London, 1870.

Vaughan, C. J.—Christ the Light of the World. S. London, 1865. S., pp. 2+269. New York, 1896.*

Vincent, Marvin R.—The Center of the Ages; an inaugural address. O., pp. 48. New York, 1888.*

[**Walker, O.**].—Of the Benefits of Our Saviour Jesus Christ to Mankind. Q. Oxford, 1680.

Wells, James.—Christ in the Present Age. Cr. O., pp. 254. London, 1904.

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.—The Christian Kingdom, the Witness to Christ. A charge. O. London, 1847.

Williams, John (Bishop).—The World's Witness to Jesus Christ. The Power of Christianity in Developing Modern Civilization. The Bedell lectures for 1881. D., pp. 79. New York, 1882.

Winslow, Forbes E.—The Power of the Cross and other sermons. Cr. O. London, 1873.

[**Woodhead, Abraham**].—Of the Benefits of Our Saviour Jesus Christ to Mankind. Oxford, 1680.

Young, John.—The Life and Light of Men. D., pp. 525. New York, 1866. On the Atonement principally.

XVII. THE MYSTICAL UNION OF CHRIST AND BELIEVERS.

Abide in Christ. Thoughts on the blessed life of fellowship with the Son of God. O. London, 1882.

Balfern, W. P.—Heart Fellowship with Christ. Meditation and Prayers. O. London, 1884.

Childs, Thomas S.—The Heritage of Peace; or Christ Our Life. T. New York, 1868.

Courtenay, C. L.—Our New Life in Christ. Edited by a parish priest. S. London, 1863.

Gordon, Adoniram J.—In Christ; or the Believers' Union with his Lord. D. Boston, 1872. Third ed., O., pp. 206. London, 1889.*

Hall, Bishop Joseph.—Christ Mystical; or the Blessed Union of Christ and His Members. Cr. O., pp. 174. London, 1893.*

A Heavenly Conference between Christ and Mary after His Resurrection. Wherein intimate familiarity and near relation between Christ and a believer is discovered. (Edited by S. Ashe, J. Walton and J. Church.) D. London, 1654.

Heurtley, C. A.—The Union between Christ and His People. O. London, 1851.

Jacob, John Thomas.—Christ the Indweller; an attempt to trace the practical bearing of the doctrine of the inward Christ on common life. D., pp. 11+257. New York, 1902.*

Moore, E. W.—The Overcoming Life; or Thoughts on the Life of Christ in the Soul of the Believer. New ed., 32mo., pp. 152. London, 1904.*

Moule, H. C. G.—Thoughts on Union with Christ. 32mo., pp. 126. London, 1885.*

Murray, Andrew.—Abide in Christ. Thoughts on the Blessed Life of Fellowship with the Son of God. D. London, 1884. D., pp. 223. New York, n. d.*

On Union to Christ. D. London, 1830 (?).

Polhill, Edward.—Christus in corde; or mystical union between Christ and believers considered. Small O. London, 1680. Second ed. with preface by Rev. J. Ryland. D., 1788. Third ed. by Rev. T. Russell. Small Q., 1823. Fourth ed. Religious Tract Society.

Robinson, J. Armitage.—Unity in Christ and other sermons. Cr. O., pp. 314. London, 1901.*

Smith, Joseph Denham.—Life in Christ. Cr. O. London, 1869.

Stedman, Rowland.—Mystical Union of Believers with Christ. O. London, 1668.

Traheron, P.—The Soul's Communion with her Saviour: or the history of our Lord Jesus Christ, digested into devout meditations, the first part. D. London, 1685.

Tuke, Thomas.—Conjunction of Christ and a Christian. O. London, 1617.

Tyng, Stephen H.—Fellowship with Christ. D. New York, 1854.

The Union of Christ and the Church: in a shadow. Q. London, 1642.

XVIII. THE TEACHING OF CHRIST.

By some it has been thought that Christ is not an original teacher. Attempts have been made to discover the source of the teaching of Christ. Originality and authority are His by right as a divine human person, and a denial of the two is of necessity a denial of His divinity.

Recommended:

Harris, Stevens, Wendt, of which Horton's book is a popular statement, but of the Ritschl school.

Abbott, Edward.—Dialogues of Christ. 32mo. Boston, n. d.

Absalom, Charles S.—Jesus Christ and the author of "Essays and Reviews" contrasted in their estimate of Old Testament Scripture. O. London, 1861.

Adams, William.—Conversations of Jesus Christ with representative men. D., pp. 290. New York, 1868.*

Ainsley, R.—The Peacemaker; or the religion of Jesus Christ in His own words. 32mo. London, 1870.

All the words of Our Lord extracted from the Four Evangelists. E. London, 1853.

Allen, Robert.—The Words of Christ, and other sermons. O. London, 1874.

Allen, William Shepherd.—The Teaching of Christ with Respect to the Future Punishment of the Wicked. Second ed., O., pp. 62. London, 1905.

Armstrong, R. A.—Significance of the Teaching of Jesus. Essex Hall lecture, 1897. O., pp. 214. London, 1897.

Baker, Charles.—Our Lord Jesus Christ Teaching on

the Lake of Gennesaret. Six discourses. O., pp. iv+60. London, 1868.

Baker, J. F.—The Sternness of Christ's Teaching and its relations to the law of forgiveness. An essay. O. Cambridge, 1890.

Balfern, W. P.—Lessons from Jesus; or the Teachings of Divine Love. D. London, 1859, 1872. D., pp. vi+324. New York, 1860.*

Barrow, E. Pinder.—Regni Evangelium; a survey of the teaching of Jesus Christ. Cr. O., pp. 271. London, 1892.*

Barton, William Eleazar.—I go a fishing; a study in progressive discipleship. (Quiet Hour Series.) S., pp. 81. New York, 1901.*

Bascom, John.—The Words of Christ as principles of personal and social growth. D., pp. 220. New York, 1884.*

Bean, William Smith.—Teachings of the Lord Jesus: with an introduction by Prof. C. R. Hemphill. S., pp. 7+9+105. Philadelphia, 1903.*

Beard, John R.—Christ the Interpreter of Scripture: a series of discourses. O. London, 1865.

Beardslee, C. S.—Teacher-Training with the Master Teacher. Studies of Christ in the act of teaching as the means of learning how to teach. D., pp. 4+178. Philadelphia, 1903.

Beardslee, C. S.—Jesus the King of Truth. A series of lessons for Sunday schools. D., pp. 3+130. Hartford, 1904.

Bennett, James.—Lectures on the Preaching of Christ. O London, n. d.

Benson, R. W.—Bible Teachings: the discourses at Capernaum, St. John vi. D., pp. 330. London, 1875.*

Bernard, Samuel, Jr.—The Essence, Spirituality and Glorious Issue of the Religion of Christ; to all God's chosen exhibited in remarks on the "Verily, verily," as used by

Our Lord in many parts of the Scriptures. D. London, 1807.

Bernard, Thomas Dehany.—The Central Teaching of Jesus Christ; a study and exposition of the five chapters of the Gospel according to St. John xiii to xvii inclusive. D., pp. viii+416. London, 1892.*

Beyschlag, Willibald.—New Testament Theology; or historical account of the teaching of Jesus and of primitive Christianity according to New Testament sources. Translated by Neil Buchanan. Second English ed., 2 vols., O., pp. 444+534. Edinburgh, 1896.*

Billingsley, J. M.—The Visit of Nicodemus to Jesus. E., pp. 16. Ewing, Ill.*

Binns, William.—Words of Jesus. O., pp. 32. London, 1875.*

Binney, Frederick A.—The Religion of Jesus compared with the Christianity of Today. O. London, 1877.

Blanchard, E. F.—One Hundred Most Helpful Sayings and Promises and Sayings of Christ. S., pp. 23. East Poultney, Vt., 1901.*

Boseley, Ira.—Christ the Carpenter, and His Trade in His Teaching. Cr. O., pp. 149. London, 1903.*

Bourn, Henry H.—Gleanings from the Life and Teachings of Christ. O. London, 1879.

Bowen, George.—Verily, Verily; The Amens of Christ. O., pp. 256. Edinburgh, 1879.*

Bowen, George.—Love Revealed. Meditations on the parting words of Jesus with His disciples in John xiii and xiv. O. Edinburgh, 1885.

Bowen, George.—Verily, Verily; The Amen of Christ. Cr. O. Edinburgh, 1879.

Bradley, Henry Stiles.—Christianity as Taught by Christ; a series of discourses on the teachings of Jesus. O., pp. 316. New York, 1905.*

Braun, Percival.—The Master's Way; an exposition of the esoteric or hidden meaning of many acts and words of

Jesus, knowing which we may hope to become like unto Him. D., pp. 95. Omaha, Neb., 1900.*

Brewster, John.—Contemplations on the last discourses of Our Blessed Saviour and His disciples, as recorded in the Gospel of St. John. O. London, 1822.

Briggs, Charles Augustus.—Ethical Teaching of Jesus. O., pp. 11+293. New York, 1904.* Of value.

Brooks, Charles T.—The Simplicity of Christ's teachings set forth in sermons. D., pp. 342. Boston, 1859.*

Brown, John.—Discourses and Sayings of Our Lord Jesus Christ illustrated in a series of expositions. 3 vols., O. Edinburgh, 1850.* Third ed., 2 vols., O. Edinburgh, 1878.

Brown, John.—The Law of Christ respecting civil obedience, especially in payment of tribute. With an appendix of documents and notes. Third ed., improved and enlarged with supplementary notes. O. London, 1839.

Brown, W. L. Wallace. Sundays in the Highlands. The teaching of Christ in the Gospels. S., pp. 48. Northern Counties Publishing Company, 1896.

Bruce, Alexander Balmain.—The Kingdom of God; or Christ's teaching according to the Synoptical Gospels. Fourth ed., post O., pp. 320. Edinburgh, 1889.*

Bruce, Alexander Balmain.—The Galilean Gospel. Fourth ed., D., pp. 232. Cincinnati, 1893.*

Bruce, Alexander Balmain. With open face; or Jesus mirrored in Matthew, Mark and Luke. O., pp. 340. London, 1896.* Pp. 257. New York, 1896.*

Bryant, Sophie.—The Teaching of Christ on Life and Conduct. O., pp. 100. London, 1898.

Bull, A. H.—Jesus and the Twelve; or the training by Christ of His disciple. D. Oxford, 1867.

Burrell, David James. The Wonderful Teacher and What He Taught. Cr. O., pp. 328. London, 1902.*

Burrell, David James.—Verities of Jesus. D., pp. 6+192. New York, 1903.*

Burrell, David James.—Teaching of Jesus concerning the Scriptures. (Teachings of Jesus.) D., pp. 7+211. New York, 1904.

Burt, N. C.—Hours among the Gospels; or wayside truths from the life of our Lord. D. Philadelphia, 1865.

Byles, John.—What Jesus said on six great subjects; or six sermons on the testimony of Jesus. O., pp. 96. London, 1889.

Carter, C. S.—Jesus and His Questioners. Sabbath school lessons. E. Boston, 1868.

Caswall, Edward.—Verba Verbi; the words of Jesus arranged in order of time. S. London, 1855.

Chandler, A.—Christ and Morality. O., pp. 24. London, 1886.

Christ's Christianity. By a Jewess. D., pp. 84. London, 1902.

Christ and Nicodemus; or an evening conference in which the nature, necessity and marks of the new birth is described and explained, both from Scripture and experience. To which is added by way of introduction a short account of the state of man both before and after the fall; part extracted from Mr. John Wesley's and part from Mr. Romaine's sermons. Second ed., much improved. D. London, 1760. Fourth ed., 1767. Fifth ed., O., 1773.

Christ Our Counsellor. S. London, 1880.

Christ's Order and the disciples' practice concerning the ministers' maintenance and releeving of the poore; whereby the claiming tithes or anything instead thereof appears to the contrary to the Gospels. Q. London, 1644.

Clarkson, William.—Christ and Missions; or facts and principles of evangelism. O. London, 1858.

Cole, David.—The Teaching of Our Lord, its authority and its themes. D., pp. 4+64. New York, 1901.*

Coleridge, Henry James.—The Works and Words of Our Saviour gathered from the Four Gospels. O. London, 1882.

Cone, Orello.—The Gospel and its earliest interpretation. A study of the teaching of Jesus and its doctrinal transformation in the New Testament. O., pp. viii+415. New York, 1892.*

Cook, K.—The Fathers of Jesus. A study of the lineage of the Christian doctrines and traditions. 2 vols., O., pp. 374+449. London, 1886.* Rationalistic.

Coombs, Jessie.—Bible Class Studies on some of the Words of the Lord Jesus. D., pp. 238. London, 1868.*

Cornwall, W. H.—The Testimony of Jesus. Seventeen sermons. Edited by Rev. A. H. H. Palmer. D. London, 1880.

Cotterill, Henry.—The Reality of that which is spiritual. Two sermons on the teaching of Christ in the sixth chapter of St. John's Gospel. O. London, 1869.

Courtois, R.—Christ's teaching and our religious divisions. O., pp. viii+110. London, 1898.

Coutts, J. —Scientific Order and Law, as Traced by the Method of Christ and Conceived to be the Revealed Will of God. Cr. O., pp. 520. London, 1904.

Cudworth, Ralph.—Criterion of the True Knowledge of Christ. 32mo. Boston, 1835.

D'Arcy, C. F.—Ruling Ideas of Our Lord. (Christian Study Manuals, No. 2.) S., pp. 19+139. New York, 1901.* Also, London.

Dale, R. W.—Laws of Christ for Common Life. New ed., O., pp. 312. London, 1899.*

Dalman, Gustav.—Words of Jesus considered in the light of Post Biblical Jewish writings and Aramaic language; authorized version by D. M. Kay. O., pp. 14+344. New York, 1902.*

Dawson, William James.—The Life of Christ. D., pp. 14+7+452. Philadelphia, 1901.* Has much on the teaching of Christ.

Denison, J. H.—Christ's Idea of the Supernatural. D., pp. 3+423. Boston, 1895.*

Divine Teacher (The). Being the recorded sayings of Our Lord during His ministry on the earth. D., pp. xxiv+199. London, 1867.*

Dodd, J. T.—Sayings ascribed to Our Lord by the Fathers and other primitive writers, and incidents in His life narrated by them otherwise than found in Scripture. O. Oxford, 1874.

Doree, Nadage.—Jesus' Christianity, by a Jewess. D., pp. 2+256. New York, 1905.

Dow, William.—First Principles of the Doctrine of Christ. O. Edinburgh, 1856.

Dresser, Horatio W.—The Christ Ideal. A Study of the Spiritual Teachings of Jesus. D., pp. 154. London, 1901. S., pp. 3+150. New York, 1901.* The purpose of this little volume is to set forth the spirit of Jesus' doctrine in simple, direct language, shorn of all sectarian complications and based on the universal laws of the inner or devotional life.

Drummond, Robert J.—The Relation of the Apostolic Teaching to the Teaching of Christ. Being the Kerr lectures for 1900. O., pp. viii+432. Edinburgh, 1900. Second ed., O., pp. 442. Edinburgh, 1901.*

Easton, Samuel.—Christianity as Taught by Christ Himself. Eighteen sermons. O. London, 1776.

Ecce Christianus; or Christ's idea of the Christian life. An attempt to ascertain the stature and power, mental, moral and spiritual of a man formed as Christ intended. O. London, 1879.

Edwards, E. Bombay.—Canonic Sayings of Jesus the Christ chronologically arranged. Second ed., T., pp. 128. Lambert's Point, Va., 1902.

Ellicott, C. J.—Christus Comprobatur; or the Testimony of Christ to the Old Testament. Seven addresses. D., pp. 214. London, 1892.*

Ellis, James J.—The Message of Christ. O., pp. 215. London, 1890.*

Everard, George.—The Home of Bethany; or Christ revealed as the teacher and comforter of His people. E., pp. 112. London, 1874.*

Faber, G. S.—Christ's discourse at Capernaum fatal to the doctrine of Transubstantiation. O. London, 1840.

Fannin, John.—A Harmony and Exposition of Our Blessed Lord's Last Prophecy. O. Dublin, 1832.

Faunce, D. W.—The Words and Works of Jesus. E. Boston, 1869.

Ferguson, Dr. Orlando.—Six hundred commandments of the New Testament; the Lord's Prayer, the Disciples' Prayer, the World's Prayer, in action. T., pp. 64. Hot Springs, S. D., 1901.

A Few Plain Words on some of Our Lord's Quotations from the Old Testament Scriptures. By A. O. M. S. London, 1868.

Finnemore, Joseph.—Gloria Christi. The Doxologies of the Holy Life. D., pp. 70. London, 1896.

[**Forster, John**].—Observations on Our Saviour's answer to the application of Andrew and Philip for permission to introduce the Greeks. O. London, 1833.

[**Forster, John**].—Obervations on Our Saviour's discourse with the Pharisee lawyer. D. London, 1828.

[**Forster, John**].—Observations on Our Saviour's questions to the Pharisees. D., pp. 24. London, 1828.

Fowle, T. W.—The Divine Legation of Christ. D. London, 1879.*

Fox, H. E.—Our Lord and His Bible; or What did Jesus think of the Old Testament? O., pp. 94. London, 1905.

Franks, James Clark.—On the Evidences of Christianity as they were stated and enforced in the discourses of Our Lord; comprising a connected view of the claims which Jesus advanced of the arguments by which He supported them, and of His statements respecting the causes, progress and consequences of infidelity. Hulsean lectures for 1827. O., pp. xxi+529. Cambridge, 1821.*

[**Fry, Caroline**].—Christ Our Law. By the author of "Christ Our Example." O. London, 1842.

Genung, J. F.—What a Carpenter did with His Bible. An address. D., pp. 31. New York, 1898.

Genung, J. F.—The Passing of Self. Two practical chapters drawn from the words of Christ. D., pp. 46. New York, 1899.*

Gibson, J. M.—Christianity according to Christ. D. New York, 1885.*

Gilsy, Samuel H.—The "I ams" of Christ; a contribution to Christological thought. Cr. O. New York, 1884.

Gilbert, G. Holley.—The Revelation of Jesus. A study of the primary sources of Christianity. D., pp. viii+375. New York, 1899.*

Gough, E. J.—The Religion of the Son of Man. O., pp. 180. London, 1894.*

Goulburn, Dean E. M.—Three Counsels of the Divine Master for the Conduct of the Spiritual Life. 2 vols., O., pp. 530. London, 1888.*

Grane, William Leighton.—Hard Sayings of Jesus Christ. A Study in the Mind and Method of the Master. Cr. O., pp. 228. London, 1900. Second ed., Cr. O., pp. 240. London, 1901.*

Grant, James.—Meditations on the Loving Words of Our Lord. O. London, 1877.

Grant, Peter.—Emblems of Jesus; or Illustrations of Character. New ed., 32mo. Edinburgh, 1872.

Grant, Peter.—Picture Lessons by the Divine Teacher. D. Edinburgh, 1872.

Great Discourse of Jesus the Christ, the Son of God. A topical arrangement and analysis of all His words recorded in the New Testament. Separated from the context. O., pp. xxxi+361. London, 1892.

[**Gribble, Thomas.**].—Judged by His Words. An attempt to weigh a certain kind of evidence respecting Christ. O. London, 1870.

Grierson, James.—Earthly and Heavenly things or truths unfolded by Our Lord in His interview with Nicodemus. Post, O. Edinburgh, 1859.

Griffith, Thomas.—Studies of the Divine Master. O., pp. xviii+447. London, 1875.*

Groser, William H.—The Teacher's Model and the Model Teacher; or Thoughts on the Educational Aspects of Our Lord's Teaching. D. London, 1867.

[**Ground, W. D.**].—Ecce Christianus; or Christ's idea of the Christian life. O. London, 1879.

Hall, Thomas Cuming.—The Messages of Jesus according to the Synoptists. The Discourses of Jesus in the Gospels of Matthew, Mark and Luke. Arranged as far as possible in the order of time and freely rendered in paraphrase. (Messages of the Bible.) S., pp. 262. London, 1901.

Hallett, Albert.—The Words of Jesus as recorded in the New Testament chronologically arranged. T., pp. 119. Los Angeles, Cal., 1904.*

Handford, Thomas W. (Editor).—What Jesus said: the words of the Lord Jesus expounded, classified and arranged. Illustrated. O. New York and Chicago, 1888.

Harbaugh, Henry.—Christ and the Lawyer. S. Philadelphia, n. d.

Harbaugh, Henry.—Christological Theology. S. Philadelphia, n. d.

Harris, John.—The Great Teacher. Characteristics of Our Lord's ministry. With introductory essay by H. Humphrey. D., pp. 420. Boston, 1835, 1843.

[**Hart, John.**]. Christ's First Sermon; or the absolute necessity, duty and Christian practice of repentance opened and applied by a Godly, able and faithful minister of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1656. Fifth ed., 1660.

Hayward, E. F.—Ecce Spiritus; Statement of the Spiritual Principle of Jesus as the Law of Life. D. Boston, 1881.

Herford, Brooke.—Christianity as Christ preached it. S., pp. 14. Boston, n. d.* Unitarian.

Heuver, Gerald D.—The Teaching of Jesus Concerning Wealth. With introduction by Herrick Johnson. Cr. O., pp. 212. London, 1903.*

His Words: A Collection of the Sayings of Our Lord. By A. E. F. S. S. New York, 1889.

Holland, F. M.—What Kind of Morality did Jesus and the Apostles Teach? E., pp. 14. Boston, n. d.*

Hood, Alfred.—The Prophet of Nazareth and His Message. O. London, 1899.

Hopps, John P.—Thus saith the Lord; seven lectures. O. London, 1887.

Horton, Robert F.—The Teaching of Jesus. In eighteen sections., O., pp. viii+287. New York, 1895.* O., pp. 288. London, 1905.

Horton, Robert F.—The Commandments of Jesus. O., pp. vi+375. London, 1898. Also 1899. O., pp. 384. London, 1905.*

Hovey, Alvah.—Christian Teaching and Life. D., pp. 286. Philadelphia, 1895.* The first part of the book is taken up with a discussion of the teaching of Christ.

[**Howard, Mary M.**].—The Words and Works of Our Blessed Lord and their Lessons for Daily Life. By the author of "Brampton Rectory." 2 vols., O. London, 1860.

Howatt, J. Reid.—Jesus the Poet; brief readings on the metaphors and similes uttered by Our Lord in the Gospels. O., pp. 292. London, 1896.*

Humphrey, William.—The Divine Teacher. A letter to a friend, etc. Fifth ed., O. London, 1885.

Hyde, T. Alexander.—Ecce Orator! Christ the Orator; or never man spake like this man. D., pp. 212. Boston, 1893.

Hyde, William De Witt.—Jesus' Way; An Appreciation of the Teaching in the Synoptic Gospels. Cr. O. London, 1903. D., pp. 12+198. New York, 1902.

[**Irons, W. J.**].—The Preaching of Christ; being a series of sermons for the people. By the author of the "Christian Servant's Book." O. London, 1853.

Irons, W. J.—The Sacred Words of Jesus Christ taken in order from the Gospels, S., pp. xvi+170. London, 1868.

Jackson, Blomfield.—Twenty-five Agrapha; or Extra Canonical Sayings of Our Lord. Cr. O., pp. 78. London, 1900.

Jackson, George.—The table talk of Jesus, and other addresses. O., pp. 290. London, 1896.* O., pp. 278. New York, 1903.*

Jackson, George.—The Teaching of Jesus. O., pp. 264. London, 1904.* O., pp. 12+252. New York, 1903.*

Jarvis, Samuel Farmer.—Christ's Conversation with Nicodemus. A sermon with an appendix on regeneration. O. Boston, 1822.*

Jeffrey, James.—The Personal Ministry of the Son of Man. Studies in the Saviour's application of His own teaching. O., pp. 300. London, 1897.*

Jelf, George E.—Necessary Things as Declared by Christ Himself. A course of sermons. D. London, 1875.

Jesus Christ the Child's Best Teacher. Revised for the Committee of Publication. D. Philadelphia, 1830.

Jesus' Christianity. By a Jewess. Cheap ed., D., pp. 148. London, 1904.

Jesus the Cure of Scepticism. "Looking unto Jesus." D. Oberlin, Ohio, 1875.

Jesus: His Opinion and Character. New Testament studies of a layman. D., pp. viii+471. Boston, 1883.

Jones, E. Griffith.—The Master and His Method. S., pp. xv+138. London, 1903.*

Jones, E. Griffith.—The Master and His Word. (Christian Study Manuals.) Cr. O., pp. 154. London, 1903.*

Jones, Orville Davis.—Politics of the Nazarene; or What Jesus said to do. O., pp. 288. Edina, Mo., 1901.*

Jukes, Andrew.—The New Man and the Eternal Life. Notes on the reiterated Amens of the Son of God. O. London, 1881.

Kedney, John S.—Mens Christi and other Problems in Theology and Christian Ethics. O. Chicago, 1891.

King, John M.—The Theology of Christ's Teaching. With an introduction by the Rev. James Orr. O., pp. 508. London, 1903.*

Kingsbury, Harmon.—All the Recorded Sayings of Christ. 32mo., pp. 198. New York, 1857.*

Knight, G. H.—The Master's Question to His Disciples. Thoughts devotional and practical for the Silent Hour. Cr. O., pp. 384. London, 1904.* Sermons.

Knowles, Lucia M.—If ye love me. (Character and Wisdom Series, No. 7.) Staunton, Va., 1904.

Lancaster, Richard Venable.—Creed of Christ; a study in the Gospels. D., pp. 9+206. Richmond, Va., 1905.*

Laughton, James B.—Christ the Counsellor; or practical teaching for an age of progress. O. London, 1869.

Learn of me; or words of truth and love from the best teacher. O. London, 1874.

Liddon, H. P.—Christ and Human Law. A sermon. O. London, 1869.

Liddon, H. P.—Sermons on Some Words of Christ. O., pp. 356. London, 1892.*

Lincoln, William.—The Javelin of Phinehas; or Christ's own judgment upon Christendom, and more particularly upon the union of Church and State. O. London, 1863.

Lindsay, Thomas M.—Golden Thoughts. Words of Jesus, recorded in the Gospels. 64mo. Edinburgh, 1882.

Look at Home; or the Accusers Accused. Being an account of the manner in which Our Saviour put to silence the Scribes and Pharisee when they brought to him the woman taken in adultery. O. London, 1796.

Lowry, Edward P.—The Sayings of the Lord Jesus concerning the life to come. With copious references to the teaching of John Wesley. O., pp. 132. London, 1878.

Lund, T. W. M.—Christ's Comprehensiveness. A rebuke to Christian intolerance. D. London, 1888.

McIntosh, Hugh.—Is Christ Infallible and the Bible True? O., pp. 28+680. New York, 1901.*

Macduff, J. R.—The Words of Jesus. E., pp. 127. New York, 1860.*

Macduff, J. R.—The Mind and Words of Jesus the Faithful Promiser. E., pp. 128+136. New York, 1896.*

Macduff, J. R.—Noontide at Sychar; or the Story of Jacob's Well. A New Testament chapter in providence and grace. O., pp. vii+268. London, 1869.*

Mackall, J. W.—Sayings of the Lord Jesus Christ, as recorded by His Four Evangelists. D., pp. 134. London, 1894.* Portland, Me., 1905.

Mackay, A. B.—The Glory of the Cross as Manifested by the Last Words of Jesus. S. London, 1874.

Mackintosh, Robert.—Christ and the Jewish Law. D., pp. 302. London, 1886.*

Macmillan, Hugh.—The True Vine; or the Analogies of Our Lord's Allegory. O. London, 1870. Fourth ed., 1884.*

Macnaughton, Samuel.—Doctrine and Doubt; or Christ the Center of Christianity. O. London, 1886.

Manning, H. E.—The Teaching of Christ. A selection of sermons from the Anglican writings of the late Henry Edward Manning. D. New York, 1900. O., pp. 318. London, 1900.*

Manly, John G.—Religion of Life; or Christ and Nicodemus. D. Toronto, 1875.

Martin, Mrs. James.—The Master's Words to Women. D., pp. 142. London, 1891.

Master's Guide for His Disciples. Being a manual of all the recorded sayings of Jesus arranged for easy consulta-

tion and systematic reading. With a preface by Eugene Stock. D., pp. 282. London, 1895.*

Mathews, Shailer.—The Social Teachings of Jesus. An essay in Christian Sociology. O., pp. 244. London, 1891.*

Mead, C. Marsh.—Christ and Criticism; thoughts concerning the relation of Christian faith to Biblical criticism. D., pp. 11+186. New York, 1893.*

Mead, H. B.—The Wonderful Counsellor; sayings of the Lord Jesus chronologically arranged, one for each day in the year. 22mo. New York, 1892.

Mercer, A. G.—Christ and His Teaching. O. New York, 1889.

Micklewood, Edmund.—The Revelation of Jesus Christ which God the Father Gave Unto Him to Show Unto His Servants. With a chart. O., pp. 136. London, 1900.

Moir, J.—The Gospel of Jesus, the philosophy of life. 2 vols., O. London, 1801.

Moor, L. M.—"Twice." The Repeated Words of the Lord Jesus. Q., pp. x+77. London, 1900.

Moore, William Kennedy.—Christ's Word and the Church; a reply to "The Mind of the Master." O., pp. 40. London, 1896.

Moore, William Kennedy.—The Revealer and Redeemer. A further reply to "The Mind of the Master." O., pp. 30. London, 1897.

Moore, William Kennedy.—Proverbial Sayings of Our Lord. Studies of some axioms in Our Saviour's teachings. O., pp. 320. London, 1878.*

Moorhouse, Bishop J.—Our Lord Jesus Christ the Subject of Growth in Wisdom. O. London, 1886.

Moorhouse, Bishop J.—The Teaching of Christ; its conditions, secret and results. Cr. O., pp. 161. London, 1891.

Morgan, Ebenezer.—Christ at the Well. Devotional Studies in the Fourth Chapter of the Fourth Gospel. O., pp. 160. London, 1897.*

Morris, George.—The Duality of All Divine Truth in Our Lord Jesus Christ. O. London, 1883.*

Mortimer, Alfred Garnett.—Last Discourses of Our Lord. D., pp. 320. New York, 1905.* Sermons.

Muirhead, Lewis A.—The Eschatology of Jesus; or the Kingdom Come and Coming. A brief study of Our Lord's Apocalyptic Language in the Synoptic Gospels. Four lectures. Cr. O., pp. 252. London, 1904.*

Nelson, A. J.—Didaskalos. Jesus the Teaching. D., pp. 20, unpaged. San Francisco, 1890.*

Nesbit, E. P.—Christ, Christians and Christianity. Book I. Jesus an Essene O., pp. 230. London, 1895.

Newcome, S.—Observations on Our Lord's Conduct as Divine Instructor and on the Excellence of His Moral Character. O., pp. xi+430. Oxford, 1853. First ed., Q. London, 1782.*

Newton, Richard.—The Light of the World. Lessons from the life of Our Lord for children. O. London, 1884.

Northbrook (The Earl of).—The Teaching of Jesus Christ in His Own Words. S., pp. 126. London, 1902.

Of the Two Last Things, viz., Resurrections and Judgments at last revealed by Christ Himself, as being needful points of doctrine respecting the last times of the world; set forth by question and answer. Q. London, 1682.

Oldham, J. H. Studies on the Teaching of Jesus, as recorded in the Synoptic Gospels. Cr. O., pp. 205. London, 1903.

Ormsby, A. S.—The "I ams" of Christ; being thoughts on Our Lord's attributes as unfolded by Himself. S. London, n. d.

[**Osborn, George.**].—"The Master Saith;" or meditations on the words of Jesus relating to the life to come. By a disciple. D., pp. 16. London, 1878.

Otts, John M. P.—Nicodemus with Jesus. D. Philadelphia, 1867.

Our Master's Lessons. Truths pondered at Christ's feet. O. London, 1862.

Parker, Joseph.—The Inner Life of Christ as revealed in the Gospel of Matthew, "These Sayings of Mine," "Servant of All," "Things Concerning Himself." Together, 3 vols., O. London, 1882.*

Parker, Joseph.—Pulpit Notes, with an introductory essay on the Preaching of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1873.*

Parks, M. P.—First Principles of the Doctrine of Christ. In a series of discourses. D., pp. 100. Philadelphia, 1849.*

Patterson, John B.—Illustrations Expository and Practical of the Farewell Discourses of Jesus; being a series of lectures on the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth chapters of the Gospel of St. John. Second ed., pp. iv+479. Edinburgh, 1859.*

Patterson, R.—The Testimony of Christ to the Truth of the Old Testament. S. Boston, 1883.

Peabody, Francis Greenwood.—Jesus Christ and the Social Question. An examination of the teaching of Jesus in its relation to some of the problems of modern social life. Cr. O., pp. 380. London, 1901. D., pp. 7+374. New York, 1900.* Of value.

Peabody, Francis Greenwood.—Jesus Christ and the Christian Character. An examination of the teaching of Jesus in its relation to some of the moral problems of personal life. (Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale University, 1904.) D., pp. 7+304. New York, 1905.*

Peace the Law of Christ. D. London, 1847.

Pearce, W. P.—The Master's Great Monosyllables: "Come," "Go," "Do," "Lo." With introduction by N. B. Mathes. D., pp. 132. Battle Creek, Mich., 1901.

Pearse, Mark Guy.—The Christianity of Jesus Christ. Is it Ours? S. London, 1888. (Little Books on Devotion.) T., pp. 192. New York, 1901.*

Pearson, S.—Scholars of Christ. A Book for Advancing Christians. O., pp. 318. London, 1895.

Penney, William C.—Thoughts of Christ for every day. D. Edinburgh, 1871.

Picton, J. Allanson.—The Religion of Jesus; its modern difficulties and its original simplicity. O., pp. 233. London, 1893.*

Pitzer, A. W.—Christ the Teacher of Men. D., pp. 219. Philadelphia, 1877.*

Plumptre, Eleanor.—The Words of the Son of God. Taken from the four Gospels and arranged for daily meditation throughout the year. S. New York, 1877.

The Political Doctrine of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. O. London, 1823.

Porter, J. L.—The Pentateuch and the Gospels. A statement of Our Lord's testimony to the Mosaic authorship, historic truth and divine authority of the Pentateuch. D. London, 1864.

Powell, John Walker, Jr.—Silences of the Master. S., pp. 62. New York, 1904.*

Power, P. B.—The "I wills" of Christ. Being thoughts upon some of the passages in which the words "I will" are used by the Lord Jesus Christ. D. New York, 1863.*

The Precepts of Jesus. A guide through life. By the authorship of "The Faithful Witness." D. London, 1858. Also S., pp. 135. London, 1885.

Pulsford, J.—Loyalty to Christ. These sayings of mine and His parables. O., pp. 450. London, 1893.*

Rae, H. Rose. How Jesus Handled Holy Writ. Cr. O., pp. 192. London, 1902.

Ramsay, A. Avonill.—Christ's Own Words. Compiled from the sacred writings. S., pp. viii + 170. Bristol, 187?.

Read, J.—Words of the Lord Jesus. D. London.

The Redeemer's Counsel. A test of the Scripture and a verse of a layman, for everyday use. 48mo. London, 1873.

Renaud, George.—How did Christ rank the proofs of His ministry? D. London, 1872.

Resker, Robert R.—Our Lord's Illustrations. The metaphors, emblems, incidents and allusions employed by

Our Lord to illustrate His teaching, classified and explained. E., pp. 136. Edinburgh, 1899.*

Robertson, James.—Our Lord's Teaching. (Guild Text-Books.) T., pp. ix+139. Edinburgh, 1895.* New ed., O., pp. 206. London, 1898.*

Rogers, John H.—The Verily, Verilys of Christ. O., pp. viii+250. London and New York, 1887.*

Rordeau, W.—The Words of Jesus; being the whole words of Our Lord as they are recorded in the New Testament. In select sentences separate and distinct from the words of the Evangelists and Apostles, with references to the chapters and verses, and a table containing the order and number of the books, chapters and verses in which the words occur. D. Manchester, 1818.

Ross, D. M.—The Teaching of Jesus. (Handbooks for Bible classes.) Cr. O., pp. 212. Edinburgh, 1904.*

Ross, J. M. E.—The Self-Portraiture of Jesus. Short studies in Our Lord's pictorial teaching concerning Himself. O., pp. 272. London, 1904.*

Roy, Rammohum.—The Precepts of Jesus, the guide, the peace and happiness to which are added His reply to the observation of Dr. Marshman. O., pp. xxii+634. Boston, 1828.*

Rudyard, Thomas, and **Gibson, W.**—Tythes ended by Christ with the Levitical Priesthood. Q. London, 1673.

Russell, Alfred F.—First Principles of Christ. O., pp. 80. London, 1890.

Russell, Frank.—What Jesus Says. An arrangement of the words of Our Saviour, with an index. D. Kalamazoo, 1875.

S——, A. B.—A Selection of the Words and Works of Our Lord Jesus Christ. S., pp. 280. London, 1875.

Saint John, James A.—The Preaching of Christ; its nature and consequences. D. London, 1855.

St. Jure, J. B.—Christ Our Teacher. From the French, with introduction by J. Gibbons. 22mo. Baltimore, 1891.

Saphir, Adolph.—Christ and the Scriptures. D., pp. 428. London, 1867.* In several eds.

Savage, M. J.—Jesus and Modern Life. With an introduction by Professor C. H. Foy. D., pp. 230. Boston, 1893.*

The Saviour's Errand. Being notes of a lecture on Luke xviii to xix: 10. D. London, 1860.

Sayings of Jesus (The). Collected and arranged by Harry Rogers. E. London, 1903.

Sayings of Our Saviour (The). 64mo. London, 1903.

Sayings of Our Saviour. Selected from the Four Gospels. (Waist-Pocket Series.) 64mo., pp. 94. London, 1903.*

Sinclair, William.—The Lord and the Children. A sermon. O., pp. 16. London, 1888.*

Skinner, Charlotte.—The Master's Message to Women. O., pp. viii+110. London, 1895.

Smith, Gamaliel.—Not Paul but Jesus. O. London, 1820.

Smith, George V.—The Spirit and the Word of Christ, and their permanent lessons. O. London, 1874. Second ed., 1875.

Smith, J. B. –Typical Parts of Our Lord's Teaching. D. London, n. d.

Smith, Josiah William. Summary of the Law of Christ. D. London, 1859.

Smith, Sydney. –The Lawyer that tempted Christ. A sermon. O. York, 1824.

Southam, Thomas.—Epitome of the Teachings of Jesus. D. London, 1873.

Spaulding, H. G. Sunday-school lessons on the Teaching of Jesus. D. Boston, 1885.

Speer, Robert E.—The Principles of Jesus applied to some questions of today. Second ed., O., pp. 280. London, 1902.*

Staley, C.—The Teachings of Jesus. D. Cleveland, O., 1890.

Stalker, James.—The Christology of Jesus. Being His Teaching Concerning Himself According to the Synoptic Gospels. Cr. O., pp. 312. London, 1899. O. New York, 1901.*

Stead, E. H.—The Kingdom of God; a plan of study in three parts. Part I, The Kingdom of Israel; Part II, The Kingdom in the Synoptic Sayings of Jesus; Part III, The Kingdom in Apostolic Times. E. Edinburgh, 1894.

Steele, Daniel.—Jesus Exultant; or Christ no pessimist and other essays. D., pp. 334. Chicago, 1899.

Stevens, George Barker.—The Teaching of Jesus. O., pp. 204. London, 1901.*

Street, Christopher J.—Jesus the Prophet of God. O., pp. 168. London, 1890.

A Sure Resting Place. Being selected sayings of Our Lord Jesus Christ, arranged as a manual of faith and practice. By the compilers of the divine teacher. D. Glasgow, 1894.

Swete, Henry Barclay.—Studies in the Teaching of Our Lord. Cr. O., pp. 186. London, 1904.*

[**Talbot, George F.**].—Jesus: His Opinions and Character. The New Testament studies of a layman. O., pp. 471. Boston, 1883.*

Taylor, William M.—Jesus at the Well. S. New York, 1884.

Teachings of Jesus Christ. Christian Ethics for Boys and Girls. Part I, D., pp. 147. Milwaukee, 1903.

Teaching of Jesus Christ. In His Own Words. Compiled by the Earl of Northbrook. D., pp. 126. London, 1902.*

Teachings of the Master. (Compiled by Ezra W. Reid.) D., pp. vii+113. Boston, 1905.

Teachings of the Master; with an attempt to explain and enforce them. By a disciple. D., pp. 258. New York, 1858.*

Thompson, J. P.—The Theology of Christ from His Own Words. D., pp. 309. New York, 1871.*

Thomson, Arthur.—The Questions of Jesus. O. London, 1867.

Thorne, H.—Notable Sayings of the great Teacher and Biblical Studies. O., pp. 250. Sterling, 1893.*

Thorne, James Hamilton.—Laws of Life after the Mind of Christ. Twenty-five discourses. O. London, 1883.

Thorold, A. W.—The Gospel of Christ. D., pp. 226. London, 1882.*

Tidball, Thomas A.—Christ in the New Testament. O., pp. 357. New York, 1897.*

Trench, M.—Verba, Verbi Dei. Words of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. D. London, 1894.

Trotter, I. Lilias.—Parables of the Christ Life. Oblong Cr. O., pp. 49, and plates. London, 1899.

The Truth as it is in Jesus. In the words of Jesus. O. Birmingham, 1855.

Tucker, A. B.—The Life of the World. Being brief meditations on the great discourse recorded in the sixth chapter of St. John. Cr. O. London, 1904.

Truth in the Words of Christ Himself. E., pp. 10. Boston, 1850. Unitarian.

Turner, J. B.—Christ's Words, as related to science, law, government, history, philosophy, religion, and universal human experience. O., pp. 425. Springfield, Ill., 1878.*

Turner, S. H.—Essays on Our Lord's Discourses at Capernaum. D., pp. 149. New York, 1860.*

[**Udall, John.**].—A demonstration of the truth of that discipline which Christe hath prescribed for the government of His Church in all times and places, until the ends of the worlds. Wherein are gathered into a plaine forme of reasoning the proofs thereof out of the Scriptures. O. East Molesley, 1588.

Vaughan, C. J.—Characteristics of Christ's Teaching. New ed., D., pp. 307. London, 1890.*

Vaughan, C. J.—The Wholesome Words of Jesus. Four sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. D., pp. 149. London, 1867.*

Verba Christi. The Sayings of Jesus Christ. With frontispiece. The Temple Classics. D., pp. 292. London, 1903.*

Verba. Verbi Dei. The Words of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Harmonised by the author of "Charles Lowder." O., pp. 216. London, 1894. Cr. O., pp. 210. London, 1903.

Very Little Children Brought to Christ; or a short and easy catechism on the elementary principles of true religion. 32mo. London, 1865.

The Very Words of Our Lord gathered from the Four Gospels. A. V. O., pp. 106. London, 1881.

Vincent, Marvin R.—Christ as a Teacher. D., pp. 58. New York, 1886.*

Vos, Geerhardus.—Teachings of Jesus concerning the Kingdom and the Church. D., pp. 150. New York, 1903.*

Waldegrave, Samuel.—Words of Eternal Life; or some of the first principles of the Doctrine of Christ. New ed., O., pp. 360. London, 1898.*

Walden, Treadwell.—The Great Meaning of Metanoia; an undeveloped chapter in the life and teaching of Christ. New ed. Supplementary essay. S., pp. 20+166. New York, 1896.* Of value.

Walker, Albert H.—Christ's Christianity; the precepts and doctrines recorded in Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, as taught by Jesus Christ, analyzed and arranged according to subjects. S., pp. 178. New York, 1882.*

Walker, W. L.—The Teaching of Christ in its Present Appeal. O., pp. 250. London, 1904.

Walker, W. L.—The Cross and the Kingdom as re-

viewed by Christ Himself and in the Light of Evolution. O., pp. xii+325. Edinburgh, 1902.*

Watson, John.—The Mind of the Master. O., pp. viii+337. London, 1896.* New ed., Cr. O., pp. 366. London, 1899.*

Wendt, H. H.—The Teaching of Jesus. 2 vols. O., pp. 408+420. New York, n. d.*

What Jesus Said; being a collection of the divine teachings selected literally from the Gospels. E., pp. 270. London, 1885.

Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte.—Sayings of the King. O. London, 1861.

Whiting, Mary Bradford.—Come Unto Me. Daily readings on the sayings of Christ. O., pp. viii+136. London, 1890.*

Williams, Meade Creighton.—At the Wellside. (A study in John, iv: 1–42.) D., pp. 3+29. Chicago, 1903.

Wilson, Gilbert Lord.—Christ in Chronology and Science of the Sabbath. D., pp. 21+220. Chicago, 1902.

Wiseman, Nathaniel.—The Messages of Christ. Popular ed., O. London, 1904.* Cr. O., pp. x+259. London, 1905.

Wood, Sir William Page.—The Continuity of Scripture as declared by the testimony of Our Lord and of the Evangelists and the Apostles. O. London, 1868. Fourth ed., 1870.

Woodhouse, F. C.—The Counsels of Perfection: or Christ and Modern Christianity. O. London, 1873.

The Words of Christ selected from the Evangelists. O. London, 1788.

Words of Jesus Christ taken from the Gospels. D., pp. 120. London, 1888.*

Words of the Lord Jesus Christ arranged in order of time as a daily companion. Epitome of the Gospel and treasury of mental prayer. 32mo., pp. 188. London, 1880.*

The Words of Love that Jesus Spoke. S. London, 1863.

Wright, David.—Thoughts upon some words of Christ. O., pp. 150. London, 1889.*

[**Yelverton, Sir H.**].—A Short Discourse of the truth and reasonableness of the religion delivered by Jesus Christ, wherein the several arguments for Christianity are handled, unto which is added a disquisition touching the Sibylls and the Sybilline writings by another hand. (J. Twysden.) 2 parts, O. London, 1662.

XVIII. a. THE PARABLES.

This method of teaching is not entirely original with Christ. Others have approached the method. It has, however, given rise to the question as to how much was truth and how much story. This is especially the case in the parable of Dives and Lazarus.

Recommended:

Trench, for its exegesis.
Goebel, for the same reason.
Bruce, for its apologetic value.
Dods, Nevin and **Taylor,** for their exposition and enunciation of spiritual truth.

Abott, Edwin A.—Parables for Children, with illustrations. D. London, 1873.

Allen, G. W.—Wonderful Words and Works. Sermons on the Parables and Miracles of Jesus. O., pp. xvi+229. London, 1903.*

Arnot, William.—The Lesser Parables of Our Lord and Lessons of Grace in the Language of Nature. O., pp 486. New York, 1883.* New ed., O., pp. 520. London, 1883.*

Arnot, William.—The Parables of Our Lord. D. London, 1870. D., pp. 532. New York, 1872.*

Bailey, B.—An exposition of the parables of Our Lord, showing their connection with His ministry, their prophetic character and their gradual development of the Gospel dispensation. O., pp. xv+511. London, 1828.*

Ballou, Hosea. –Notes on the Parables. Sixth ed., D., pp. 297. Boston, 1852.*

Bell, Henry.—The Parables of Our Lord. Richly illuminated. Small Q. London, 1846.

Best, Mrs.—Tracts on the Parables. D. London, 1841.

Bickersteth, Miss C.—Parables of Jesus. S. London, 1865.

Black Cliff, and other tales on the parables. S. New York, 1862.

Bourdillon, Francis.—The Parables of Our Lord Explained and Applied. D., pp. 320. New York, n. d.* D. London, 1868.

Boyd, E. Allan.—Parables of the Kingdon Explained. S., pp. 45. Unionville, Mo., 1902.*

Bragge, Francis.—Practical Discourses on the Parables of Our Blessed Saviour, with prayers annexed to each discourse. Third ed., O. London, 1711.

Bragge, Francis.—Works on the Miracles and Parables. Sermons on the regulation of the Passions. 5 vols., O. Oxford, 1833.*

Brock, Mrs. Cary.—Sunday Echoes in Week-day Hours. Vol. VI, The Parables. O. London, 1896.

Bruce, Alexander Balmain.—The Parabolic Element of the Gospels. A systematic and critical study of the Parables of Our Lord. Third ed., O., pp. 510. New York, 1886.* A thorough treatment.

Bulkly, Charles.—Discourses on the Parables of Our Blessed Saviour and the Miracles of the Holy Gospels, with occasional illustrations. 4 vols., O. London, 1771.

Bull, Henry.—Lectures on Certain Parables of the New Testament. D. London, 1846.

Burns, Jabez.—Sketches of Sermons on the Parables. D. London, 1847. D., pp. 299. Boston, 1848.*

Buxton, H. J. W.—Parable Sermons for Children. O. London, 1884.

Buxton, H. J. W.—By Word and Deed; a year's plain sermons on the parables and miracles. 2 vols., O., pp. 860. London, 1893.*

Calderwood, Henry.—Parables of Our Lord. Interpreted in view of their relations to each other. D., pp. 438. London, 1880.

Calkins, Wolcott.—Parables for our Times. A study of present day questions in the light of Christ's illustrations. D., pp. 162. London, 1900.*

Catechetical Lessons on the Parables of the New Testament. D. London, 1856.

Characters of Christ in Scripture borrowed from things without life. (In verse, with accompanying texts.) S. London, 1830.

Clarke, John Erskine.—The Children's Picture Book of Scripture Parables. O. London, 1860.

Close, F.—Twelve Discourses on some of the Parables of Our Lord. D. London, 1842.

Clowes, John.—Parables of Jesus Christ Explained. D. London, n. d.

Coleridge, Henry James.—The Theology of the Parables; with an arrangement of the Parables. By Father Salmeron. O. London, 1871.

Collyer, W. B.—Lectures on the Scripture Parables. O., pp. xlvi+535. London, 1815.*

Cubitt, George.—Conversations on the Parables of Christ. E. London, 1840.

Cumming, John.—Foreshadows. Lectures on Our Lord's Parables as earnest of the age to come. D. London, 1853. D., pp. 379. Philadelphia, 1856.*

Cumming, John.—Christ Receiving Sinners. E., pp. 177. New York, 1849.*

Dallas, A. R. C.—Parables of Christ. E. London, n. d.

Davidson, William.—Sermons on the Parables. D. Cincinnati, Ohio, n. d.

Davis, Mrs. C. E. K.—The Parables. E. New York, 1876.

Derby, Edward, Earl of.—Notes on the Parables for the use of children. D., pp. 248. London, 1866.

De Teisser, G. F.—The Parables of Our Lord practically set forth. D., pp. 356. London, 1870, 1880.

Dodd, W.—Discourses on the Parables of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 2 vols., O. London, 1757.

Dods, Marcus.—The Parables of Our Lord. Two series, 2 vols., D., pp. 276+222. London, 1881–1884. D., pp. 3+433. New York, 1900.*

Dover, T. B.—The Hidden Word. Thirty devotional studies on the Parables of Our Lord. O., pp. 200. London, 1887.*

Draper, B. H.—The Parables of Christ. S. London, n. d.

Drummond, D. T. K.—The Parabolic Teaching of Christ; or the Engravings of the New Testament. O., pp. xiv+440. New York, 1855.*

E——, A. L. O.—Pearls of Wisdom from the Parables. O., pp. 240. London, 1893.*

Ellis, Clement.—Three Discourses on the Parable of Dives and Lazarus, the unjust steward, and the ten virgins, with the life of the author. O. London, 1705.

Expository Outlines on the Parables of the Lord Jesus. Sketches and skeletons of sermons. D. London, 1864. From all such Good Lord deliver us.

Evans' Parables of Our Lord in the form of lessons for day and Sunday-schools. Mrs. A. E. Dove. O. London, 1900.

Eyre, E.—Parables of Our Lord in verse for youth. E. London, 1849.

Farrer, John.—Sermons on the Parables. A new ed., the whole series recomposed and contained in one volume. O. London, 1809.

First Readings; Precept and Parable. (Words of Our Lord.) O., pp. 32. London, 1884.*

Formby, Henry.—The Parables of Jesus. D. London, 1859.

Francis, Mrs. C. D.—Notes on Fifty Parables and Miracles, for a Bible Class. Cr. O., pp. 402. London, 1904.

Franklin, John.—Parables of Our Lord illustrated. Ff. London, n. d.

Fraser, Donald.—Metaphors in the Gospels. A series of short studies. D., pp. 374. New York, 1885.*

Frothingham, O. B.—Stories from the Lips of the Teacher retold by a Disciple. New ed., illustrated. S. New York, 1876.

G——, G. C.—Simple Readings on some of the Parables of Our Lord Jesus Christ. D., pp. 142. Dublin, 1886.

Garside, C. B.—Discourses on some Parables of the New Testament. D. London, 1869.

Goebel, Siegfried.—The Parables of Jesus; a methodical exposition translated by Professor Banks. O., pp. 455. Edinburgh, 1883.* Recommended.

Goodwyn, Lieutenant General Henry.—The Mysteries of the Kingdom of Heaven; an exposition of the Seven Parables, Matthew xiii. O. London, 1872.

Grant, Peter.—Picture Lessons by the Divine Teacher. D., pp. 222. London, 1872.*

Graves, James R.—The Parables and Prophecies of Christ. D. Nashville, 1887.

Gray, Andrew.—A Delineation of the Parables of Our Blessed Saviour. O. Edinburgh and London, 1777. Also Edinburgh, 1814.

Greswell, Edward.—An Exposition of the Parables and of other parts of the Gospels. 5 vols., O. Oxford, 1835.*

Guthrie, Thomas.—The Parables read in the light of the present day. O. London, 1866. D., pp. xl+279. New York, n. d.*

Habershon, Ada R. The Study of the Parables. With a preface by Sir Robert Anderson. Cr. O., pp. 62. London, 1904.

Hiffernan, John M.—Thoughts on the Parables. D. London, 1877.

Hirst, J. Crowther.—Half Hours with the Parables. A Classbook for Sunday-schools. O., pp. 148. London, 1897.*

Hopps, John Page.—The Parables of Jesus; being twenty Sunday morning meditations thereupon. O. London, 1867.

Howatt, J. Reid.—The Children's Preacher; a year's address and parables for the young. O., pp. 254. London, 1896.*

Howatt, J. Reid.—Jesus the poet; brief readings on the metaphors and similes uttered by Our Lord in the Gospels. O., pp. 292. London, 1896.*

Huntingdon, F. D.—Our Lord's Parables; lessons for the instruction of children in the Christian life. S. New York, 1876.

Jones, C. A.—Tales on the Parables. S., pp. 175. London, n. d.*

Keach, Benjamin.—An exposition of the Parables and express similitudes of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Royal O. London, 1856. Also 4 vols., O. London, 1615.

Kingdom and People; the Parables explained. D. London, 1863.

Kirke, Edward N. Lectures on the Parables of Our Saviour. D., pp. xiv+506. New York, 1856.*

Knight, James.—Discourses on the Parables. O. London, n. d.

Knox, Mrs. Isa Craig.—Tales on the Parables. 9 parts. S. London, 1872.

Krummacher, F. A.—The Parables translated by Miss F. Johnson. D. London, 1849.

Lang, Cosmo Gordon.—Thoughts on some of the Parables of Jesus. Cr. O., pp. 286. London, 1906.*

Lectures on Scripture Parables. By a country pastor. D. London, 1859.

Leonard, H. C.—Sonnet on the Parables of Our Lord. With nomenclature. S., pp. 112. London, 1884.*

Lisco, Frederick G.—The Parables of Jesus explained and illustrated. Translated by Rev. P. Fairbairn. S., pp. 406. Philadelphia, 1850. Edinburgh, 1853.*

Lonsdale, John G.—An Exposition of the Parables. S., pp. vi+138. London, 1855.*

Macduff, John R.—Parables of the Lake. A Sunday book for young readers. O., pp. 202. London, 1885.*

Mackenzie, Mary Jane.—Lectures on the Parables selected from the New Testament. Second ed., Cr. O. London, 1835.

Mackenzie, Mary Jane.—Second series of lectures on the Parables selected from the New Testament. O. London, 1833.

Maclachlan, Mrs.—Notes on the Parables according to literal and futurist principles of interpretation. O., pp. 160. Edinburgh, 1873.

[**MacPherson, Mrs. Brewster**]. The Parables of Judgment. By the author of "Gifts for Men." O. London, 1878.

Malan, S. C.—The Parables of Our Saviour explained to country children. 2 vols., D., pp. 920. London, 1872.

Maturin, B. W.—Practical Studies on the Parables of Our Lord. O., pp. 304. London, 1897.* D., pp. iv+295. New York, 1895.*

Maynard, Julia.—The Parables of Our Saviour paraphrased. O. London, 1858.

Morgan, W. J.—Pictured Parables of Our Lord. S., pp. 13. New York, 1902.

Mount, C. M.—Lectures in the Parables. D. London, 1824.

Nevin, A.—Parables of Jesus. D., pp. 503. Philadelphia, 1881.*

Newland, H.—Postils. Short sermons on the Parables. S., pp. 145. London, 1854. New ed., D. London, 1863.

Noble, Samuel.—Sermons on the Eight Parables. O. London, 1857.

Noland, S.—Special sermons and analyses of ten of Our Lord's Parables. S. Nashville, Tenn., 1884.

Notes on Our Lord's Parables, revised and enlarged. O., pp. 171. London, 1868.*

Oxenden, A.—The Parables of Our Lord. S., pp. 340. London, 1865.*

Palmer, A. C.—Mysteries of the Kingdom of Heaven. D. Yarmouth, Me., 1887.

Parables and Meditations, from the German. By A. Gurney. O. London, 1874.

The Parables Explained. E. Boston.

Parables of Jesus (The). By Thomas G. Selby and others. O., pp. viii+499. Manchester, 1903.

Parables of the Kingdom. Our Lord's Parables simply told. S., pp. 274. London, 1829.

Parables of the Lord Jesus. Sketches of sermons. D. London, 1864.

Parables of Our Lord. Antique. New York, n. d.

Parables of Our Lord. Twenty large plates in colors. Q. London, 1880.

The Parables of Our Lord (with colored illustrations). O., pp. 16. London, 1881.

The Parables of Our Lord and what they teach. O., pp. 108. London, 1885.

Parables of Our Lord. Illustrated by J. Franklin. Q. Philadelphia, 1876.

Parables of Our Lord. D., pp. 433. New York, 1902

Parables of Our Lord. Pp. 443. Boston.

Parables (The) of Our Lord, illustrated by Sir J. E. Millais, engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. Q. London, 1863.

Pitman, John Rogers.—A practical commentary on Our Blessed Lord's Sermon on the Mount; valedictory address to His Disciples; and Parables. O., pp. xii+451. London, 1852.*

Pracheriski, Joseph.—The Divine Parables Explained; or the Church of the Parables. D. New York, 1885.

Proudfit, Alexander Moncrief.—The Parables. D. New York, 1820. S., pp. 386. Salem, N. Y., 1820.

Readings for Sunday-schools on some of Our Lord's Parables. D. London, 1865.

Reid, Lewis H.—Similitudes of Christ. D., pp. 159. New York, 1885.*

Resker, Robert R.—Our Lord's Illustrations. The Metaphors, Emblems, Incidents, and Allusions employed by Our Lord to illustrate His teaching, classified and explained. (Bible Class Primers.) E., pp. 136. Edinburgh, 1899.*

Richey, T.—The Parables of the Lord Jesus according to St. Matthew. D. New York, 1887.*

Ricketts, Charles.—Parables from the Gospels. D., pp. 75. New York, 1903.*

Roberts, Arthur.—Sermons on Our Lord's Parables. O., pp. 290. London, 1859,* 1868.

Rogers, Nehemiah.—The true convert: or an exposition upon Luke xv, containing three parables, viz.: the lost sheep, the lost groat, and the lost sonne. 3 vols., in 1, Q. London, 1632.

Salmond, D. F. The Parables of Our Lord. E., pp. 120. Edinburgh, 1893.*

Saxby, Elizabeth M. A. F. The Parables of the Kingdom; Our Lord's Parables simply told for children. Illustrated S. London, 1879.

Schillenger, S.—Sermons on the Parables of Jesus. O., pp. 460. West Alexandria, Ohio, 1904.

School of Jesus. Some of the Parables paralleled in English and French, from the English Bible published by the British and Foreign Bible Society. O., pp. 176. London, 1875.

Shepheard, Harold B.—Parables of Man and of God. D., pp. 6+146. New York, 1904.*

Short Lessons on the Parables of Our Lord, especially for Bible Classes. Second ed., E. London, 1877.

Seeley, Mary.—The Kingdom and the People; or the Parables of Our Lord explained and illustrated. O. London, 1878.

Smart, Christopher.—The Parables of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ done into verse. O. London, 1768.

Soltau, George.—Typical Characters of the Lord Jesus. E., pp. 159. London, 1903.*

Stanford, Charles.—Symbols of Christ. D. London, 1865.

Stanley, Lord.—Conversations on the Parables of the New Testament. New ed., E. London, 1841. Also New York.

Stevens, William.—The Parables of the New Testament practically unfolded, with 800 beautiful engravings. Small Q. Philadelphia, 1857.

Stevens, William Bacon.—Parables of the New Testament practically unfolded, with a sketch of the author. O. Boston, 1887. O., pp. 336. Philadelphia, 1855.*

Stretton, Hesba.—The Parables of Our Lord. With portrait. Cr. O., pp. vii+239. London, 1903.*

Summer, A. Bishop.—Lectures on the Parables. Selection by Wilkinson. D. London, 1851.

Symington, A. M.—Gospel Parables. The Man on Top of the Ark. D. London, 1881.

Tait, Mrs. W. J.—Lessons from the Parables for Home and School use. O. London, 1901.

Taylor, William M.—The Parables of Our Saviour expounded and illustrated. O., pp. 480. New York, 1886.* Sermons.

Teissier, G. F. de.—The Parables of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ practically set forth. Cr. O. London, n. d.

Thiersch, H. W. T.—Parables of Christ. D. London, 1869.

Thomson, W. H.—The Parables and their home, the Parables by the Lake. D., pp. 3+159. New York, 1895.*

Titus, T. T.—Questions on the Parables. S. Philadelphia, 1876.

Trench, R. C.—Notes on the Parables of Our Lord. D. New York, 1871.* New ed., O., pp. 534. London, 1902. Many editions. A classic on the subject.

Trinder, William Martin.—Sermons on the Parables. O.

Trotter, J. Lilias.—Parables of the Christ Life. O., pp. 49. London, 1899. O. London, 1905.

Tweedie, W. K.—The Parables of Our Lord. O. Edinburgh, 1861. E., pp. 96. London, 1865.*

Upjohn, W.—Discourses on the Parables of Our Lord Jesus Christ; delivered in the Abbey Church of Bingham, Norfolk. Intended for domestic reading. 3 vols., O. Walls, 1824.

Walker, George S.—The Pictures of the Divine Artist. Studies in the Parables of Christ. O., pp. 288. London, 1905.

Wells, James.—The Parables of Jesus. A book for the young. D., pp. viii+361. London, 1883. New ed., O., pp. 370. London, 1899. D., pp. 361. New York, n. d.*

Whateley, Richard.—Lectures on some Scripture Parables. D. London, 1859.

Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte.—The Parables of Jesus. S. London, 1865.

Whittemore, T.—Notes and illustrations of the Parables of the New Testament. D. Boston, 1832.

Whittingham, William R.—An Essay on the Life and Writings of S. Bochart. Also a dissertation on the Parables of Christ. Translated from the Latin of Storr. O.

Whyte, Alexander. Bible Characters—Our Lord's Characters. O., pp. 311. Chicago, n. d.*

Wilkinson, John B.—Instructions on the "Parables of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ," with preface by T. T. Carter. D., pp. 550. London, 1870.

Williams, William R.—God's Rescuers; or the Lost Sheep, the Lost Coin and the Lost Son. Three discourses on Luke xv. D. New York, 1891.

Wilson, A.—Notes and Questions and Answers on Our Lord's Parables. S., pp. 156. London, 1860.*

Wilson, Mrs. E. C.—New Testament Parables illustrated by picture and stories. Second series, illustrated. D. New York, 1880.

Wilson, James P.—Lectures upon some of the Parables and historical passages of the New Testament. D., pp. 368. Philadelphia, 1810.

Winterbotham, Canon R.—Thirty-five sermons and expositions on sixteen Parables. O. London, 1875.

Winterbotham, Canon.—Kingdom of Heaven, Here and Hereafter. Sixteen expositions on sixteen Parables. O. London, 1898.

XVIII. a. 1. THE PRODIGAL SON.

The Arraignment of the Whole Creation at the Bar of Religion, Reason and Experience, in the Historie and Mysterie of the Parable of the Prodigal. Q. London, 1631.

Bailey, Henry.—Three sermons on the Prodigal Son. O. London, 1860.

Baker, William.—The Prodigal Son; a sermon. D. London, 1834.

Bourdillon, Francis.—The Prodigal at Home Again. A picture drawn for practical instruction and example. O., pp. 90. London, 1895.*

Brendle, D. F.—The Parable of the Prodigal Son. S. Philadelphia, 1876. First ed., 1864.

Bullock, Charles.—The Way Home; or the Gospel in the Parable. O. London, 1858. New ed., pp. 112. London, 1883.*

Butler, George William.—The Rich Man's Brethren; or Holy Scripture Sufficient. An exposition of the latter part of the narrative of the rich man and Lazarus. D., pp. viii+105. London, 1903.*

Carter, J. M.—The Prodigal Son in its Buddhistic Shape. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, April, 1893.*

Chubb, Thomas.—The Equity and Reasonableness of the Divine Conduct in pardoning sinners upon their repentance, exemplified; or a discourse on the Parable of the Prodigal Son. Occasioned by Dr. Butler's Analogy of Religion. To which are added two dissertations. O. London, 1737.

Clark, William R.—The Prodigal Son; a series of sermons. O. London, 1861.

Dutcher, J.—The Parable of the Prodigal Son. D. London, n. d.

Evans, G. D.—The Young Man's Parable; the Prodigal Son. A story for today. O., pp. viii+182. Bristol, 1891.

Ferguson, Fergus.—The Parable of the Prodigal Son. A homiletic exposition. D., pp. 192. London, 1873.

Footman, Henry.—From Home and Back; being Lenten sermons of the Parable of the Prodigal. O. London, 1876.

Goodcole, Henry.—The Prodigal's Tears. O. London, 1620.

Goodman, John.—The Penitent Pardoned; or a discourse on the nature of sin and the efficacy of repentance under the Parable of the Prodigal Son. O. London, 1707.

Grant, R.—Six lectures on the Parable of the Prodigal Son during Lent. D. London, 1830.

Hamilton, James.—The Parable of the Prodigal Son, with numerous illustrations by H. C. Selons. Small Q. Edinburgh. New York, 1867.

Hamilton, James.—The Pearl of Parables. Notes on Luke xv: 11–32. S., pp. 196. New York, 1869,* 1876.

Hancock, Thomas.—The Return to the Father. Sermons on a part of the Parable of the Prodigal Son. O. London, 1874.

Hancock, T.—The Return to the Father. Seven sermons on a part of the Parable of the Prodigal Son. Cr. O. London, 1904.

Heisler, D. Y.—The Prodigal Son.

Horn, Robert.—Exposition of part of the Parables of the Lost Sonne. O. London, 1614.

Leach, Charles.—Homeward Bound. Sunday afternoon half-hour lecture to the masses on the Prodigal Son. E., pp. 94. London, 1878.*

Leyburn, J.—Hints to Young Men from the Parable of the Prodigal Son. S. Philadelphia, 1888.

Lydcott, E.—The Prodigal Returned. O. London, 1684.

Maitland, C. D.—The Parable of the Prodigal Son. Eight discourses. D., pp. 234. London, 1844.*

Malan, Caesar.—The Eldest Son. E., pp. 132. Dublin, n. d.

Mason, Richard.—The Indulgent Father; or reclaimed Prodigal, with six sermons. O. London, 1742.

McKenzie, William.—A Gospel within the Gospel. An exposition of the Parable of the Prodigal. O., pp. 74. Prescott, Canada, 1864.

The Modern Prodigal Son; or the Lost and Found. By the author of "Bible Palm Trees." E., pp. 171. London, n. d.*

Mott, G. S.—The Prodigal Son. D. Philadelphia, 1863.

North, Brownlow.—The Prodigal on his way home. S., pp. 180. London, 1870.*

The Prodigal Son. D., pp. 196. London, n. d.*

The Prodigal Son. A tract. E. New York, n. d.

Punshon, William Morley.—The Prodigal Son. Four discourses. With a preface by Gilbert Haven. S., pp. 96. Boston, 1868.*

Ritchie, William.—The Prodigal's Return: its lessons of Penitence and Pardon. D., pp. iv+250. London, 1868.

Rogers, G. E. P.—On the Prodigal Son. E. New York, 1862.

Rogers, Nehemiah.—The Indulgent Father: his gracious entertainment of his riotous yet repenting child: or an exposition of the Parable of the Prodigal Son. Q. London, 1632.

Rogers, Nehemiah.—The True Convert. An exposition upon the whole Parable of the Prodigal Son. Luke xv: 11-12. Q. London, 1620.

Roscamp, Robert G.—Lost and Found: being a series

of lectures on the Prodigal Son. D., pp. 216. New York, 1902.

St. John, Pawlett.—The Prodigal on his return. Q. London, 1715.

Sedgwick, Obadiah.—Parable of the Prodigal, delivered in divers sermons on Luke xv: 11–24. Q. London, 1660.

Smith, J. Y.—Sermons on the Prodigal Son. Q. London, 1855.

Spurgeon, C. H.—Twelve sermons on the Prodigal Son and other texts in Luke xv. O. London, 1896.*

Stillingfleet, Bp.—Of an effectual penitential resolution. Q. London, 1686.

Strong, W.—The Parable of the Prodigal. Q. London, 16—.

Swayne, R. G.—The Voice of the Good Shepherd to his lost Sheep. Being a practical exposition of the former part of the Parable of the Prodigal Son. S., pp. 158. London, 1868.

Thomas, A. R. G.—Sermons on the Prodigal Son. Cr. O. London, 1850.

Thompson, J. Denton.—God and the Sinner; or Some Fundamental Truths of Christianity illustrated from the Parable of the Prodigal Son. O., pp. 174. London, 1904.

Urmy, W. S.—Lost and Found. D., pp. 176. Cincinnati, 1875.*

Vincent, Marvin R.—The Two Prodigals. E. New York, 1876.

Walton, Jonathan.—Lectures on Repentance, the Prodigal Son, etc. D. London, 1833.

Whitefield, George.—The Prodigal Son; a lecture. D. Glasgow, 1741.*

Willcox, G. B.—The Prodigal Son; a monograph; with an excursus on Christ as a public teacher. D., pp. 130. New York, 1890.

Williams, William R.—God's Rescues; or the Lost

Sheep, the Lost Coin, and the Lost Son. Three discourses on Luke xv. D., pp. 95. New York, 1871.*

Young, G. Edward.—The Restlessness of Youth, and other addresses to young men on the Parable of the Prodigal Son. Cr. O., pp. 280.

Zabriskie, Francis N.—The Story of a Soul; thoughts on the Parable of the Prodigal Son. D. New York, 1872.

XVIII. a. 2. THE RICH MAN AND LAZARUS.

Auchmuty, Arthur C.—Dives and the Pauper, and other sermons. Cr. O. London, 1887.

Barnes, Isaac E.—An exposition of the Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus. O., pp. 16. London, 1893.

Bower, John.—Dives and Lazarus; a sermon metrical to men heretical. O. London, 1877.

Chrysostom, John.—The Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus. Translated by F. Allen. O., pp. 118. London, 1869.*

Cruso, Timothy.—Discourses upon the Rich Man and Lazarus. O. London, 1697.

Green, Bishop.—A Sermon on Dives and Lazarus. Q. London, 1763.

Hilyard, James.—Five sermons on the Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus. O. London, 1841.

Horne, C. Silvester.—The Spirit of Dives; an indictment of indifference. A tract for the times. No. 1, O., pp. 16. London, 1895.

Horne, Robert.—Certain sermons on the Rich Man and Lazarus. Q. London, 1619.

The Kingdom of Heaven and Dives and Lazarus. D., pp. 110. London, 1887.

Macarthur, A.—The Rich Man and Lazarus. O., pp. 96. London, 1886.

Middleton, G.—"Carried by the Angels;" or nine expository chapters on the Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus. D., pp. 268. London, 1877.*

North, Brownlow.—The Rich Man and Lazarus. A practical exposition. S. London, 1868. Fourth ed., Cr. O., pp. 152. London, 1900.* Fourth ed., D., pp. 156. London, 1901.

Rogers, Nehemiah.—The Rich Fool. Q. London, 1662.

Stephens, Joseph.—Nine Sermons on Dives and Lazarus. D. London, 1697.

Theed, Richard.—Two sermons on Dives and Lazarus. Luke xvi: 27, 28. O. London, 1711.

Trapp, Joseph.—Discourses upon the Parable of Dives and Lazarus, setting forth the deplorable corruption and immorality and infidelity of this age. O. London, 1729.

Walker, S. A.—On the Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus. D. London, 1850.

Washburn, Francis.—Dives and Lazarus. D. New York, n. d.

Welchman, Edward.—Discourse on Dives and Lazarus. O. London, 1704.

Wesley, John.—A sermon on Dives and Lazarus. D. Dublin, 1815.*

XVIII. a. 3. TEN VIRGINS.

Colman, Benjamin.—Parable of Ten Virgins. D. Boston, 1724.

Congreve, George.—The Parable of the Ten Virgins. Addresses given in retreat. Cr. O., pp. ix+145. London, 1904.

Gamble, H. R.—The Ten Virgins and other sermons. O., pp. 208. London, 1904.

Garratt, Samuel.—The Midnight Cry; an exposition of the Parable of the Ten Virgins and the Prophecy on the Mount. Third ed., D., pp. x+240. London, 1868.

Huntington, W.—The Wise and Foolish Virgins Described. The substance of two sermons. O. London, 1803.

Johnston, Thomas.—Christ's Watchword; or the Parable of the Virgins Expounded. Q. London, 1630.

Maitland, C. D.—Nine discourses on the Parable of the Ten Virgins. O. Brighton, 1831.

Practical discourses on the Parable of the Ten Virgins. O. London, n. d.

Ryle, John Charles.—"Watch." A Word in Season. Being thoughts on the Parable of the Ten Virgins. Matt. xxv: 1–13. Cr. O., pp. 32. London, 1900.

Seiss, J. A.—The Parable of the Ten Virgins, in six discourses, and a sermon on the Judgeship of the Saints. D. Philadelphia, n. d.

Shepard, Thomas.—The Parables of the Ten Virgins opened and applied. Edited by Jonathan Mitchell. D. Aberdeen, 1838. London, 1660. Also 1695. With a biographical preface by James Foote. O., pp. xviii+592. Aberdeen, 1853.* .D., pp. 483. Aberdeen, 1838.*

Tillottson, Archbishop.—The Parable of the Ten Virgins. O. London, 1709.

Wood, James.—The Parable of the Ten Virgins. Six sermons at the King's Weigh House in Eastcheap. D. London, 1722. S., pp. 132. Amherst, Mass., 1830.*

XVIII. a. 4. PARABLE OF THE SOWER.

Alford, Henry.—The Parable of the Sower. D. London, n. d. S., pp. 115. Cambridge, 1858.*

Brown, Robert.—An exposition explanatory and practical of the Parable of the Sower. D. London, 1859.

Hill, J.—The Sower and the Seed. E. Philadelphia, 1876.

Harrison, William (Minister at Hyton, Lancashire).—The Difference of Hearers; or an exposition of the Parable of the Sower.

Harwood, E.—Sermons on the Parable of the Sower. D. London, 1776.

Heylyn, Peter.—The Parable of the Tares expounded and applied in ten sermons, preached before Charles II. With three other sermons by the same author. Small Q. London, 1659.

Montague, Lord Robert.—The Sower and the Virgins. O. London, 1887.

Muir, G.—The Parable of the Sower illustrated and applied. D. London, 1769.

Parable of the Seed. D. New York, n. d.

Stennett, S.—The Parable of the Sower. D. London, 1786, 1788, 1789, 1801. D., pp. 331. Bridgeton, N. J., 1823.*

Taylor, Thomas.—The Parable of the Sower and of the Seed, declaring the four several grounds among other things how far a hypocrite may go in the way to Heaven, and wherein the sound Christian goeth beyond him. Q. London, 1623. Also in his works, Vol. 2.

Wilson, Robert.—The Sower. Lent lectures. S. New York, 1883.

XVIII. a. 5. WEDDING FEAST AND GREAT SUPPER.

Bayle, P.—A philosophical commentary on these words. "Compel them to come in." Translated. 2 vols., O. London, 1768.

Blyth, F. C.—The Parable of the Great Supper. An exposition, critical and practical. O., pp. 302. London, 1900.*

Fairchild, Ashbel G.—The Great Supper, three discourses on Luke xiv: 16–24. E. Philadelphia, 1860.

Hussey, Joseph.—The Gospel Feast; or the great supper of the parable discovered in several sermons. O. London, 1693.

James W.—Marriage of the King's Son. D. London, n. d.

Kinney, Ezra D.—Have me excused; or a practical exposition of the Parable of the Great Supper. S., pp. 244. New York, 1847.*

Lee, L. M.—The Great Supper, not Calvinistic; being a reply to the Rev. Dr. Fairchild's discourse on the Parable of the Great Supper. Edited by Thomas O. Summers. E. Nashville, 1860.

Lucas, Thomas.—Christian Compulsion not persecution. A sermon. O. London, 1718.

Phelps, Charles.—Calling and Election; or many called but few chosen. O. London, 1674.

XVIII. a. 6. THE VINE.

MacMillan, Hugh.—The True Vine; or the analogues of Our Lord's Allegory. D., pp. 320. London, 1871.*

Murray, Andrew.—The True Vine. Meditations for a month on John xv: 1–16. S., pp. 159. New York, n. d.*

Whateley, W.—God's Husbandry; the first part tending to show the difference betwixt the hypocrite and the true hearted Christian. As it was delivered in certain sermons. Q. London, 1662.

XVIII. a. 7. THE PILGRIM.

Patrick, Symon.—The Parable of the Pilgrim. Q. London, 1665, 1673. Sixth ed., 1687. E. With introduction by S. Chamberlain. London, 1840, 1855.

Proudfit, A.—Parable of the Pilgrim. D. New York, n. d.

XVIII. a. 8. THE BARREN FIGTREE.

Brydall, T.—The Barren Figtree. Seven sermons. D. London, 1667.

Bunyan, John.—The Barren Figtree; or the doom and downfall of the fruitless professor, showing that the day of grace may be past with him long before his life is ended; the signs also by which such miserable mortals may be known. D. London, 1682, and fifteen later eds. See Anderson, Bibliography in Venable's Life of Bunyan.

Hazlehurst, Thomas.—Thoughts on the Barren Figtree. D. Liverpool, 1869.*

Lynn, A.—The Barren Figtree. A sermon. Second ed., O. Sheffield, 1833.

Mayo, D.—The Intercession for the Fruitless Figtree, explained and improved. A sermon to catechumens. O. London, 1726.

Rogers, Nehemiah.—The Figg-Less tree, or the Doome of a barren and unfruitful profession laid open in an exposition upon that Parable. Luke, xiii: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Q. London, 1659.

XVIII. a. 9. THE TALENTS.

Cobden, Archdeacon.—A sermon on the Parable of the Talents. Q. London, 1748.

The Single Talent Improved. American Tract Society tracts, Vol VI.

Stirling, James.—The Stewardship of Life; or Studies on the Parables of the Talents. D., pp. x+227. London, 1873.

XVIII. a. 10. THE GOOD SAMARITAN.

Dunn, J. B.—The Good Samaritan. D. New York, 1871.* A temperance sermon.

Rogers, Nehemiah.—Good Samaritan. Q. London, 1640.

Sherlock, T.—The Nature and Extent of Charity. Before trustees of an infirmary. Q. London, 1735.

Westcott, Frank Nash.—The Church and the Good Samaritan; mission addresses to men. D., pp. xiv+218. New York, 1905.*

XVIII. a. 11. THE LOST COIN.

Rogers, Nehemiah.—The Lost Groat. Q. London, 1632.

Rogers, Nehemiah.—The Lost Sheep and Groat. Q. London, 1632.

Urmy, W. S.—Lost and Found. D., pp. 176. Cincinnati, 1875.*

Williams, William R.—God's Rescues; or the lost sheep, the lost coin and the lost son. D., pp. 95. New York, 1871.*

XVIII. a. 12. THE PARABLE OF THE GRAVE CLOTHES.

Beard, Arthur.—The Parable of the Grave Clothes. D. London, 1867.

XVIII. a. 13. THE TARES; MATT. 13:24–30.

Heylyn, P.—The Parable of the Tares Expounded and Applyed. In ten sermons. Q. London, 1659.

Muir, G.—The Parable of the Tares. In twenty-one sermons. D. Paisley, 1771.

XVIII. a. 14. PHARISEE AND PUBLICAN.

Bunyan, John.—A discourse upon the Pharisee and Publican. D. London, 1635. Another edition edited by George Offer. E., pp. 256. London, 1873.* See Venable's Life of Bunyan. Bibliography.

XVIII. a. 15. THE STEWARDS.

Boardman, G. Dana.—The Shrewd Steward. Revised edition, T. New York, 1883.

Tyndale, W.—The Parable of the Wicked Mammon. Q. London, n. d.

Wesley, John.—The Good Steward. A sermon on Luke xvi:2. Fifteenth ed., D. London, 1800.* Also Edinburgh, 1768. Also in works.

XVIII. a. 16. THE LOST SHEEP.

Calthorp, Gordon.—The lost sheep found, and other sermons preached to children. S., pp. 310. London, 1870. Second ed., S., pp. 322. London, 1874. S., pp. 182. London, 1889.*

Reeves, Jonathan.—The Lost Sheep Found. A sermon. Q. London, 1758.

Rogers, Nehemiah.—The Watchful Shepherd; his care over his whole flock that none be lost nor wanting in an exposition of the Parable of the Lost Sheep. Q. London, 1632.

Urmy, W. S.—Lost and Found. D., pp. 176. Cincinnati, 1875.*

Williams, William R.—God's Rescues; or the Lost Sheep, the Lost Coin and the Lost Son. D., pp. 95. New York, 1871.*

XVIII. a. 17. THE LABORERS.

Anderson, William.—Notes of Sermons on Day and Night. The Parable of the Laborers and Man's Extremity God's Opportunity. O., pp. 23. London, 1879.

XVIII. a. 18. THE MERCHANT.

Jellinger, C.—The Spiritual Merchant. A sermon. D. London, 1676.

XVIII. b. THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT.

This is the embodiment of most of Christ's teaching.

Recommended: **Trench, Tholuck, Gore.**

Ainsworth, P. C.—The Blessed Life. Short addresses on the Beatitudes. O. London, 1906.

Anderson, R.—Eight discourses on the Beatitudes. D. London, n. d.; 1837.

Augustine, Saint.—The Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount and the Harmony of the Evangelists. Translated by Findlay and Salmond. O. Edinburgh, 1873.

Bacon, B. W.—The Sermon on the Mount; its Literary Structure. D., pp. 13+262. London, 1902.*

Baker, A. B.—Topics in Christ's Sermon on the Mount. Vol. I for Children. Vol. II for Youth. Vol. III for Adults. E. Boston, 1862.

The Beatitudes of Our Lord, with parallel passages. O. London, 1868.

Blackall, Offspring.—Practical discourses on the Sermon on the Mount. 8 vols., O. London, 1717.

Blackburn, Bp.—The Blessedness of Suffering for Righteousness Sake. A sermon. O. London, 1709.

Blair, James.—Our Saviour's Divine Sermon on the Mount Explained, and the practice of it recommended in divers sermons. 5 vols., O. London, 1724. 4 vols., O., 1740.

Boardman, George Dana.—Studies in the Mountain Instruction. D., pp. 360. New York, 1880.*

Bossuet, J. B.—The Sermon on the Mount. Translated by F. M. Capes. D. London, 1900.

Bradbury, Thomas.—The Beatitudes. Eight sermons. O. London, 1879.

Brewster, James.—Lectures upon Our Lord's Sermon on the Mount. D. Edinburgh. London, 1809, 1812.

Brockington, A. Allen.—Parables of the Way; a comparative study of the Beatitudes (St. Matt. v: 3–13), and twelve parables of the way (St. Luke ix: 51–xix: 11), with an introductory note by Rev. F. A. Clarke. D., pp. 7+95. New York, 1904.

Burroughs, Jer.—The Saints' Happiness, together with several steps leading thereunto. Delivered in divers lectures on the Beatitudes. Q. London, 1660.

Cameron, Mrs.—Addresses to Children on the Beatitudes. E. London, n. d.

Carpenter, W. Boyd.—The Great Charter of Christ. Being studies in the Sermon on the Mount. O., pp. 300. London, 1895.*

Caunter, John Hobart.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer and Eight Beatitudes. O. London, 1849.

Chamberlain, Edith L.—Lessons on the Beatitudes; for the Sunday-schools. D., pp. 60. London, 1881.

Chapin, Edwin H.—Discourses on the Beatitudes. D., pp. 158. Boston, 1855.*

Charles, Mrs.—The Beatitudes. Thoughts for All Saints' Day. D. London, 1889.

Clowes, John.—Sermons on the Beatitudes. O. London, n. d.

Coleridge, Henry James.—The Sermon on the Mount. 3 vols., O. London, 1879.

Coleridge, Henry James.—The Public Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Vol. IV, The Sermon on the Mount Concluded. O., pp. xi+354. London, 1879.

Coleridge, S. J.—The Preaching of the Beatitudes. O. London, 1875.

Cookman, George G.—The Golden Rule; an address. 32mo., pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1833.*

Crum, C. C.—Lectures on the Beatitudes. D. New York, 1848. D., pp. 235. Cincinnati, 1854.

Cumming, John.—Benedictions; or the Blessed Life. D. London, 1853.

Dallas, A. R. C.—Prophecy upon the Mount. Second ed., D. London, 1848.

Dermer, E. C.—The Beatitudes. Studies for Lent. O., pp. 66. Oxford, 1893.

De Valdes, Juan.—Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount. O. London, 1882.

Dobree, Louisa F.—Stories on the Beatitudes. O., pp. 256. London, 1894.

Dowie, John Alexander.—Four Morning Talks on the Beatitudes. D. Chicago, 1900.

Drake, Roger.—Holy Mount. D. London, 1653.

Duncan, Joseph.—The Inheritors of the Kingdom. Being expository discourses on Matthew v: 1–16. O., pp. 188. London, 1882.

Duncan, Duncan.—The Inheritors of the Kingdom. Being expository sermons on Matthew v: 1–16. Sermons on the Beatitudes. Cr. O., pp. 147. London, 1902.*

Dykes, J. Oswald.—The Beatitudes of the Kingdom. Second ed., D., pp. 200. London and New York, 1873.* New ed., D., pp. viii+644. London, 1887.*

Eyton, Robert. The Beatitudes. O., pp. 192. London, 1895.*

Farrer, John.—Sermons on the Mission and Character of Jesus Christ and on the Beatitudes. The Bampton lectures for 1803. O., pp. xv+395. Oxford, 1804.*

Garbett, James. The Beatitudes of the Mount. Seventeen sermons. O. London, 1853.

Garden, F.—Lectures on the Beatitudes. Delivered during the season of Lent. D. London, 1853.

Gardiner, James.—Practical Exposition of Our Saviour's Sermon on the Mount. O. London, 1720.

Gardner, James.—Christ on the Mount. An exposition of Matthew, Chapters v, vi, vii. D. London, 1849.

Gilbert, Jesse S.—Blessed are they; or thoughts on the Beatitudes. D., pp. 69. Paterson, N. J., 1890.*

Giles, Chauncey.—Heavenly Blessedness; what it is and how attained, in a series of discourses on the Beatitudes. O. London, 1872.

Glover, Richard.—The Beatitudes. (Companions for a quiet hour.) E. London, 1888.

Good, J. E.—Forty-five lectures on Our Lord's Sermon on the Mount. O. London, 1829.

Golden Ladder. Stories illustrative of the Eight Beatitudes. D. London, 1862.

Gore, Charles.—The Sermon on the Mount. A practical exposition. O., pp. 230. London, 1897.* Also D., pp. 218. New York, 1897.* Cr. O., pp. xii+218. London, 1904.* Of value.

Green, S. G.—Notes on the Sermon on the Mount. D., pp. 38. London, 1880.

Hambleton, John.—Twenty Sermons on the Fifty-third Chapter of Isaiah, the Beatitudes, and other subjects. O. London, 1834.

Harries, John.—The Gospel of Righteousness; or, Short Studies, Homiletical and Expository, on the Sermon on the Mount. D., pp. xvi+224. London, 1893.*

Henley, Robert.—Saintliness. A course of sermons on the Beatitudes. D. London, 1864.

Hill, Daniel H.—A consideration of the Sermon on the Mount. D. Philadelphia, 1858.

Holland, H. S.—Pleas and Claims for Christ. O., pp. 334. London and New York, 1892. Nos. 18 and 19, Sermon on the Mount.

Horneck, Anthony.—Several Sermons on the Fifth of St. Matthew; being part of Christ's Sermon on the Mount. Second ed., 2 vols., O. London, 1706.

Jones, J. D.—The Way into the Kingdom, or Thoughts on the Beatitudes. Cr. O., pp. 159. London, 1900.

Kimball, E. H.—The Sermon on the Mount. Translated into English verse. E., pp. 31. New York, 1871.*

Kroetel, G. F.—Who are the Blessed? or, Meditations on the Beatitudes. D. Philadelphia, 1856.

Lathbury, Clarence.—The Code of Joy. The ten requisites of perfected manhood. D., pp. 219. Germantown, Pa., 1902.*

Laughton, James B.—Christ the Counsellor; or Practical Teaching for an age of Progress. An exposition of the Sermon on the Mount. Post. O., pp. xvi+584. Sydney, 1869.

Laverack, F. J.—These Sayings of Mine. A manual on the Beatitudes for Christian People. With portrait. O., pp. 144. London, 1905.

Leifchild, John.—The Christian Temper; or Lectures on the Beatitudes. O., pp. 312. London, 1812.*

Luther, Martin.—Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount. O. London, 1854.

Lyttleton, Edward.—Studies in the Sermon on the Mount. O., pp. 10+392. London and New York, 1905.*

MacIntyre, William.—Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount. O. London, 1854.

Maclaren, Alexander.—The Beatitudes, and Other Sermons. O., pp. viii+313. London, 1896.

Maclaren, Alexander.—Beatitudes, and twenty-nine others. New York, 1905.

Message from the King (A). Being mainly an exposition of the Sermon on the Mount. Cr. O. London, 1904.

Meyer, Frederick Brotherton. Directory of the Devout Life; meditations on the Sermon on the Mount. D., pp. 214. New York, 1905.*

Meyer, Frederick Brotherton.—Blessed Are Ye; talks on the Beatitudes. D., pp. 142. New York, 1898.*

Miles, Eustace H.—The Teaching of Jesus Today. The

Sermon on the Mount rendered from the Greek into Simpler English. E., pp. 56. London, 1899.

Militz, A. Rix.—The Sermon on the Mount. S., pp. 101. Chicago, 1898.

Miller, J. R.—The Master's Blessed. A devotional study of the Beatitudes. O., pp. 182. London, 1899. D., pp. 182. Chicago, 1898.*

Mitchell, R. A.—Scripture Beatitudes; arranged with appropriate petitions. New editions, S. Aberdeen, 1883.

Moberly, George.—Fifteen Sermons on the Beatitudes, with others mostly preached before the University of Oxford. O. Oxford, 1861. Third ed., O., pp. lxxviii+321. London, 1870.*

Monsell, John S. B.—The Beatitudes; sermons, etc. D. London, 1866.

Mortimer, A. G.—The Laws of Happiness. Addresses on the Beatitudes. D. London, n. d.

Nicholas, Henry.—First Exhortation to His Children and to the Family of Love; likewise H. N. upon the Beatitudes and the seven deadly sins. D. London, 1858.

Norris, John.—Practical Discourses on the Beatitudes and on several divine subjects. 4 vols., O. London, 1699.

Oakeley, F.—Christians the Salt of the Earth and the Light of the World. A sermon. D. Oxford, 1838.

Ogle, Nathaniel.—Christ's Sermon as Recapitulated by St. Matthew. D. London, 1854.

Old Paths of Honor and Dishonor. A story on the Beatitudes. S. London, 1869.

Pearson, Alfred.—Christus Magister; some teachings from the Sermon on the Mount. O., pp. vii+305. London, 1892.

Pearson, G. F.—Stories on the Eight Beatitudes. Third ed., E. London, 1860.

Peat, John.—The Beatitudes of Our Blessed Lord Considered in Eight Practical Discourses. O., pp. x+139. London, 1868.

Pitman, J. R.—A Practical Commentary on Our Blessed Lord's Sermon on the Mount, Valedictory to His Disciples and Parables. O. London, 1852.

Pope, George N.—Our Blessed Lord's Sermon on the Mount in English, Tamil, Malayan, Karnarese and Telugu, in the Anglo-Indian character. Pp. iv+85—xxii. London, 1860.

Power, Harriet.—Tales Illustrative of the Beatitudes. O. London, 1864.

Prince, Thomas.—Lectures on the Beatitudes. O. London, n. d.

Pryse, James M.—Sermon on the Mount. D., pp. 80. New York, 1899.*

Ridgeway, C. J.—The Mountain of Blessedness: a course of addresses on the Beatitudes. St. Matthew v: 1–10. Preached at Christ's Church, Lancaster Gate, during the spring of 1887. Third ed., O., pp. 114. London, 1896.

Rowlands, John B.—The Blessings of Jesus; or Short Readings on the Beatitudes of Our Lord. O. London, 1879.

Sermon on the Mount. Vol. I, Practical Exposition of St. Matthew v vi: 8 (including the Beatitudes). By E. Griffith Jones, T. G. Selby, Frank Ballard, and others. Cr. O. London, 1903.

Sermon on the Mount. By Aretas. D. New York, 1896.

Sermon on the Mount. Wausau, Wis.

Sermon on the Mount, and other passages from Wycliff's translation of the Bible. Boston, Mass.

Sermon on the Mount (The), with frontispiece. Cr. O., pp. 29. London, 1903.

Sermon on the Mount (The). A practical exposition of St. Matthew vi: 16, vii: 27. By J. G. Greenhough and others. Cr. O., pp. viii+293. Manchester, 1903.

Sermon on the Mount; being a reprint of Matthew v, vi,

vii, on John Dickinson's hand-made paper, with cover, title page, etc., embellished by Agnes Bassett. Milwaukee, Wis., 1902.

Sermon on the Mount; being chapters v, vi and vii of the Gospel according to St. Matthew. New York, 1904.

Sermon on the Mount. Illustrated, with introduction by E. Everett Hale. Forty-eight page illustrations and illuminated texts. New York.

Shorthouse, Albert J.—The Men of the Beatitudes. D., pp. 261. London, 1904.* Sermons.

Smith, J. Hunter.—Greek Testament Lessons, Consisting Chiefly of the Sermon on the Mount and the Parables with Notes and Essays. O. London, 1884.

Smith, William.—Nine Sermons on the Beatitudes. O. London, 1782.

Stanesby, Samuel.—The Sermon on the Mount. Illuminated. S. London, 1863.

Stewart, Agnes M.—Stories on the Beatitudes. E. New York, 1866.

Stubbs, Charles William.—The Social Teaching of the Lord's Prayer. Four sermons preached before the University of Oxford. Cr. O., pp. 114. London, 1900.*

Stubbs, C. W.—Christ and Economics in the Light of the Sermon on the Mount. O., pp. 290. London, 1893.*

Sturdee, Edwin J.—Stories on the Apostles' Creed, the Lord's Prayer and the Duty Towards My Neighbor. Cr. O., pp. iv+199. London, 1899.

Tait, Andrew.—The Charter of Christianity; an examination in the light of modern criticism of Our Blessed Lord's Sermon on the Mount and its ethical precepts compared with the best moral precepts of the Ancient World. O., pp. xxxiv+628. London, 1886.* Of value.

Tales on the Beatitudes. By the author of Clary's Confirmation. T. New York, 1879.

Talks with a Child on the Beatitudes. S., pp. 132. Philadelphia, 1868.

Taylor, Ida S.—The Beatitudes. D. New York, 1892.

Terry, Milton S.—The Sermon on the Mount of Olives. A sermon. D. Chicago, 1887.

Tholuck, A.—Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount. Translated by R. L. Brown. New ed., O. Edinburgh, 1869. Also by Robert Menzies. 2 vols., D. 1837. Edinburgh, 1869. O., pp. viii+443. Philadelphia, 1860.*

Thornton, Henry.—Family Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount in forty-seven lectures. O. London, 1832.

Todd, J. F.—A Commentary on Christ's Sermon on the Mount. D. London, 1856.

Trench, R. C.—Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount drawn from the writings of St. Augustine, with observations and an introductory essay on his merits as an interpreter of Holy Scripture. D., pp. xxii+335. London, 1851.* O. London, 1869.

Vaughan, C. J.—Characteristics of Christ's Teaching Drawn from the Sermon on the Mount. O., pp. 8+307. London, 1875.* Seventh ed., D., pp. 300. London, 1884.*

Wagner, George.—Thirty-Seven Lectures for Lent and Passion Week. O. London, 1863. Eight lectures on the Beatitudes.

Warriner, E. A.—The Crowning Beatitude. D. Montrose, Pa., 1889.

Watson, Alexander.—Jesus the Giver and Fulfiller of the New Law. Eight sermons on the Beatitudes preached at Cheltenham. O. London, 1850.

Watson, Thomas.—The Beatitudes: or a discourse upon part of Christ's famous Sermon on the Mount. Q. London, 1660.

Waugh, Thomas. Mount and Multitude. Sermons and addresses. Cr. O., pp. 228. London, 1899.

Wesley, John.—Discourses on the Sermon on the Mount. E. New York, 1873.

Whistler, R. G.—Sermons on Our Saviour's Sermon on the Mount. O. Dublin, 1815.

White, Mrs. E. G.—Thoughts from the Mount of Blessing. D., pp. 218. Oakland, Cal., 1900.*

Who Are Blessed? or Meditations on the Beatitudes. D. London, n. d. Also, D., pp. 197. Philadelphia, 1855.*

Wintle, T.—Christian Ethics; or discourses on the Beatitudes, with some preliminary and subsequent discourses. The whole designed to explain, recommend or enforce the duties of the Christian life. 2 vols., O. Oxford, 1812.

Wix, Samuel.—Practical Sermons on the Lord's Prayer, the Beatitudes and the Lord's Supper. O. London, 1829.

Worsley, Thomas.—The Province of the Intellect in Religion Deduced from Our Lord's Sermon on the Mount, and Considered with Reference to Prevalent Errors. 6 vols., O. London, 1846–1850.

Wright, William Burnet.—Master and Men; or the Sermon on the Mountain Practiced on the Plain. S., pp. 240. Boston, 1894.*

Young, E.—The Blessedness of Humility. Q. London, 1683.

XVIII. c. THE LORD'S PRAYER.

Recommended: **Farrar, VanDyke.**

Adams, John Greenleaf.—Universalism of the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 133. Boston, 1879.*

Alcock, J.—Some Plain Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer. E., pp. 104. London, 1884.*

Alden, Joseph.—Our Father; considerations relating to the Lord's Prayer. E. Philadelphia, 1876.

Anderson, Robert.—The Lord's Prayer. A Manual of Religious Knowledge. D. London, n. d.

Atmore, Charles.—Familiar Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, n. d. Second ed., D., pp. 166. London, 1821.*

Babington, Gervase.—Exposition upon the Creed, the Commandments and the Lord's Prayer: with a conference between man's frailty and faith and three sermons. Q. London, 1615. Also 1637.

Babington, Gervase.—A Profitable Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Q. London, 1596.

Bacon, Henry M.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. S., pp. 215. Auburn, 1854.*

Baker, Sir R.—Meditations and Disquisitions on the Lord's Prayer. Q. London, 1640.

Baldwin, George C.—The Model Prayer. A course of lectures on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 298. Boston, 1871.*

Bales, Peter. The Lord's Prayer, pleading for better entertainment on Luke x: 1, 2. London, 1643.

Balfour, Mrs. C. L.—A Mother's Lessons on the Lord's Prayer. Ff., pp. 94. London, 1862.*

Barrow, Isaac.—A brief exposition of the Lord's Prayer and the Decalogue; to which is added the doctrines of sacraments. D. London, 1681.

Bateman, W. F. L.—The Lord's Prayer, the Prayer of the Catholic Church on Earth. O. Oxford, 1887.

Batt, John Hurridge.—The Pater Prayer plainly put. An exposition of the Lord's Prayer in nine chapters. S., pp. 136. London, 1888.

Bethune, Mrs. J.—The Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer and other Scriptures analyzed and explained. E. New York, 1876.

Bevan, Thomas.—The Lord's Prayer expounded. O. London, 1673.

Beverly, T.—An exposition of the divine standard of prayer, styled the Lord's Prayer, of the preface, the conclusion and of every petition of it, as of the prayer of the Kingdom of Messiah. Q. London, 1692.

Bindley, T. Herbert.—St. Cyprian on the Lord's Prayer. An English translation with introduction. (Early Church Classics.) D., pp. 84. London, 1904.*

Bisse, Thomas.—Beauty of the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1740.

Blackall, Bp.—Practical discourses on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1727.

Blyth, F. Cavan.—Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer. Cr. O., pp. 384. London, n. d.; 1881.

Boardman, George Dana.—Studies in the Model Prayer. D. New York, 1879.

Bonnett, A.—Meditations on the Lord's Prayer. Translated by William Ware. E., pp. 241. New York, 1850.*

Booker, Luke.—Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, n. d.

Bosanquet, Claude.—How shall I pray? Sermons to children on the Lord's Prayer. S., pp. viii+121. London, 1869.

Bourdaloue, Louis.—The Lord's Prayer, from the French. By T. Taunton. S. New York, 1894.

Bourdillon, Francis.—The Pattern Prayer. A series of discourses on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 138. London, 1870.*

Boyd, John.—How and for what we ought to pray: a series of lectures on the Lord's Prayer; with reasons for preferring the worship of the established church. O. London, 1858.

Boyle, John.—Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. New ed., D. London, 1859.

Brockwell, Joseph.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. London, 1784, 1834.

Burt, Isabella.—The Lord's Prayer Familiarly Explained. D. London, 1854.

Burton, W.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. S. London, 1594.

Busfield, J. A.—Sermons on the Duties of the Christian Religion; the Lord's Prayer and the Great Mystery. 3 vols., O. London, 1826.

Buxton, H. J. Wilmo.—The School of Christ. Plain sermons to children on the Lord's Prayer and the Ten Commandments. O., pp. 146. London, 1895.*

C——, G. L.—Pater Noster; or brief meditations on the Lord's Prayer. S., pp. 98. O. London, 1836.

Campbell, Sir Hugh.—A collection of letters relative to an essay upon the Lord's Prayer. O. Edinburgh, 1709.

Carter, Thomas T.—Parish Teachings, second series: the Lord's Prayer and other sermons. O. London, 1886.

Carter, W. S.—The Lord's Prayer. Nine sermons. O., pp. 96. London, 1885.

Caunter, J. H.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer and the Eight Beatitudes. O. London, 1849.

Chandler, Benjamin.—An essay on the Lord's Prayer: shewing that it is a prayer for the whole world. O., pp. 80. London, 1714.

Chapin, Benjamin.—Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 209. Boston, 1885.

Chapin, E. H.—Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 209. Boston, 1850.*

Chapters on the Lord's Prayer. By the author of "How to Enter into Rest." S., pp. 80. London, 1876.

Chase, F. H.—The Lord's Prayer in the Early Church. O., pp. xii+179. London, 1891.*

Children's Prayer. An analysis of the Lord's Prayer. O., London, 1872.

Childs, Wentworth L.—Eight lectures on the Lord's Prayer and four parochial sermons. S., pp. 190+12. Washington, 1862.*

The Christian Sanctified by the Lord's Prayer. By the author of "Hidden Life of the Soul." S., pp. 118. New York, 1885.*

Clarke, James Freeman.—The Lord's Prayer; discourses. S. Boston, 1891.

Clowes, J.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer and the Ten Commandments. Second ed., O. London, 1820.

Cook, F. C.—"Deliver us from Evil." A protest against change in the last petition of the Lord's Prayer, adopted in the revised version. A letter. O. London, 1881.

Cooperrider, G. T.—The Lamb of God. Forty meditations on Our Lord's Prayer. D. Philadelphia, n. d.

Coote, Lady.—How we learn it; or stories on the Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 97. London, 1897.

Cousens, Mrs. Frances U.—Joyful Sunday Stories; or tales explanatory of the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1862.

Cumming, John.—Teach us to pray; observations on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1861. D., pp. 303. New York, 1862.*

Cyprian on the Lord's Prayer. Translated by Rev. H. Gee. Cr. O. London, 1904.

Dallas, A. R. C.—Practical sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1823.

Daniell, W. R.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, n. d.

Deacon, G. E.—The Lord's Prayer. Sermons in St. Edward's Church, Leek. O., pp. 70. London, 1887.

The Decalogue, the Belief and the Lord's Prayer versified. Second ed., D. London, 1878.

Denton, W.—A commentary on the Lord's Prayer: edited and enlarged by Henry J. Fox, M. A. S., pp. 208. New York, 1865.*

D'Espinassous, M.—The Law of Life shown in a philosophical, religious and social study of the Lord's Prayer. Cr. O. London, 1864.

Dod, John.—The Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1634.

Dods, Marcus.—The Prayer that teaches to pray. Third ed., D. Edinburgh, 1873. Also D., pp. 3+176. Cincinnati, 1893.*

Downame, Bp.—A godly and learned treatise of prayer, which both containeth in it the doctrine of prayer and also sheweth the practice of it in the exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Q. London, 1640.

Duncan, David.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. E. London, 1840.

Edifying Thoughts on God's Paternal Heart. A devotional commentary on the Lord's Prayer. Translated from the German (London, 1761) of H. V. Bogatzky. Corrected and edited by Rev. John Laidlaw, with a recommendatory note by Rev. Alexander Whyte. Cr. O., pp. 250. Edinburgh, 1903.

Ellis, H. M.—The Christian Idea of Prayer. A simple treatise based upon the Lord's Prayer. An introduction by the late C. W. Furse. 32mo., pp. ix+84. London, 1900.

Edwards, John.—Body and Substance of Christian Religion on the Apostles' Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and the

Ten Commandments; also on those graces and duties which are purely evangelical. 3 vols. London, 1713–1726.

Edwards, F.—Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1860.

Eyton, R.—The Lord's Prayer. Sermons. O., pp. 238. London, 1892.*

Farrar, F. W.—The Lord's Prayer. Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. O., pp. 4+279. New York, 1893.*

Foote, H. Wilder.—Thy Kingdom Come. Ten sermons on the Lord's Prayer. S. Boston, 1891.

Forshall, Josiah.—The Lord's Prayer; with various readings and critical notes. London, 1864.

Foster, Robert Verrell.—Lord's Prayer; a study of its teachings. S., pp. 2+38. Nashville, Tenn., 1903.

Gates, Samuel.—Practical expositions on the Lord's Prayer. D. York, 1814.

Gibbon, J. M.—The Disciples' Prayer; being notes of sermons on Our Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 152. London, 1888.*

Gibson, Robert C.—The Lord's Prayer; collated chiefly from Bishop Andrew's sermon on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1875.

Gladden, Washington.—The Lord's Prayer. Seven Homilies. D. Boston, 1881.

Glover, Richard.—Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1881.

Gordon, Samuel Dickey.—Jesus' Habits of Prayer. (Quiet Hour Series.) New York, 1904.

Gore, Charles.—Prayer and the Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 80. London, 1898.

Gouge, William.—Explanation of the Lord's Prayer. Q. London, 1626.

Goulburn, E. M.—The Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 310. London, 1898.

Govett, R.—The Sermon on the Mount Expounded. O. London, 1861.

Grant, Peter.—Direction in Prayer; or the Lord's Prayer illustrated. S., pp. vii+171. Edinburgh, 1868.

Griffith, Thomas.—The Lord's Prayer, contemplated as the expression of the primary elements of devoutness. D. London, 1839.

Grimley, H. P.—The Prayer of Humanity; sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 198. London, 1890.*

Gron, F.—An exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Translated. 64mo. New York, 1876.

Gron, N. J.—The Christian Sanctified by the Lord's Prayer; from the French. (By E. M. Fogg.) T., pp. 120. New York, 1885.

Guide to the Devout Use of the Lord's Prayer. E., pp. iii+50. London, 1880.

Hagen, John George.—"Our Father;" analyzed according to the doctrine of St. Thomas Aquinas; translated from the German by a Visitation nun, Georgetown, D. C. S., pp. 29. New York, 1903.

Hall, A. C. A.—Meditations on the Lord's Prayer. New York, 1901.

Hall, Newman.—The Lord's Prayer. A practical meditation. Second ed., O., pp. xvi+391. Edinburgh, 1889.* Third ed., revised, O., pp. 348. Edinburgh, 1897.

Hamilton, Harriet.—Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer for children. S. London, 1876.

Hare, A. W.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 92. London, 1883.*

Hart, J. S.—The Golden Censer; or thoughts on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 144. Philadelphia, 1876.*

Harwood, James.—The Lord's Prayer unclasped, with a vindication of it against all schismatics and heretics called enthusiasts and Fraticelli. D. London, 1654.

Hatchard, Fanny V. S.—Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer, for mothers' meetings. D., pp. 132. London, 1878.*

Henley, Robert.—The Prayer of Prayers. O. London, 1861.

Hill, G. D.—Short sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1854.

Hiller, O. Prescott.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 115. London, 1871.*

Hood, Alfred.—The Lord's Prayer for Young People. O., pp. 96. London, 1888.

Hopkins, Ezekiel.—An exposition of the Lord's Prayer, with a catechistical exposition thereof. To which are added some sermons on providence. O. London, 1698. Also in his works, Vol. I.

Horlock, H. D.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, n. d.

How to pray the Lord's Prayer. 32mo., pp. 20. London, 1878.

Howell, W.—Eleven sermons on the Lord's Prayer, and a sermon on spiritual worship. D. London, 1835.

Hugo, T.—A course of sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1854.

Huish, Alexander.—Lectures upon the Lord's Prayer. Q. London, 1626.

Hutton, H.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer.—O. London, 1863.

Hyde, Annie L.—Our Father; illustrations of the Lord's Prayer from saints of every name and of all times. T. New York, 1887.

Jackson, J.—The duty of a Christian Set Forth and Explained in Several Practical Discourses; being an exposition of the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1728.

Jimeson, A. A.—Sacred Literature of the Lord's Prayer, in which the terms are properly defined and the text carefully considered. D. New York, 1854. D., pp. 227. Cincinnati, 1860.*

Johnston, J. Wesley.—The Creed and the Prayer. D., pp. 3+284. New York, 1896.*

Jones, J. D.—The Model Prayer. A series of exposi-

tions on the Lord's Prayer. Second ed., O., pp. 190. London, 1899.* Reissue. London, 1903. New York, 1904.

Karney, G.—Pater Noster. Studies on the Lord's Prayer. S. London, 1889.

Karslake, W. H.—An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Devotional, doctrinal and practical. O. Oxford, 1861.

Kennaway, C. E.—Twenty-four Short Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1851.

King, Edward.—Morsels of criticism tending to illustrate some few passages in the Holy Scriptures upon philosophical principles and an enlarged view of things. Q. London, 1788. Second ed., 3 vols., O. London, 1800. Contains an essay on the word "Heaven" in the Lord's Prayer.

King, Henry.—An exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Q. London, 1628 and 1634.

Knight, James. Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1832.

Lambert, Brooke.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 82. London, 1883.*

Larabee, E. A.—Sacramental teaching of the Lord's Prayer; with a preface by G. F. Seymour. S. Milwaukee, Wis., 1889.

Lawson, Martha K.—The Lord's Prayer for Children. O., pp. 88. London, 1903.

Leighton, Robert.—Expositions on the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and the Ten Commandments. S. New York, 1855.*

Lessons on the Lord's Prayer. E. New York, 1876.

Lever, Thomas.—A Meditacion upon the Lordes Prayer. S. London, 1551.

Lomas, T. -The Model Prayer; ten sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1865.

Longley, F. E.—The Master's Words. Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer. S. London, 1883.

Loraine, N.—The Lord's Prayer. Discourses at St. Giles-in-the-Field. O., pp. 134. London, 1885.

The Lord's Prayer in one hundred different languages, compiled by S. Apostleudes. Post. O. London, n. d.

The Lord's Prayer in one hundred and thirty-two tongues, containing all the principal languages spoken in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. D., pp. 62. London, 1879.

The Lord's Prayer in three hundred languages, comprising the leading languages and their principal dialects throughout the world, with the place where spoken. Q., pp. 88. London, 1891.*

The Lord's Prayer the prayer of the Catholic Church on Earth. A series of sermons. D., pp. 107. Oxford, 1887.*

Lord's Prayer; reproduction of an illuminated copy. New York.

Lort, Michael.—Short Commentary on the Lord's Prayer, in which an allusion to Our Lord's temptation is attempted to be shown. O. London, 1790.

Lund, T. W. M.—Sunday afternoon at the chapel for the blind. The Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 94. Liverpool, 1890.

Lushington, Ellen E.—Westfield Village. Alice's Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer. E. London, 1877.

Lyte, H. F.—Tales in Verse; illustrative of the several petitions of the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1829.

M——, A—— T.—The Lord's Prayer Illustrated by the Lord's Life. Edited by A. G. Munro Mengens. S. London, 1894.

Mangey, T.—Practical Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. Fourth ed., O. London, 1750.

Manton, Thomas.—Practical Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1684 and 1841.

Margoliouth, M.—The Lord's Prayer Explained by the

Light of "The Day of the Lord," in a series of six essays. O. London, n. d.

Martin, Albert.—Talks on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 63. London, 1901.

Mason, George H.—The Lord's Prayer in the Church Service Explained. D. London, 1863.

Maurice, F. D.—The Lord's Prayer. Nine sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn in the months of February, March and April. O. London, 1848. O., pp. 410. London, 1880 and 1893.* S., pp. 126. Philadelphia, 1852.*

May, G. Lacey.—Our Father. A simple explanation of the Lord's Prayer. Cr. O., pp. 76. London, 1904.

Mendham, James, Jr.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1808 and 1811.

Miller, J. R.—The Golden Gate of Prayer. Devotional studies on the Lord's Prayer. Cr. O., pp. 256. London, 1900.*

Milligan, George.—The Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 159. London, 1895.

Millington, Thomas S.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 217. London, 1868.*

Moore, Daniel.—Nine Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1852.

Muller, Mich.—The "Our Father." E. Baltimore, 1876.

Murray, Andrew.—With Christ in the School of Prayer. Thoughts on our training for the ministry of intercession. O. London, 1886.*

Nance, John.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer and Commandments. D. London, n. d.

Naphegyi, Gabor.—Album of Languages, illustrated by the Lord's Prayer in one hundred languages. Illustrated Q. Philadelphia, 1876.

Ostrom, H.—The Dearest Psalm and the Model Prayer. (Quiet Hour Series.) S., pp. vi. New York, 1898.

Our Father; or talks with children about the Lord's Prayer. S. New York, 1893.

Our Legacy. T. Boston, 1889.

Packer, J. G.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. 32mo. Boston.

Paraphrase on the Lord's Prayer. 32mo. Boston.

Patrick, Symon.—A Brief Exposition of the Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1665, 1668 and 1672.

Patteson, Edward.—Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, n. d.

Perowne, John.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1835.

Perry, J. P.—Catechism on the Lord's Prayer. E. Boston, 1868.

Perry, J. P.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O. New York, 1868.

Piersel, Alba Chambers.—Gospel in Miniature; an exposition of the prayer that Jesus taught men to pray. (Little Books on Doctrine.) T., pp. 3+117. New York, 1903.*

Pleasure and Profit; or, Lessons on the Lord's Prayer, in a series of stories. D. New York, 1853.

Prescott, G. F.—Six Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 66. London, 1883.*

Presland, John.—The Lord's Prayer; sermons. O., pp. vi+103. London, 1874.

Prichard, C. E.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1856.

Rainsford, M.—The Lord's Prayer for Believers. Thoughts on John xvii. O. London, 1895.

Rand, S. T.—The Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer, etc. D. Halifax, 1863.

Rawlett, John.—Explication of the Creed, the Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1672 and 1679.

Redfern, Mrs. Charlotte H., and Sempers, Charles T.—

Lord's Prayer: a Paraphrase. Second ed., D., pp. 22. New York, 1903.

Reichell, Charles Parsons.—The Lord's Prayer and the Sermons. Post, O. Cambridge, 1855.

Resker, Robert R.—Lessons on the Creed, the New Commandments and the Lord's Prayer. O., pp. v+149. London, 1898.

Richards, William C.—Our Father in Heaven: the Lord's Prayer in a series of sonnets. Q. London, 1886.

Roberts, J. E.—Studies in the Lord's Prayer, and other sermons. Cr. O., pp. 148. London, 1900.

Robertson, C. Hope.—Gathered Lights Illustrating the Meaning of the Lord's Prayer. D. London, n. d.

Robinson, Edward Jewett. –How to Pray and What to Pray For. An exposition of the Lord's Prayer and Christ's Introductory Sayings. O., pp. 382. London, 1872.*

Ross, A. Hastings.—The Lord's Prayer and Other Sermons for Children. O., pp. 330. London, 1890.

Ross, Charles B.—Our Father's Kingdom. Lectures on the Prayers. O., pp. 186. London, 1890.*

Ruskin, John.—The Lord's Prayer and the Church. Letters to the clergy, edited with essays and comments by F. A. Mableson. Cr. O. London. Third ed., D., pp. 332. New York, 1896.

Sanders, Samuel.—Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1825.

Saphir, Adolph.—The Lord's Prayer. Lectures. D., pp. viii+429. London, 1869. Fifth ed., pp. 420. London, 1874.

Sermon on the Mount. A practical exposition of the Lord's Prayer, Matt. vi: 9–13, by E. Griffith-Jones, and others. Cr. O., pp. viii+293. London, 1903.

Schenck, Ferdinand S.—The Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer. A sociological study. Cr. O., pp. 246. London, 1903.*

Scobell, E.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1815.

Scudder, Henry.—A Key of Heaven; the Lord's Prayer opened and so applied that a Christian may learne how to procure all things which may make for the glorie of God and the good of himself. D. London, 1630.

Simpson, W. J. S.—Pater Noster. Addresses on the Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 150. London, 1893.

Smith, A. T.—Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. S. Washington, 1864.

Smith, F. Byington.—The Lord's Prayer and the Beatitudes. D., no paging. 1898.

Smith, Haskell.—The Lord's Prayer. A series of short meditations. Addresses. D., pp. 120. London, 1885.

Smith, John.—A Pattern of True Prayer; being an exposition of the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1605 and 1624.

Spring, G.—The Mercy Seat. Thoughts suggested by the Lord's Prayer. O. New York, 1850.

Stanford, Charles.—The Lord's Prayer. ("Household Library of Exposition.") D., pp. 260. Edinburgh, 1883.* D., pp. v+254. New York, 1883.*

Stephens, Joseph.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Six sermons. D. London, 1699.

Stevens, Mrs. Maria.—Practical Consideration of the Lord's Prayer. Second ed., D. London, 1841.

Stolz, Alban.—Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread; thoughts on the fourth petition of the Lord's Prayer; translated from the German. Preface by A. Melville. S., pp. viii+172. New York, 1887.

Stories on the Lord's Prayer, and other tales. By the author of "Edward and Miriam." E. New York, 1852.

Stubbs, C. W.—Social Teaching of the Lord's Prayer; four sermons preached before the University of Oxford. D., pp. 12+102. London, n. d.* D., pp. 12+102. San Francisco, 1900.*

Surridge, H. A. D.—Questions on the Creed, the Lord's Prayer and the Ten Commandments. O., pp. 76. London, 1897.

Tait, William.—Christian Indeed; discourses on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1846.

Taprell, Richard.—Lectures on the Lord's Prayer, with an introductory discourse. O. Taunton, 1792.

Traill, Robert.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. E. London, n. d.

Traill, Robert.—Works. 2 vols., O. London, 1810.

VanDyke, H. J.—The Lord's Prayer. D. New York, 1871.

Vaughan, Charles J.—The Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 164. London, 1876.*

Vaughan, Charles J.—The Prayers of Jesus Christ. A closing series of Lent lectures. O., pp. 124. London, 1892.*

Vaughan, James.—Eleventh series of sermons preached in Christ Church, Brighton, with the courses of ten sermons on the Lord's Prayer. Cr. O., pp. 260. Brighton, 1881.

Veith, John Emmanuel.—The "Our Father"; illustrations of the Lord's Prayer. Translated by Dr. E. Cox. D. London, 1849.

Verschoyle, Hamilton.—Twenty Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. O. Dublin, 1846.

Vinton, J. D.—The Lord's Prayer in Forty Languages. S. Philadelphia, 1887.*

Wagner, George. Thirty-Seven Lectures for Lent and Passion Week. Cr. O. London, 1863. Eight lectures on the Saviour's Prayer.

Wakeford, John.—The Way to the Father. A devotional instruction on the Lord's Prayer from incidents and acts in the life of Our Lord upon earth. O., pp. 110. Cambridge, 1902.

Wallace, Hugh C.—After this Manner. Studies in the Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 94. London, 1902.

Washburn, Francis.—Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer. E., pp. 173. New York, 1883.*

Watson, Canon.—A course of Sunday-school Lessons on the Creed, the Lord's Prayer and the Ten Commandments. O., pp. 220. London, 1897.

Watters, Philip.—The Prayers of the Bible, showing how to pray, what to pray for and how God answers prayer. O., pp. 334. New York, 1883.*

Webb, Caleb.—Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. xv+176. London, n. d.*

Wells, James.—The Children's Prayer. Addresses to the young on the Lord's Prayer. S., pp. 189. New York, 1898.*

West, W.—The nature, design, tendency and importance of prayer, illustrated, with seven practical dissertations on the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1758.

When ye pray say, "Our Father." D., pp. 12. Leicester, 1874.

White, Thomas.—The Lord's Prayer simply expressed. O. London, 1887.

Whitman, Jason.—Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1847.

Whittaker, Robert.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. London, 1873.

Whitty, John.—Discourses on the Lord's Prayer and the Lord's Supper, etc. 2 vols., O. London, 1772.

Wickham, Robert.—"After this manner pray ye." Ten sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D., pp. 138. London, 1871.

Wilkinson, Harriet E.—The Law of Life; a study of the Lord's Prayer from the French of M. D'Espinassous. Cr. O. London, 1864.

Wilkinson, J. B.—Repentance and Holy Living; Meditations on the Lord's Prayer and the Seven Penitential Psalms. O., pp. 107. London, 1869.

Wilkinson, J. W.—Repentence and Holy Living; being

meditations on the Lord's Prayer and the Seven Penitential Psalms. E., pp. 75. London, n. d.

Williams, William R.—Religious Progress and Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. D. New York, 1870. D., pp. 241. Boston, 1851.*

Willie Maitland; or the Lord's Prayer illustrated. E. Boston, 1870.

Wilson, J. H.—Our Father in Heaven. The Lord's Prayer explained and illustrated. A book for the young. E., pp. 325. New York, 1870.* Seventh ed., D., pp. 308. London, 1899.

Winscom, J. A.—Our Father in Heaven; or the Lord's Prayer explained. E. London, 1860.

Winslow, Octavius.—The Lord's Prayer. New ed., D. London, 1866.

Wirgman, A. T.—Thoughts on the Harmony between the Beatitudes and the Lord's Prayer. D. London, 1877.

Witsius, Hermann.—Sacred Dissertations on the Lord's Prayer, with notes. D. London, 1839.

Wix, Samuel.—Practical sermons on the Lord's Prayer and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper arranged for family reading. O. London, 1829.

Worcester, Henry A.—Sermons on the Lord's Prayer, with three sermons on other subjects. D. Philadelphia, 1876. D., pp. 192. Philadelphia, 1850.*

Wordsworth, Elizabeth.—Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer. O., pp. 244. London, 1898.*

Yeams, James.—Chronicles of Connelby Chase. Illustrative of the Lord's Prayer. O. London, 1883.

Young, Thomas. Seven sermons on the Lord's Prayer. D. York, 1827.

XVIII. d. CHRIST'S INTERCESSORY PRAYER.

This is found in John xvii.

Recommended: None.

Alexander, Thomas.—The Intercessory Prayer; being a doctrinal and practical exposition of chapter xvii of St. John's Gospel. Second ed., D., pp. 145. London, 1868.

Ballantine, E.—Christ His own witness. All that Jesus said concerning Himself topically arranged and studied. D. New York, n. d.

Beale, E. H.—The Mind of Christ as exhibited in the seventeenth chapter of St. John's Gospel. D., pp. 60. London, 1887.*

Bell, Charles D.—Our Lord's Prayer for Unity. O., pp. 15. London, 1897.

Bowen, George.—Love Revealed. Meditations on the parting words of Jesus with His disciples in John xiii-xvii. O., pp. 390. Edinburgh, 1884.*

Brown, John.—Exposition of Our Lord's Intercessory Prayer. O. Edinburgh, 1850, 1866.

Burgess, Anthony.—Expository sermons upon the seventeenth chapter of the Gospel according to St. John; or Christ's Prayer before His passion explicated and both practically and polemically improved. Ff. London, 1656.

[**Cardale, Paul**].—A comment upon some remarkable passages in Christ's prayer at the close of His public ministry, more particularly John xvii: 5. O. London, 1772.

Evans, J. Harington.—Twenty sermons on the seventeenth chapter of St. John's Gospel. D., pp. 340. London, n. d.*

Grierson, James.—On Our Lord's Intercessory Prayer. D. London, n. d.

Houston, Thomas.—The Intercession of Christ and exposition of John xvii with prayer, our grand duty and privilege, and an exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Cr. O. Edinburgh, 1882.

Inglis, J.—One with Christ in Glory. Thoughts on John xvii, with a revised version from a critical Greek text and the authorized version illuminated. Small Q. New York, n. d.

Jefferson, John.—Christ's Last Prayer with His Disciples. O. London, n. d.

Landels, William.—The Saviour's Parting Prayer for His Disciples. A series of chapters on Our Lord's intercessory. D., pp. 230. London, 1872.*

Lang, J. Marshall.—The Last Supper of Our Lord. O. London, 1888.

Last Words of Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Intercessory Prayer, as contained in chapters xiv-xvii of St. John. S., pp. 112. London, 1870.

Mylne, G. W.—The Intercessory Prayer. Second ed., E. London, 1851.

Newton, G.—An exposition with notes unfolded and applied on John xvii. Ff. London, 1660.

The Prayer of Jesus. (A controversial tract on John xvii: 12.) D., pp. 283. London, 1860.

Rainsford, Marcus.—The Lord's Prayer for Believers; thoughts on John xvii. Fourth ed., carefully revised and remodelled, O., pp. 470. London, 1882.* 1895.*

Schauffler, W. G.—Meditations on the Last Days of Christ, together with eight meditations on the seventeenth chapter of John. D., pp. 439. Boston, 1853.*

Scobell, E.—Discourses on St. John's Gospel, chapter xvii. D. London, n. d.

Smith, James.—The Pleading Saviour; or the wondrous love of Christ as displayed in His intercessory prayer. E., pp. 262. London, 1861.

Spence, James.—The Intercessory Prayer of Our Lord. An exposition of the seventeenth chapter of St. John's Gospel. D. London, 1876.

Thompson, John.—The Prayer of Jesus for the Oneness of His People; being the substance of discourses delivered in St. Stephen's Hall, St. John. O., pp. 28. St. John, N. B., 1850.*

XVIII. e. CHRIST AS A PROPHET.

The prophetical character of Christ is classed as one of the evidences of Christianity.

Recommended: **Schwartzkopff.**

Beachey, R. W.—Two Great Prophets of Galilee: Jonah and Jesus. The "Sign" and "Countersign:" a word for everybody. Cr. O., pp. xii+128. London, 1904.

Fullerton, W. J.—Christ's Foreview of this Age. An exposition of Matthew xiii. Cr. O., pp. 138. London, 1903.*

Hoffman, W.—The Prophecies of Our Lord and His Apostles. Twenty-one discourses in the Cathedral Church. Berlin. Translated by Maurice J. Evans. O., pp. x+363. London, 1869.*

Hood, Alfred.—The Prophet of Nazareth and His Message. D. London, 1886, 1899.

Myers, Thomas.—The Prophecies of Christ. D. London, 1836.

Peabody, Francis Greenwood.—Jesus Christ and the Christian Character. An examination of the teaching of Jesus in its relation to some of the moral problems of personal life. (The Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale University, 1904.) O., pp. 312. London, 1906.* Also New York.

Pusey, Edward B.—Prophecy of Jesus, the certain prediction. A sermon. O. Oxford, 1879.

Schwartzkopff, Paul.—The Prophecies of Jesus Christ, relating to His death, resurrection and second coming and their fulfillment. Translated by Neil Buchanan. D., pp. xi+328. Edinburgh, 1897.*

Thom, John Hamilton.—Christ the Revealer. Discourses and essays. Third ed. O., pp. 212. London, 1898.*

XIX. CHRIST AS AN EVIDENCE FOR CHRISTIANITY.

Formerly the greatest stress was laid upon miracles as an evidence for Christianity. The witness of Christ Himself is now considered as the greatest. The origin of the treatment of the subject as far as is known at present to be traced to **Simon Newcome** in his "The Conduct of Our Lord," first published in 1762. It finds its fullest expression in **Ullman,** "Sinlessness of Jesus," and in **Bayne,** "Testimony of Christ to Christianity."

Aitchison, J.—Digna Christi; evidences of Christianity set forth in the person and work of Christ. O., pp. 302. London, 1890.*

Ball, C. J.—Testimonies to Christ. O., pp. 372. London, 1899.

Ballantine, E.—Christ His Own Witness. D. New York, 1879.

Bayne, Peter.—The Testimony of Christ to Christianity. D., pp. 200. Boston, 1862.* Cr. O., pp. 186. New York and London, 1904.*

Bury, F. E.—The Self-Witness of the Son of God. Narrow Cr. O. London, 1901.

Cairns, Principal.—Christ the central evidence of Christianity. D. New York, 1883.

Chadwick, G. A.—Christ bearing witness to Himself. Being the Donellan lectures for 1878-'79. D. New York, n. d.

Christ's Testimony to Christianity. O. London, 1871.

Davidson, Robert.—The "Christ of God;" or the Relation of Christ to Christianity. E. Philadelphia, 1870.

Farrar, Frederick W.—The Witness of History to Christ. Third ed., O., pp. 204. London, 1875.*

Johnson, A. W.—The Resurrection and Life centered in Our Lord. Sermon preached at St. Giles Parish, Packwood. O., pp. 22. Birmingham, 1872.*

Lee, Henry.—A free inquiry into the meaning of the most excellent name Jesus; shewing the testimony it bears to the nations, particularly to the Jews. Small O. London, 1867.

Magee, Archbishop.—Christ the Light of all Scripture. O. London, 1892.

Mathews, W. A.—The Witness of the World to Christ. O., pp. 240. London, 1884.*

McKim, Randolph Harrison.—Christ and Modern Unbelief. D., pp. 146. New York, 1896.*

McNaughton, Samuel.—Doctrine and Doubt; Christ the Center of Christianity. O. London, 1886.

Mitchell, ——.—The Portrait of Christ, the Proof of Christianity. A sermon. O., pp. 22. Chicago, n. d.

Muhlenberg, William A.—Christ and the Bible, not the Bible and Christ. E. New York, 1869.

Ottley, Henry B.—The Great Dilemma, Christ His own witness or His own accuser. Six lectures. O. London, 1881. New ed. New York, 1892. Second ed., O. pp. 206. London, 1883.*

Rankin, J. E.—Christ His own interpreter. D. New York, 1884.

Riches, Mrs. E. H.—Concerning Himself; or the witness of the world to the person, offices and names of Christ, with devotional thoughts. Short prayers and verses. S., pp. 160. London, 1881.

Spalding, J. F.—Jesus Christ the Proof of Christianity. D. New York, 1891.

Ullman, Carl.—The Sinlessness of Jesus; an evidence for Christianity. Translated from the sixth German ed. by R. C. S. Brown. D., pp. 323. Edinburgh, 1858.* New and best ed. translated by Sophia Taylor, 1876. This is the great classic of the subject. Too much cannot be said in its favor.

XIX. a. WITNESS OF THE APOSTLES TO CHRIST.

Ball, C. J.—Testimonies to Christ. O., pp. 372. London, 1899.*

Knowling, Richard John.—Testimony of St. Paul to Christ, as viewed in some of its aspects. (Boyle lectures for 1903–'05.) O., pp. 8+533. New York, 1905.*

Leathes, Stanley.—The Witness of St. John to Christ. Boyle lectures for 1870. O., pp. xxii+368. London, 1870.

Leathes, Stanley.—The Witness of St. Paul to Christ, with an appendix on the credibility of the acts in reply to Dr. Davidson. Boyle lectures, 1869. O. London, 1869.

Voysey, Charles.—The Testimony of the Four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. O., pp. 196. London, 1896.*

XX. CHRIST IN COMPARISON WITH OTHERS.

If Christ is held up to the world in the same class as Buddha and the philosophers, he does not suffer by the comparison. Many of the comparisons made are not made in a spirit hostile to Christianity, but to further the study of comparative religion. The results are useful; much that is sublime and even approaching the divine is to be found in these various religions. They are not to be looked upon with contempt, but to be given the credit of what is true in them. The Christian revelation but shines the brighter for the contrast. The many attempts to combine Christianity with these various religions is an admission of the fact.

The comparison of Christ with Moses is a necessity, for Moses represents the earliest revelation and Christ the latest. The one bears evidence to the other.

The growing study of the comparison between the teaching of Christ and that of Paul is largely to be traced to the reaction against pure Calvinism and the undue prominence given to Paul in that system.

Recommended:

Hardwick has written the great work on the subject, but it now needs to be supplemented somewhat, owing to the progress of study in the Oriental religions.

James Freeman Clarke's work was for years a standard.

Thiele, History of Religion.

Jastrow, The Study of Religion.

D. J. Burrell, in his "Religions of the World," tabulates the good and evil of each religion, and its answer to the question, "What must I do to be saved?"

Abbott, Francis E.—Jesus and Socrates in the History of Religion. O., pp. 30. Boston. 1877.*

An apology for the doctrine of Pythagoras as compatible with that of Jesus Christ. O. London, 1858.

[**Bentham, Jeremy**].—Not Paul, but Jesus. Gamaliel Smith. O. London, 1823.

Bradlaugh, Charles.—Jesus, Shelly and Malthus; or Pious Poverty and Heterodox Happiness. O. London, 1877.

Bunsen, Ernest de.—The Angel Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes and Christians. O., pp. xii+383. London, 1880.*

Christ or Moses; Which? Preface by Madame Olga, with a letter by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. O., pp. viii+53. London, 1895.*

Cook, H. B.—The Father's of Jesus; a study of the lineage of the Christian doctrine and traditions. 2 vols., O. London, 1886.* Contends that Christianity originated from Buddhism.

Cramp, John M.—Paul and Christ; a portraiture and an argument. O. London, 1873.

Dods, Marcus.—Mohammed, Buddha and Christ. Four lectures on natural and revealed religion. O. London, 1877. Second ed., D. London, 1878. Seventh ed., O., pp. 236. London, 1893.*

False Divinities; or Moses, Christ and other religious deceptions. O. London, 1870.

Flanders, G. T.—Christ or Buddha? A review of Edwin Arnold's Poem, "The Light of Asia." D. Salem, Mass., 1881.

Fluegel, Maurice. The Messiah-Ideal; comparative religious legislations unfolding the problems of man's destiny. 2 vols. Vol II, Paul and New Testament. Mohammed and Koran from the prophetical standpoint; history of the Messiah-Ideal. O., pp. 4+249. Baltimore, 1896.*

God's Commandments according to Moses, according to Christ. O. London, 1867.

Graves, Kersey.—The World's Sixteen Crucified Sav-

iours; or Christianity before Christ. Boston, 1875. Twelfth ed., 1888.

Hardwick, C.—Christ and other masters; an historical inquiry into some of the parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and religious systems of the ancient world. Second ed., 2 vols., D., pp. xvi+383, vii+461. London, 1863.* Third ed., O., pp. 602. London, 1874.*

Horne, T. H.—The Deaths of Socrates and Jesus Christ contrasted. D. London, n. d.

Jones, Jenkin Lloyd.—Seven Great Teachers of Religion. A series of sermon lectures. D. Chicago, 1894.

Kellogg, Samuel H.—The Light of Asia and the light of the world. A comparison of the legend, the doctrine and of the ethics of the Buddha with the story, the doctrine and ethics of Christ. O. London, 1885.

Lillie, Arthur.—Buddhism in Christendom; or Jesus the Essene. Numerous plates. O. London, 1887.

Moss, A. B.—Socrates, Buddha, and Jesus. O. London, 1885.

Mozoomdar, P. C.—The Oriental Christ. O. Boston, 1883.

Muzzey, David Saville.—Spiritual Heroes; a study of some of the world's prophets. D., pp. 11+305. New York, 1902.*

Perry, John T.—Sixteen Saviours or One? The Gospels not Brahmanic. D. Cincinnati, 1879.*

Priestley, J.—Socrates and Jesus Compared. O. London, 1803.

Robinson, W.—From Brahma to Christ; the progress of an Eastern pilgrim. O. London, 1899.

Sakes, L. A.—Christ *versus* Krishna; a brief comparison between the chief events, characteristics and mission of the Babe of Bethlehem, Judæa, and the Babe of Brindabum Matharapuri, with a concise review of Hindooism, proving its derivation from Christianity. O. Allahabad, 1883.

Stearns, G.—The Mistake of Christendom; or Jesus before Paul. D. Boston, n. d.

Stone, C. J.—Christianity before Christ; or prototypes of our faith and culture. Cr. O. London, 1885.

Wells, James.—Christ and the Heroes of Heathendom. D., pp. 160. New York, 1891.

Wenley, R. M.—Socrates and Christ. A study in the Philosophy of Religion. D., pp. 274. Edinburgh, 1889.* New York, 1891.* Aims to be constructive, not destructive. Indebted to Keim, Wellhausen, etc., showing the tendency.

XXI. CHRIST'S TITLES.

Christ has many titles in the Scriptures. Their proper interpretation and enumeration has its place in Christological discussion.

Recommended: None.

Christ the Key of the Psalter (with special reference to the titles). By an Oxford graduate. O., pp. 240. London, 1888.*

The Cities of Refuge; or the Name of Jesus. D. London, 1861.

Cook, Flavel S.—Lessons on the Names and Titles of Our Lord. Prophecies concerning Our Lord and their fulfillment. D., pp. 104. London, 1887.*

Dowling, William.—The Names and Titles of Our Lord as given in the New Testament. O. London, 1865.

Dyer, William.—Christ's Famous Titles and the believers' golden chain handled in divers sermons, together with his cabinet of jewels; or a glimpse of Sion's Glory. D., pp. 312. Newburyport, 1796.* First ed., O. London, 1683.

East, John.—My Saviour; or devotional meditations in prose and verse on the names and titles of the Lord Jesus Christ. Sixth ed., E. Boston, 1842.*

Flavel, John.—Jesus Christ's alluring love; or persuasives drawn from the titles of Christ to allure hearts unto Him. E., pp. 157. New York, n. d.*

Garratt, Samuel.—The Name of Jesus. Two sermons. O. London, 1873.

Goode, William.—Essays on all the Scriptural names and titles of Christ; or the economy of the Gospel dispen-

sation as exhibited in the person, character and offices of the Redeemer. 6 vols., O. London, 1822.

Havergal, Frances Ridley.—Morning stars; or names of Christ for His little ones. T., pp. 113. New York, 1893.*

Hill, Rowley.—The titles of Our Lord; a series of sketches for every Sunday in the Christian year to be used in Bible Class, Sunday-school or private study. E., pp. xiii+173. London, 1870.*

Large, James.—Sunday Readings for the Year. Two hundred and fifty Scripture titles and symbols of Christ. O. London, 1869.

The Lord Our Righteousness, and other titles of Christ. 64mo. London, 1854.

MacWhorter, Alexander.—Javeh Christ; or the memorial name. Introductory letter by N. W. Taylor. D., pp. vi+179. Boston, 1854.* 1863.

Many Crowns; or the names and titles of the Lord Jesus. Illustrated by appropriate texts and hymns. With a preface by W. W. Champneys. O. London, 1860.

Mylne, J. A.—On the Titles and Offices of Our Lord. 2 vols., D. London, 1838.

The Name Above Every Name; or various titles of Our Lord. In verse. O. London, 1871.

Names and Titles of Our Lord Jesus Christ, with texts and poetry. Twelve cards printed in colors. O. London, 1894.

Names and Titles of the Lord Jesus Christ. (Picture cards with texts.) O. London, 1884.

The Names of the Lord Jesus in the Epistles. O. London, 1879.

The Names of the Lord Jesus in the Gospels. O. London, 1886.

Needham, Mrs. G. C.—The Gospel Alphabet; or the titles of Jesus Christ. Q. Harrisburg, Pa., 1890.

Noll, Caroline M.—The Name of Jesus and other poems. D. London, 1873. New ed., 1878.

Noonday Musings on the Names and Titles of God the Father and Our Lord Jesus Christ. 64mo., pp. 62. London, 1904.

Platt, S. H.—The Wondrous Name. A sermon. D. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1874.

Randall, J. Montague.—Titles adopted by Our Lord in the New Testament. D., pp. 249. Philadelphia, 1852.*

"Seeds of Thought;" or meditations on the titles of Our Blessed Lord. S. London, 1860.

Serle, Ambrose.—Horæ Solitaræ; or essays upon some remarkable names and titles of Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit occurring in the Scriptures. Also a table showing the harmony of the Old and New Testaments, the Divinity of Christ, etc. O., pp. 708. London, 1868.* Also 2 vols., O. London, 1815. Also Dublin, 1835.

Simpson, A. B.—The Names of Jesus. D., pp. 285. New York, 1892.*

Smyth, J. K.—Holy Names as interpretations of the story of the Manger and the Cross. D. Boston, 1891.

Spear, C.—Names and Titles of Christ. D. London, n. d.

Titles of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 32mo. Birmingham, 1855.

Tyler, Thomas.—Jehovah the Redeemer God: the Scriptural interpretation of the Divine name Jehovah. D. London, 1861.

Westcott, B. F.—The Revelation of the Father. Short lectures on the titles of the Lord in the Gospel of St. John. Cr. O., pp. 192. London, 1884.*

Winslow, Octavius.—Emmanuel; or the titles of Christ, their teaching and consolation. E., not paged. Philadelphia, 1869.

XX. a. CHRIST AND ANTI-CHRIST.

Anti-Christ Forseen: His name and number and the number of His name. An exposition of the apocalypse. By a sentry on guard. O. London, 1881.

Bain, F. W.—Anti-Christ; a short examination of the spirit of the age. O., pp. 248. London, 1891.*

Barker, M.—False Christs. Their history and lessons. D., pp. 48. London, 1880.

Beamish, H. H.—What, where and who is Anti-Christ? D., pp. 63. London, 1854.

Bolton, W. J.—The Great Anti-Christ. Who, When, Where? A contribution for anxious times. O., pp. 76. London, 1876.

Bonar, A.—Development of Anti-Christ. D. London, 1853.

Bousset, W.—The Anti-Christ Legend. A chapter in Christian and Jewish Folklore. Translated by H. H. Keane. D., pp. viii+307. London, 1896.*

Burgh, William.—The Anti-Christ. A discourse on the thirteenth chapter of the Apocalypse. D. Dublin, 1839.

Cameron, C. R.—The Anti-Christ of St. John. St. Paul's Man of Sin. O. London, 1844.

Cassells, S. J.—Christ and Anti-Christ; Jesus of Nazareth proved to be the Messiah, and the Papacy proved to be the Anti-Christ predicted in the Scriptures. D. Philadelphia, 1876.

Christ and Anti-Chrit. A poem. By a layman of the United Church of England and of Ireland. O. London, 1840.

Christ and Anti-Christ; or 666 multiplied by 2½, whereby the true number of Anti-Christ's reign is discovered. Q. London, 1662.

The Computation of 666 and its relation to Anti-Christian systems, but having reference to a person, the coming Anti-Christ, who is to be overthrown by the Son of Righteousness. By two servants of Jesus Christ. O., pp. 406. London, 1891.

Daneau, L.—A Treatise Touching Anti-Christ. Translated by John Swan. Ff. London, 1589.

Downame, George.—A Treatise Concerning Anti-Christ. Q. London, 1603.

For Christ or Anti-Christ; or the great difference betwixt the saving religion of the Gospel of Christ and the New Trent religion of the Pope, set in a clear light. O. London, 1761.

Groves, William John.—Echoes from Egypt: or the Type of Anti-Christ. O. London, 1857.

Harrison, B.—Prophetic Outlines of the Christian Church and Anti-Christian power, as traced in the visions of Daniel and St. John. O. London, 1849.

Jurieu, P.—The Accomplishment of the Scripture Prophecies; or the approaching deliverance of the church, proving that the papacy is the Anti-Christian kingdom, and that that kingdom is not far from its ruin. O. London, 1687.

Knight, W.—Lectures on the prophecies concerning Anti-Christ. O. London, 1855.

Lagerhof, Selma. The Miracles of Anti-Christ from the Swedish by Pauline Bancroft Flach. D., pp. v +378. New York, 1899.

Lord, D. N.—Louis Napoleon. Is he to be Anti-Christ? D. New York, 1867.

Maitland, S. R.—An attempt to elucidate the prophecies concerning Anti-Christ. O., pp. 22. London, 1830.

McKenzie, T.—Anti-Christ and the Church of Rome identified and exposed in a treatise on the seven Popish sacraments. D. Edinburgh, n. d.

Needham, Elizabeth A.—Anti-Christ. Pp. 103. New York, n. d.

Ness, Christopher.—A distinct discourse and discovery of the person and period of Anti-Christ as to His rise, reign and ruin. O. London, 1679.

The Number Six Hundred and Sixty-six, and the name Anti-Christ. O., pp. 223. London, 1874.

Pember, G. H.—Anti-Christ, Babylon and the Coming of the Kingdom. D. London, 1886.

Popish Kingdom; or the Reign of Anti-Christ. From the Latin of Naogeorgus. 1570. Edited by R. C. Hope. S. London, 1881.

Revelations of Anti-Christ. D. New York, 1883.

Rutledge, David D.—Christ, Anti-Christ and Millenium. Royal O., pp. xv+806. London, 1903.

Todd, J. H.—Discourses on the prophecies relating to Anti-Christ in the writings of Daniel and St. Paul; preached before the University of Dublin at the Donellan lecture, 1838. O. Dublin, 1840.

Todd, J. H.—Six discourses on the prophecies relating to Anti-Christ in the Apocalypse of St. John. Preached before the University of Dublin at the Donellan lecture, 1841. O. Dublin, 1846.

XXII. JUDEA AND THE JEWS IN THE TIME OF CHRIST.

A study of the times of Christ serve to point many a parable and to give added force to the Gospel record. No attempt has been made to make this section complete.

Recommended:

Schürer has written by far the best book on the subject.

Stapfer and **Merrill** are worth perusal also. The different publications of the Palestine Exploration Fund are of much value. They give the latest archæological discoveries.

Thomson, The Land and the Book, has been for many years a popular classic. The earlier edition, in two volumes, is better than the three-volume edition

Benson, Edward White.—Christ and His Times. Addressed to the Diocese of Canterbury in his second visitation. O., pp. 236. London, 1890.*

Carpenter, J. E.—Life in Palestine when Jesus lived. A short handbook to the synoptical Gospels. Third ed., D., pp. 160. London, 1881.*

Delitzsch, F.—A Day in Capernaum. D. New York, 1895.* Of value.

Delitzsch, F.—Jewish Artisan Life in the time of Our Lord. To which is appended a critical comparison between Jesus and Hillel. O. London, 1877.* Of value.

Edersheim, A.—The Temple. Its ministry and services as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. New ed., Cr. O., pp. 414. London, 1902.*

Godbey, W. B.—Footprints of Jesus in the Holy Land. D. pp. 272. Cincinnati, 1900.*

Hackett, H. B.—Illustrations of Scripture suggested by a tour through the Holy Land. D., pp. v+340. Boston, 1855.*

Hausrath, A.—The Times of Jesus. Translated by C. T. Poynting. O. London, 1878. 2 vols., O. London, 1897.*

Hood, E. P.—The Villages of the Bible. D. Philadelphia, 1876.

Howatt, J. Reid.—Night in Bethlehem Fifty Years After. D., pp. 56. London, 1896.

Mackintosh, Robert.—Christ and the Jewish Law. O., pp. 312. London, 1886.*

Martineau, Harriet.—The Times of Our Saviour; or Traditions of Palestine. E. Boston, 1831.

Merrill, Selah.—Galilee in the Time of Christ. With an introduction by Rev. A. P. Peabody. D., pp. 159. Boston, 1881.* Of great value.

Merrill, Selah.—Galilee in the Time of Christ. With map of Galilee. Fifth ed. (Bypaths of Bible Knowledge.) O., pp. 144. London, 1904.*

Monkhouse, Mrs. Philip.—Jewish Artisan Life in the Time of Our Lord. D. London, 1872.

Muirhead, Lewis A.—The Times of Christ. Handbooks for Bible classes and private students. O., pp. 180. Edinburgh, 1897.*

Otts, J. M. P.—The Fifth Gospel; or the Land where Jesus Lived. D. London, 1893.*

Palmer, E. H.—The Eagle and the Cross. Glimpses of Imperial Rome in the Life of Christ and the Church. O., pp. 352. London, 1904.

Robertson, William.—The situation of the World at the time of Christ's appearance and its connection with the success of His religion considered. A sermon. D., pp. 16. London, 1822.

Rohr, John Ferd.—An Historico-Geographical Account of Palestine in the Time of Christ. S. Edinburgh, 1843.

Schürer, Emil.—A History of the Jewish People in the Time of Jesus Christ. Translated by Sophia Taylor and Rev. Peter Christie. 5 vols. Division II, 3 vols., O., pp. 379, 327, 386. Edinburgh, 1886.*

Siedel, Martin.—In the Time of Jesus. D. New York. 1885.

Starling, James.—A Map of Palestine in the Time of Our Saviour. London, 1832. 27 x 32 inches.

Stuart, A. Moody.—Capernaum. A Study on the Geography and History of Our Lord's Own City. O. London, 1864.

Wotton, William.—Miscellaneous discourses relating to the traditions and usages of the Scribes and Pharisees in Our Blessed Saviour Jesus Christ's time. 2 vols., O., pp. 205+157. London, 1718.*

XXII. a. THE LANGUAGE OF CHRIST.

Roberts, Alexander.—Greek the Language of Christ and His Apostles. O., pp. xv+510. London, 1888.*

Roberts, Alexander.—A Short Proof that Greek was the Language of Christ. O. Paisley, 1893.

XXIII. DEVOTIONAL WORKS RELATING TO CHRIST.

There is a great mass of literature written for devotional purposes which is subject to no particular classification.

A——, A. E.—Jesus Knows, Trust Him. O., pp. 132. London, 1894.

Allon, H.—The Indwelling Christ and other sermons. O., pp. 350. London, 1892.

Avancimus.—Meditations on the Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ. Translated by T. E. Bazalgetta. 2 vols., O. London, 1875.

Bagshawe, E. J.—Life of Our Lord Commemorated in Mass. 32mo., pp. 22. London, 1872.

Baird, J.—A Living Saviour. D., pp. 144. London, 1878.*

Balfern, W. P.—Lessons from Jesus. D. London, 1891.*

Bamford, J. M.—Christ in the City. O., pp. 246. London, 1893.* Sermons.

Banks, Louis Albert.—The Unexpected Christ. A series of evangelical sermons. D., pp. 11+328. New York, 1898.*

Battersby, T. D. H.—Christ the First and Last. O., pp. 280. London, 1883.*

The Believer's Pearl; or an humble attempt to set forth a precious Jesus in a Gospel light. O., pp. 15. London, 1750.

Bell, Charles C.—Christ Our Life: quiet thoughts of Eastertide. D., pp. 64. London, 1899. New ed., E., pp. 102. London, 1899.*

Bell, Charles C.—The Companionship of Jesus. Brief reflections for forty days of Lent. E., pp. 102. London, 1898.* New ed., E., pp. 102. London, 1899.

Bettison, W. J.—The Divine Guest; or the Saviour in the Home and Heart. D., pp. 80. London, 1892.

Boardman, W. E.—Gladness in Jesus. S. Boston, 1876.

Boardman, W. E.—He that Overcometh. A Conquering Gospel. Second ed., D. New York, 1891.

Bomford, Lawrence.—The Essential Absence of Our Ever Present Saviour. 32mo., pp. 80. London, 1894.

Boudon, H. M.—The Hidden Life of Jesus. Third ed., D. New York, 1891.

Bright, Norma.—Jesus Christ Our Strength through frequent reception of the Sacraments. New York, 1903.

Brown, John (of Rotterdam).—Christ the Way, the Truth, the Life. D. Rotterdam, 1677.

Brown, Robert.—"Christ Jesus the Lord;" The True Sabbath of Rest and How the Christian is Conformed to Christ. Cr. O., pp. iv+84. London, 1902.*

Bullfinch, S. G.—Contemplations of the Saviour. D. Boston, 1830 (?).

Byefield, Richard.—The Power of the Christ of God. Q. London, 1641.

Byng, F. E. C.—Friends and Foes of Jesus Christ and other sermons. O., pp. 270. London, 1881.*

Cairns, John.—Christ the Morning Star and other sermons. O., pp. xiii+365. London, 1892.* Second ed., 1893.

Campbell, James M.—The Christ in Man; or the Indwelling Christ. S., pp. 178. New York, 1895.*

Child, A. B.—Christ and His People. D. Boston, 1866. Fourth ed., 1873.

Children's Cares Cast on Jesus. S. London, 1867.

Childs, T. S.—The Heritage of Peace; or Christ Our Life. S., pp. 166. London, 1870.

A Choice Drop of Honey from the Rock Christ. D. London, 1720. Several eds. have since appeared.

Christ and His People. Thirteen sermons. O., pp. viii+192. London, 1888.

Christ Dwelling in Our Hearts. (Sermon on Ephesians iii:17.) O. London, 1859.

Christ for all. A tract for all. O. London, 1865.

Christ is Mine. By the author of "Footprints in the Wilderness." S. London, 1862.

Christ Life, The. Second ed. enlarged. Cr. O. Nottingham, 1903.

Christ the Children's Friend. (A religious tract in verse.) O. Birmingham, 1855 (?).

Christ the Christian's Life; being the substance of a sermon preached out of Colossians iii:3-4. By a clergyman of Wales. D. London, 1748.

Christ the Only Refuge. 32mo. London, 1855.

Christ the Rock; or aids to young disciples, with an introduction by H. A. Boardman. D. London, 1862.

A Christian Conference betweene Christ and Sinner wherein is shewed the love of Christ toward mankind. Ff. London, 1635.

Christ's Manner of Love, set up to call all Christians to serve in love and purity under it, but especially directed to the saints of both kingdoms. Q. London, 1648.

Clare, Frances.—How the Gentle Shepherd careth for His tender lambs. Q., pp. 70. London, 1880.

[**Cobbold, S.**].—The Duty of Acknowledging Jesus Christ in all we do. A sermon. By a country rector. D. Ipswich, 1835.

Colvill, William.—Refreshing streams flowing from the fullness of Jesus Christ. Q. London, 1555.

Comfort and Rest in Christ. O. London, 1862.

Coming Unto Jesus. (A religious tract in verse.) O. Birmingham, 1855.

Communings with Jesus Christ. A morning portion for

every day in the year. Selected and arranged by the author of "Pietas Privata." 32mo. London, 1860.

The Condition, Privileges and Hopes of the Children of God in Christ Jesus. Gal. iv: 4, 5. D. Newcastle, 1830 (?).

Cox, John H.—Jesus Showing Mercy. E. London, n. d.

Crisp, Tobias.—Christ alone exalted in the perfection and encouragement of the saints. Fifty-two sermons with notes, etc. 2 vols., O. London, 1643, 1832.

Crou, George.—Jesus in the Midst. O., pp. 226. Glasgow, 1875.*

Cumming, John.—Christ Receiving Sinners. D. London, n. d.

Cutler, Samuel.—The name above every name; or devotional meditations with a text for every day. D., pp. 208. Boston, 1874.*

Cuyler, Theodore L.—Mountain Tops with Jesus. Calls to a Higher Life. E., pp. 76. New York, 1898.*

David, V. D.—How to Know the Voice of Christ. 48mo., pp. 30. London, 1893.

Deliverance; or Christ Our All. O. London, 1865.

Divine Breathings; or a pious soul thirsting after Christ, in a hundred pathetical meditations. The fifteenth ed. with additions. (Edited by C. Perin.) T. London, 1775.

A Divine Poem of Christ's Fullness and a Christian Happiness. Ff. London, 1660.

Do we meet only in the name of the Lord Jesus? O. London, 1877.

Do you love Jesus? (A religious tract.) O. London, 1855.

Do you love your Saviour? A question for 1864. S. London, 1864.

Do you testify of Jesus. (A religious tract.) S. London, 1862.

Doddridge, Philip.—Ten sermons on the power and

grace of Christ; or evidences of His glorious Gospel. D. London, 1736.

Doolittle, Thomas.—Love to Christ necessary to escape the curse at His coming. O. London, 1692.

Dost thou believe on the Son of God? By the author of a "Night to be Remembered." D. London, 1869.

Doudney, David A.—Forever with Jesus; or Home at Last. O. London, 1885.

Doudney, David A.—Walks and Talks with Jesus; or Great Sinners and Gracious Saviour Meeting and Greeting. D., pp. 244. London, 1876.*

Durham, James (of Glasgow).—The Unsearchable Riches of Christ and of Grace and Glory in and Through Him. D. Edinburgh, 1745.

An earnest address to his parishioners by a minister of the Church of England concerning the necessity of true faith in Jesus Christ. D. London, 1754.

Ecce Agnus Dei; emblems and thoughts of Christ. D. London, 1873.

Edwards, H.—Christ and Satan; which prince beloved; or the separation from the world which becometh saints, being a question asked by God. O.

Everard, George.—My Master and My Friend. D. London, 1889.

Everard, George.—None but Jesus; or Christ is all from first to last. New ed., D., pp. 104. London, 1887.*

The Excellencie of the Mysterie of Christ Jesus. O. London, 1590.

Faber, F. W.—All for Jesus; or the Easy Ways of Divine Love. Third ed., O. London, 1855.

Faith in Christ, of which the genuine fruit is righteousness or morality. D. London, 1831.

Faith in Jesus not a new Faith. O., pp. iv+176. London, 1885.*

Faith; or Christ Our All. O. London, 1865.

Fame of Jesus Christ; or the Mighty Works of God. By

one who has felt the plague of his own heart. O. Kensington, 1871.

Field, Julian (Editor).—New Life in Christ Jesus. Essays on subjects relating to spiritual life, to which is added listening to Jesus and the law of love. O., pp. xxi+240. London, 1897.*

Figgis, J. B.—Christ and Full Salvation. Second ed., O., pp. 196. London, 1879.*

Fletcher, Giles.—Christ's Victory and Triumph in Heaven and Earth. Q. Cambridge, 1610.

Five Thrones of Divine Love upon the Earth: the womb of Mary, the crib, the cross, the eucharist, and the faithful soul. Translated from the French. O., pp. 268. London, 1897.

The Fullness of Jesus. (A religious tract in verse.) O. Birmingham, 1855.

Furst, A.—Christ the Way; and twenty-five other sermons. O. London, 1883.

Gammon, John.—Christ a Christian's Life; or a practical discourse of a believer's life derived from Christ and resolved unto Christ. D. London, 1786.

Giberne, Agnes.—Daily evening rest; or thoughts of peace about the Master. S. New York, 1883.

Goesbriand, L. de.—The Good Shepherd. D. New York, 1894.

Gordon, A. J.—Rest in Christ. D., pp. 109. London, 1892.*

Goodwin, Thomas.—Christ set forth with a treatise discerning the affectionate tenderness of Christ's heart. D. London, 1642.

Grant, William.—Christ Our Hope and other sermons, with memorial sketch. O. London, 1880.

Gridley, Albert L.—Jesus Only. D., pp. 189. New York, 1898.*

Hall, Bishop.—Holy Raptures; or pathetical meditations of the Love of Christ. D. London, 1654.

Hall, William Gordon.—Christ for Every One.

Hammond, E. Payson.—Jesus and the little ones; showing how little children have learned to trust and love the Saviour and how you may do the same. D. London, 1869.

Haslam, William.—A Personal Christ. O. London, 1878.

Haslam, William.—The Threefold Gift of God; or Jesus the object of Faith, Hope and Love. O. London, 1876. New ed., 1888.

Hobson, J. P.—Love of Christ. His to Ours. Ours to Him. S. New York, 1891.

Hollings, G. S.—Meditations on the Divine Life, the Blessed Sacrament and the Transfiguration. O., pp. 162. London, 1882.*

Hopkins, E. H.—Christ Our Sanctification. 1878.

Howell, C. R.—Jesus All and in All. E. London, 1864. Fourth ed., 1877. Fifth ed., 1881.

Howell, C. R.—Jesus Saves. S. London, 1867.

Hudson, Charles F.—Christ Our Life. D. Boston, 1860.

Hutchinson, J. P.—Just like Jesus. (Verse.) D. London, 1873.

Hutton, R. Shaw.—A Present Saviour; or great truths for earnest times. New ed., London, 1881.

In Christ and Christ in us. 32mo., pp. 15. London, 1885.

Jack, T. G.—My Soul and Her Saviour. O. London, 1890.

Jackson, John O.—Jesus Only. S. London, 1855.

Jacob, G. A.—The Presence of Christ. Four sermons. D. London, 1858.

Jenkins, Ebenezer E.—Life and Christ. O., pp. 328. London, 1896.

"Jesus of Nazareth Passeth By." S. London, 1886.

Jesus Saviour. Meditations for Christian comfort. O. London, 1872.

Ker, William.—"Christ Our Life." D. London, 1868.

Knowing Jesus. O. London, 1867.

Lamb, William.—Christ Our Life and Living by Faith. Edited by John Jefferson. D. London, 1874.

Law, Henry.—Christ is all. Vol. V. Gleanings from the Book of Life. O. London, 1877.

Lefroy, W.—Pleadings for Christ; being sermons doctrinal and practical in St. Andrew's Church, Liverpool. O. London, 1878.

Liberty in serving Christ. 32mo. London, 1869.

Looking Unto Jesus. S. London, 1869.

Looking Unto Jesus; or the believer gladdened on his journey Zionward. By the author of "The Faithful Witness." S. London, 1857.

The Lord Jesus Christ the hope and joy and glory of His People. S. Dublin, 1866.

M——, A.—Abide in Christ. Thoughts on the blessed life and fellowship with the Son of God. D., pp. 2222. London, 1882.*

MacArthur, A.—The Beloved in His Garden. D., pp. 216. London, 1871.*

Maclaren, Alexander.—Christ in the Heart and other sermons. O., pp. 324. London, 1887.*

Mann, Leigh.—Life Problems answered in Jesus. Six sermons. O., pp. 118. London, 1870.*

Mather, Z.—The Christ of the heart and the Christ of history and other sermons. O., pp. 422. London, 1892.*

McCallum, Daniel.—Jesus Christ the unspeakable gift of God. The substance of the first sermon preached in the new chapel, Chapter Row, South Shields, February 26, 1809. D., pp. 35. Gateshead, 1809.*

Means, J. C.—Jesus the Mercy Seat. D. London, 1838.

Merrill, G. E.—The Reasonable Christ. D. Boston, 1893.

Miller, J. R.—Near to the Heart of Christ. E., pp. 96. London, 1904.*

Miller, W. H.—The Great Rest Giver. S. New York, 1891.

Moore, E. W.—The Overcoming Life; or thoughts on the life of Christ in the soul of the believer. (Allibone.)

Morris, G.—Nearness to Christ. E. London, 1856.

Murphy, B. C.—The Service of the Master. A series of sermons. O., pp. 352. London, 1897.

Murray, A.—Holy in Christ. O., pp. 302. London, 1888.*

Murray, A.—Like Christ. Thoughts on the blessed life in conformity to the Son of God. D., pp. 256. London, 1884.*

Muzzey, A. B.—Christ in the Will, the Heart and the Life. D., pp. 371. Boston, 1861.

The Name of Jesus, and other verses for the sick and lonely. O. London, 1861.

Nearer to Christ's Doctrine, Nearer to Each Other. O., pp. ix. Lincoln, 1870 (?).

Newton, Robert.—Rays from the Sun of Righteousness. O., pp. 200. London, 1878.* Sermons.

Nugent, Sophia M.—The Prince in the Midst: Jesus Our Center. E., pp. 126. London, 1882.*

On the Love of Christ. 32mo. Birmingham, 1855.

Ormerod, A. S.—The Blessedness of the Presence of Christ. A sermon. O., pp. 19. London, 1870.

Pike, J. G.—Emmanuel the Christian's Joy; or rejoicing in the Saviour illustrated and enforced as the privilege of His disciples. E. London, 1835.

Power, Philip Bennett.—The Feet of Jesus in Life, Death, Resurrection and Glory. O., pp. 332. London, 1872.

A Proclamacyon of the hygh emperour Jesus Christe, unto all his faithfull Christen. Concerninge the castell of fayth which now by the grace of God is lyke to be wonne in the Christen mens handes againe. O. London, 1547.

Ram, Mrs. Abel.—The most beautiful among the chil-

dren of Men. Meditations on the life of Our Lord. O., pp. 224. London, 1884.

Ribbans, F. T.—Christ and His Bride; a sermon. O. London, 1874.

Rigden, Martha.—Daily Thoughts on Christ Alone. Fourth ed., E., pp. iv+114. London, 1890.

Rutherford, Samuel.—Christ and His Cross; selections from Rutherford Letters. (Rivington's Devotional Sermons.) S., pp. 27+207. New York, 1902.*

The Saint's Faith in Christ; being the devout breathings of a pious soul after the Redeemer. (Poem.) D. Glasgow, 1815.

Smith, John.—Fellowship the Fullness of the Life in Christ. E., pp. 140. Edinburgh, 1891.*

Smith, J. Denham.—Life in Christ. S., pp. 166. London, 1869.*

Smith, R.—Love to the Saviour. E. New York, n. d.

Spence, James.—Christ the Christian's God and Saviour. D. London, 1845.

Spurgeon, Charles.—The Saint and His Saviour; or the progress of the soul in the knowledge of Jesus. O. London, 1858.*

Stuart, Helena.—Simple Words about Christ Life. With a preface by the Rev. D. T. W. Elsdale. D., pp. 104. London, 1904.

Thayer, Ebenezer.—Christ the Great Subject of Gospel Preaching. D. Boston, 1722.

Thom, John Hamilton.—Laws of Life after the Mind of Christ. Second series. New ed., O., pp. 429. London, 1901.*

Thomas, Mrs. N.—Christ Magnified. Edited by the Rev. David Davies. O. London, 1885.

Thompson, J.—Jesus my Saviour, being brought nigh by His blood. S., pp. 121. New York, 1895.*

Thornton, J.—The Preciousness of Christ. Boston, 1835 (?).

Thorold, Anthony W.—The Claim of Christ on the Young. O., pp. 124. London, 1883.*

Thorold, Anthony W.—The Presence of Christ. E., pp. ix+263. London, 1869.*

Toplady, A. M.—Contemplations on Jesus Christ. D. London, n. d.

Tute, J. S.—Meditations on the Most Precious Blood and Example of Jesus Christ. D., pp. 98. London, 1875.

Tyree, C.—The Glorious Sufficiency of Christ. S., pp. 112. New York, 1879.*

Upham, Thomas C.—Christ in the Soul. S., pp. 173. Boston, 1872.*

Vincent, T.—Love to Christ; from "True Christian's Love the Unseen Christ." 32mo. Philadelphia, 1876.

Walker, Samuel.—Christ the Purifier. Ten discourses on the Sanctification of Believers through the love and grace of Jesus Christ. D. London, 1824. Passed through several editions.

Walking with Jesus. Sunday readings for the little ones. O., pp. 96. London, 1884.*

Waterbury, J. B.—A Precious Saviour. T. New York, 1866.

Webster, F. S.—Christ and the Comforter. O., pp. 124. London, 1895.*

Whitefield, Frederick.—"Christ Our Life." Readings for short services and quiet meditations. D., pp. 240. London, 1885.*

Whitefield, Frederick.—Light and Life in Christ. O. London, 1874.

Whitefield, Frederick.—The Saviour's Call. Seven sermons. E. London, 1883.

Wilkinson, William F.—Christ Our Gospel. Four sermons. O. London, 1846.

Willan, William.—Christ Our Life. 32mo. London, 1853.

Wilson, William C.—Christ Revealed. New ed., E. London, 1849.

UNTO HIM THAT LOVED US, AND WASHED US FROM OUR SINS IN HIS OWN BLOOD, AND HATH MADE US KINGS AND PRIESTS UNTO GOD AND HIS FATHER; TO HIM BE GLORY AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

Revelation i: 5, 6.

ADDENDA.

Since this volume went to press, the following works have appeared, or were inadvertently omitted. They are of such importance that it is due our readers that they be included.

IV. **Hall, Arthur C. A.**—The Virgin Mother. Retreat addresses on the life of the Blessed Virgin as told in the Gospels. S., pp. vi+233. London and New York, 1904.* Has an appendix on the Virgin Birth, pp. 213–233.

IV. **Sweet, Louis Matthews.**—The Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ according to the Gospel narratives. D., pp. xiii+365. Philadelphia, 1906.* This is the most important book on the Virgin Birth which has yet appeared from the conservative standpoint.

VI. **Hill, William Bancroft.**—A Guide to the lives of Christ for English readers. S., pp. 40. New York, 1905.* This is one of the most important works relating to the literature of the subject. Possibly it leans too far towards the rationalistic side. Thirty-six lives of Christ are estimated very carefully.

IX, d. **Knight, H. J. C.**—The temptation of Our Lord considered as related to the ministry and as a revelation of His person. The Hulsean lectures, 1905–'06. D., pp. xiii+210. London and New York, 1907.* Of value.

IX, d. **Monod, Adolph.**—The Conflict of Christ with Satan, pp. 117–200, in "Select discourses translated from the French and German," by H. C. Fish and D. W. Poor. D., pp. ix+408, New York, 1858. This title should be in the list on page 132.

IX, f, 3. The title of the book by **Stalker**, recommended on page 137, may be found on page 161.

X. **Westcott, Brooke Foss.**—The Gospel of the Resurrection. Thoughts on its relation to reason and history. Second ed., S., pp. xxiii+244. London and Cambridge, 1867.* Fifth ed., D., pp. xxxvi+397. London and Cam-

bridge, 1884,* and several subsequent editions. This should be in the list on page 196.

XII. **Maurice, Frederick Denison.**—The Kingdom of Christ; or hints respecting the principles, constitution and ordering of the Catholic Church. From the second London ed., O., pp. 595. New York, 1843.* It has passed through several editions. This should be in the list on page 204.

XIV. **Hastings, James,** assisted by **J. A. Selbie** and **J. C. Lambert.**—Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. Q. Vol. I, Edinburgh and New York, 1907. Vol. II is in course of preparation. It is the most stupendous work relating to Jesus Christ yet undertaken. No Christological library can be complete if it is lacking.

XIV, b. **Forrest, David W.**—The Christ of History and of Experience. The third series of Kerr lectures. Fifth ed., O., pp. xx+489. Edinburgh, 1906.* It is of especial value for its discussion of the moral consciousness of Christ.

XIV, b. The Simpson referred to on page 249 is P. Carnegie Simpson. The full title is found on page 242.

XVIII. **Forrest, David W.**—The Authority of Christ. Second ed., O., pp. xvii+437. Edinburgh, 1906.* The most thorough study we have had of this subject.

XXII. **Stapfer Edmond.**—Palestine in the time of Christ. Translated by Annie Harwood Holmden. Third ed., D., pp. xii+527. New York, n. d.* Also, London. This most important book should be in the list on page 444.

THE INDEX

THE INDEX.

PART I—SUBJECT INDEX.

PAGE

Addenda 459
Adoptionism 229
"Allegorical method" 14
Anti-Christ 439
Apocryphal lives of Christ 111
Apollinarianism 228
Apollinaris 228
Ascension of Jesus Christ 197
The Atonement 285
Authority of Jesus Christ 345, 460

Baptism of Jesus Christ 129
The Barren Figtree 394
The Beatitudes 398
Betrayal of Jesus Christ 159
Bibliography, Sources of the 9
Brazen Serpent 14
Butler, Joseph 318

Caiphas 160
Chalcedon—Council 228
Character of Christ 269
Childhood of Jesus Christ 124
Children, Life of Christ for 97
Christological Discussion 228
Chronology of the Life of Christ 120
Comparative Religion 30, 432
Council of Chalcedon 228
Council of Nice 228
The Cross 163
Crucifixion of Christ 163
  The Darkness 183
  Words at 173

Darkness at the Crucifixion 183
Deists 318
Descent of Christ into Hell 184
Devotional Works relating to Christ 445
Divinity of Jesus Christ 249

Easter Controversy 228
Eutyches 228
Eutychianism 228
Evidence for Christianity 429
Example of Jesus Christ 331

Fiction, Jesus Christ in 116
Forty Days, The 197

Galilee in the time of Christ 442
Genealogy of Jesus Christ 120
Gethsemane 157
Giessen Christology 229
Glory of Jesus Christ 200
Gnostic Ebionism 228
The Good Samaritan 395
Greatness of Jesus Christ 200

Headship of Jesus Christ 200
Humanity of Jesus Christ 264
Hume, David 318

Incarnation of Jesus Christ 32
Influence of Jesus Christ 336
Intercessory Prayer 425

Jesus Christ and Anti-Christ 439
—Apocryphal lives 111
as an evidence for Christianity 429
Ascension 197
Atonement 285
Authority 345, 460
baptism 129
before Caiphas 160
before Pilate 160
Betrayed 159
Birth 32, 459
Character 269
Childhood 124
Chronology of His Life 120
Crucifixion 163, 184
Descent into Hell 184
Devotional Works 445
Divinity 249
An Example 331
Forty Days 197
The Fulfillment of Prophecy 44
Genealogy of 120
Glory 200
Greatness 200

Jesus Christ Headship 200
Humanity 264
In Comparison 432
In Fiction 116
In Gethsemane 157
In the Temple 124
In Type 14
The Incarnation 32
Influence in the World 336
Intercessory Prayer 425
Kingship 200, 460
Language 445
Last Words 173
Life 49, 459
Life in Poetry 107
Life in the Words of the Gospels 89
Life Written for Children 97
The Lord's Prayer 425
Mediator 312
Miracles 318
Mission 283
Moral Character 275
Originality 345
Parables 370
The Passion 137
Person 228, 460
Personal Appearance 118
Preaching to Spirits in Prison 184
Pre-existence 11
Priesthood 315
Prophesied in the Old Testament 22
Prophesied Outside of Christianity 30
A Prophet 428
Resurrection 187, 459
Second Advent 209
Sonship 246
Spiritual Character 275
Teaching 345
Temptation 130, 459
Times 442, 460
Titles 436
The Transfiguration 135
Trials 160
Union With Believers 343
Work 280
Jews in the Time of Christ 442
Joseph 14
Judea in the Time of Christ 442, 460
Justin Martyr 228

Kant, Immanuel 318
Kenoticism 229
Kingship of Jesus Christ 200, 460

The Laborers 397
Language of Christ 445
The Lord's Prayer 498
The Lord's Supper 137
The Lost Coin 395
The Lost Sheep 397
Lutheranism 229

Mediatorship 312
Melchisedec 14
The Merchant 397
Messianic Prophecy 22, 44
Miracles of Jesus Christ 318
Mission of Jesus Christ 283
Monophysitism 229
Monothelites 229
Moral Character of Christ 275
Moses and Jesus Christ 432
Mystical Union of Christ and Believers 343

Nestorius 228
Nestorianism 228
Nice—Council 228

Old Testament Prophecy Fulfilled 44
Old Testament Types 14
Originality of Jesus Christ 345

Palestine in the Time of Christ 442, 460
Parable of the Good Samaritan 395
of the Grave Clothes 395
of the Laborers 397
of the Lost Coin 395
of the Lost Sheep 397
of the Merchant 397
of the Pharisee and the Publican 396
of the Pilgrim 393
of the Prodigal Son 382
of the Rich Man and Lazarus 387
of the Sower 391
of the Stewards 396
of the Talents 394
of the Tares 396
of the Ten Virgins 389
of the Vine 393
of the Wedding Feast 392
Parables of Jesus Christ 370
The Passion of Jesus Christ 137

Paul and Jesus Christ 432
Person of Jesus Christ 228, 460
Personal Appearance of Christ 118
Pharisee and Publican 396
Pilate 160
Poetry, Jesus Christ in 107
Preaching to the Spirits in Prison 184
Pre-Existence of Christ 11
Priesthood of Christ 315
The Prodigal Son 382
Prophecy, Old Testament 22
fulfilled 44

Renan, Ernest, Replies to 114
Resurrection of Jesus Christ 187, 459
The Rich Man and Lazarus 387

Sabellianism 228
Schleiermacher 318
Second Advent of Jesus Christ 209
Seven Words from the Cross 173
Sermon on the Mount 398
Socinianism 229
Socinius 229
Sonship of Jesus 246
Spinoza 318
Spiritual Character of Christ 275
The Stewards 396
Strauss, D. F., Replies to 114
Subordinationism 228

The Tabernacle, Jesus Christ and the 14
The Talents 394
The Tares 396
Teaching of Christ 345
The Temple, Jesus Christ and 14
Jesus Christ in 124
Temptation of Jesus Christ 130, 459
Titles of Jesus Christ 436
Transfiguration of Jesus Christ 135
Trial of Jesus Christ 160
Tübingen Christology 229
Typology, Old Testament 14

Union of Christ and Believers 343
Unitarian Christology 229

Virgin Birth 32, 459

Witness of the Apostles to Christ 431
Work of Christ 280

PART II—AUTHOR INDEX.

A

PAGE

Abaddie, James.....44, 249
Abbot, John.....107
Abbott, Edward.....345
Abbott, Edwin A.....137, 370
Abbott, Frances E.....432
Abbott, Lyman.....14, 50, 64
Abercrombie, John.....321
Absalom, C. S.....345
Acton, Henry.....280
Adams, Ambrose 50
Adams, Charles C..... 50
Adams, Harold T.....137
Adams, J. G.....408
Adams, Nehemiah.....137, 336
Adams, W.....285, 345
Adams, W.....137, 152, 157
Adaws, W. H.....173
Adamson, Thomas.....32, 277
Adamson, W.....285
Adderley, J. G.....336
Addison, Launcelot.....264
Adeny, Walter F..... 22
Adye, W. L..... 32
Agbarus 111
Aikman, J. Logan.....137, 187
Ainsley, R.....345
Ainslie, Peter.....209
Ainsworth, P. C.....398
Aitchison, J.....429
Aitken, R..... 14
Aitken, W. H. M. H., 138, 163 187, 231, 285
á Kempis, Thomas.....321
Alcock, J.....408
Alcott, J.....200
Alden, Joseph.....408
Alderson, Joseph..... 11
Aldrich, J. K.....163
Alexander, Caleb.....249
Alexander, Mrs. C. F..... 97
Alexander, Gross..... 50
Alexander, S. A.....277, 336
Alexander, Thomas.....425
Alexander, William..22, 173, 249

PAGE

Alexander, W. L.....234, 269
Alford, Henry.....391
Alger, W. R.....163
Allen, Benjamin.....163
Allen, Don.....188
Allen, F.....387
Allen, G. W.....319, 370
Allen, R.....345
Allen, Thomas.....120
Allen, Thomas G.....322
Allen, William.....107
Allen, W. S.....345
Allies, T. W.....200
Allin, Thomas.....286
Allon, H.....446
Ambler, Benjamin J.....163
Amherst, W. J..... 57
Anderdon, W. H.....173
Anderon, John L.....50
Anderson, John 50
Anderson, J. R.....135
Anderson, R.....398, 408
Anderson, Wm.....200, 391
Andrade, A..... 50
Andrew, J. J.....163
Andrews, Bishop..... 32
Andrews, Samuel J....32, 49, 50
Andrews, W. W.....286
Angus, Joseph.....246, 336
Annet, P.....32, 188
Anselm, Saint.....32, 286
Anstey, Martin..... 51
Anthony, Alfred W.....51, 280
Applegate, Thomas.....231
Arbuthnot, George.....14, 138
Archer, John.....200
Armitage, Thomas.....231, 277
Armour, J. M.....286
Armstrong, R. A.....32, 336, 345
Arnot, M..... 22
Arnot, William.....370
Arrowsmith, John.....32, 231
Arthur, Wm.....286
Ashdown, W..... 11
Ashdowne, W..... 89
Ashton, John.....163

Ashton, Mrs. Sophia G..... 51
Atherton, C. J..... 14
Atkinson, Israel.....286, 319
Atkinson, J. A.....138
Atkinson, John.....157
Atmore, Charles.....408
Atwood, H. Courtenay.....231
Auchmuty, A. C.....387
Augustine, St.....398
Auringer, O. C.....107
Austen, S. C.....249
Austin, J. M.....297
Austin, William.....269
Avancimus 51, 446
Aveling, F. W.....231

B

Babb, C. E..... 51
Babington, Gervase.....408
Bache, Samuel.....231, 319
Bachelor, Anne..... 97
Backhouse, J.....286
Bacon, B. W.....398
Bacon, Henry M.....408
Bacon, Leonard.....331
Bacon, L. W.....269, 336
Bagot, Daniel..130, 135, 246, 286
Bagshawe, E. J.....446
Bailey, B.....370
Bailey, Henry.....382
Bailey, H. Turner..... 51
Bailey, Lewis.....138
Bailey, Winthrop.....269
Baillie, John.....138, 210
Baily, Caleb..... 51
Bain, F. W.....439
Baird, J.....446
Baird, William.....32, 138, 163
Baker, A. B.....398
Baker, Charles.....345
Baker, J. F.....346
Baker, Sir R.....408
Baker, Mrs. S. S. T..... 51
Baker, William.....382
Baker, William M..... 11
Balch, W. S..... 89
Baldwin, George C.....408
Bales, Peter.....408
Balfern, Thomas A. G.....270
Balfern, W. P...51, 157, 336, 343
346, 446
Balfour, Mrs. C. L.....408
Balfour, W. P.....200
Ball, C. J.....429, 431
Ball, Charles R..... 51
Ball, G. H..... 51
Ballantine, E.....425, 429
Ballard, Frank.....270, 404
Ballou, Hosea.....286, 370
Balmer, Robert.....286
Bamford, J. M.....446
Banks, L. A.....52, 446
Bannerjea, M. L.....231
Barault, L'Abbe.....138
Barclay, P.....188, 287
Barclay, S. M..... 11
Barham, F. F..... 88
Baring, C.....293
Baring-Gould, S (see Gould),
138, 173, 188
Barker, Joseph.....52, 287
Barker, M.....439
Barnard, John.....249
Barnard, S..... 12
Barnes, Albert.....287
Barnes, Charles W.....319
Barnes, Isaac E.....387
Barnes, W. E.....111
Barnett, Thomas H.....130
Baron, D..... 22
Barrett, Alfred.....337
Barrett, George S.....130, 173
Barrett, J. T.....130
Barrow, E. Pinder.....346
Barrow, George S.....287
Barrow, Isaac.....409
Barry, Alfred.....164, 287
Bartholomew, C.....52, 89
Bartle, George.....138, 231
Barton, Lucy..... 52
Barton, W. E.....52, 346
Bascom, J.....337, 346
Bass, Mrs. E. E.....124
Bassett, F. T.....22, 249
Batchelor, H..... 33
Bate, George.....287
Bateman, W. F. L.....409
Bates, D. M.....337

Bathe, Anthony..... 33
Batt, J. H.....409
Battersby, Charles.....249
Battersby, Thomas D. H..44, 446
Baxter, Richard.....164, 287
Bayford, John.....200
Bayle, P.....392
Baylee, Joseph.....158
Bayley, L. M. L.....164
Bayliss, Wyke.....118
Bayne, Peter.....429
Baynes, Henry S.....124
Bazalgetta, T. E.....446
Bazalgette, F. A..... 51
Beach, D. N.....280
Beacham, J.....231
Beachy, R. W.....428
Bealby, J. T..... 68
Beale, E. H.....277, 425
Beamish, H. H.....439
Bean, W. S.....346
Beard, Arthur.....395
Beard, Charles.....231
Beard, John R.....44, 114, 346
Beardslee, C. S.....346
Beattie, F. R.....210
Beauchamp, Daniel.....246
Beauclerk, C..... 89
Bedford, Arthur..... 33
Beecher, Charles.....33, 287
Beecher, Henry Ward..... 52
Beecher, W. J..... 22
Beet, J. Agar.....223, 287
Beet, William E.....135
Begbie, Harold.....270
Begel, J. J.....138
Begg, J. A.....188, 210
Beke, Charles.....22, 44
Belcher, T. W.....319
Bell, Charles C.....446, 447
Bell, C. D.....425
Bell, Henry.....371
Bell, W. 283
Bellamy, J.....120
Bellamy, Joseph.....249
Bellarmine, Cardinal.....173
Bellett, J. G., 173, 231, 246, 250
Belsham, Thomas.....231
Beman, Nathan S. S.....287
Beman, Samuel.....287
Ben Ezra, Juan J.....210
Ben-Halpai, Levi.....116
Benham, Daniel.....120
Benner, H. D.....210
Bennet, A.....264
Bennett, James.....52, 160, 210
287, 346
Bennett, Mrs. M. L..... 97
Benson, Christopher.....120
Benson, Edward White...52, 442
Benson, George.....52, 287
Benson, Joseph.....210
Benson, R.....280
Benson, R. M.....33, 139, 188
Benson, R. W.....346
Bentham, Jeremy.....433
Berg, Joseph F.....210
Bergamo, Cajetan Mary da..139
Berle, A. A.....188
Bernard-Brownlow, M. R.....139
Bernard, H. N.....277
Bernard, James.....250
Bernard of Clairvaux.....139
Bernard, Samuel, Jr.....346
Bernard, T. D.....33, 347
Besser, R.....337
Best, Kenelm Digby.....287
Best, Mrs.....371
Bethune, Mrs. J.....409
Bettison, W. J.....447
Bevan, L. D.....337
Bevan, Thomas.....409
Beverly, Thomas.....210, 409
Beyschlag, Willibald.....347
Bible, Andrew F.....188
Bickersteth, Miss C.....52, 124
Bickersteth, C.....371
Bickersteth, Miss E..... 52
Bickersteth, E. H.....188, 250
Bickersteth, John.....331
Bierbower, A.....275
Biggs, C. R. D.....174, 287
Bilbie, Henry G.....288
Billingsley, J. M.....347
Bilson, Thomas.....184, 288
Bindley, T. Herbert.....33, 409
Bingham, R., Jr.....231
Binney, F. A.....347

Binns, William.....52, 347
Bird, C. S.....164
Bird, H. J. G..... 15
Bird, Robert..... 97
Birks, H. A....130, 139, 164, 331
Birks, T. R.....288
Birmingham, T. M. C.....288
Biroat, Jacques.....139
Bishop, Thomas.....250
Bisse, Thomas.....409
Black, C. A..... 22
Black, Charles I..... 44
Blackall, Bp.....409
Blackall, C. R.....97, 124
Blackburn, Bp.....398
Blackburn, C. H.....160
Blackburn, W. M.....124
Blackstone, W. E.....210
Blagg, M. W..... 15
Blaikie, Wm. G.....53, 275
Blair, James.....398
Blake, Mortimer.....157
Blakelock, R.....288
Blanchard, E. F.....347
Bland, F. C.....210
Bleby, Henry W.....160
Bliss, Daniel.....200
Bliss, Thomas..... 15
Blomfield, C. J.....30, 350
Blomfield, E..... 53
Blumenthal, C. E..... 77
Blunt, Ellen M.....139
Blunt, Henry..... 53
Blunt, J. N.....288
Blyth, F. Cavan....174, 392, 409
Blyth, G. F. Popham....139, 197
Boag, Frederick 164
Boardaloue, Louis.....410
Boardman, George D.....53, 197
232, 250, 396, 398, 409
Boardman, W. E.....447
Boase, H. S.....264
Boddy, Alexander A..... 53
Bodington, Canon..... 53
Body, George.....130, 139, 164
Bogatzky, H. V.....412
Bolles, William 53
Bolton, W. J.....439
Bomford, Lawrence 447
Bonar, A.....439
Bonar, A. A.....232
Bonar, Horatius....164, 211, 250
Bonaventura, St..... 53
Bonavia, Emmanuel 232
Bondler, Thomas 232
Bonnet, L.....320
Bonnett, A.....409
Bonus, John..... 15
Booker, Luke.....409
Booth, Abraham.....249, 250
Booth, John 200
Bosanquet, Claude.....320, 409
Bosanquet, James W.....23, 53
Bose, Ram Chunder.....320
Boseley, Ira.....347
Bossuet, J. B.....398
Bossuet, Wilhelm..... 53
Bosworth, Edward I..... 53
Boudon, H. M.....275, 447
Bougand, Emile 250
Boultbee, R. M..... 89
Bourdillon, Francis..371, 382, 410
Bourne, Henry H..15, 23, 53, 347
Bousset, W.....439
Bowen, George.....347, 425
Bower, John.....387
Bowne, Borden P.....288
Bowne, George H.....200
Bowne, W. St. H.....139
Boyd, E. Allen.....371
Boyd, John 410
Boyle, John 410
Boyse, Joseph 250
Brace, Charles L.....336
Bradbury, T.....250, 320, 399
Braden, Clark.....160, 164
Bradford, A. H.....124
Bradlaugh, Charles.....288, 433
Bradley, Henry S.....347
Bradley, J. H.....288
Bragge, Francis.....320, 371
Brameld, William A..... 15
Bramley-Moore, W.....288
Brank W. T.....201
Branks, William 135
Braun, Percival 347
Brausse, M.....139
Breed, D. R..... 30

Breere, Richard 44
Brendle, D. F.....382
Brene, Charles H.....174
Brennan, R.....53, 55
Brett, George 174
Brett, H..... 53
Brett, Jesse.....139
Brett, Robert..... 54
Brewer, S. D.....211
Brewster, James 399
Brewster, John 348
Briggs, C. A.....23, 33, 44, 54
211, 348
Bright, Norma 447
Bright, William 33, 174
Brine, John 288
Brinsley, ——— 312
Bristow, R. Rhodes.....174
Broade, G. E.....160
Brock, Mrs. Carey.....331, 371
Brockinton, A. A.....399
Brockwell, Joseph.....410
Brokesby, Francis..... 54
Bromley, Samuel..... 54
Brooke, C. W. A.....174
Brooke, Richard S..... 15
Brooke, S. A.....124, 232, 264
Brookes, James H.....54, 189
211, 251
Brooks, Arthur.....54, 337
Brooks, C. T.....348
Brooks, N. C..... 23
Brooks, Phillips.....336, 337
Brough, J.....124
Brough, W..... 54
Broughton, Hugh.....184
Broughton, L. G.....211
Brown, Andrew.....211
Brown, Charles.....164
Brown, C. J.....201
Brown, David.....209, 211
Brown, G. J. Cowley- 90
Brown, Harold 23
Brown, Howard N..... 97
Brown, J. Baldwin..189, 201, 288
Brown, John.....140, 189, 348
425, 447
Brown, Principal.....223
Brown, Robert.....289, 391, 447
Brown, R. C. S.....430
Brown, R. L.....406
Brown, S.....289
Brown, T. C.....232
Brown, William.....15, 107
Brown, W. L. W.....348
Browne, Edith..... 54
Browne, Edward H.....23, 44
289, 337
Browne, John.....251, 283
Brown, R. H. Nisbet..... 15
Browning, Bishop 135
Brownlee, W. C.....251
Bruce, A. B.....33, 285, 319
320, 348, 370, 371
Bryant, Sophie.....348
Bryant, Thomas J.....289
Brydall, T.....394
Buchanan, Neil.....347
Buck, Daniel Dana.....140, 320
Buckminster, J. S.....270
Budd, Theodore..... 34
Buddieom, R. P.....140, 157
Bulbeck, W. A.....120
Bulkley, Charles.....320, 371
Bull, A. H.....348
Bull, George.....251
Bull, Henry.....371
Bullfinch, S. G.....447
Bullinger, E. W.....211
Bullock, Charles.....382
Bullock, J. George.....54, 331
Bullock, Thomas.....277
Bullock, William.....320
Bunn, Henry.....174
Bunsen, Ernest de.....433
Bunting, Henry..... 54
Bunyan, John.....312, 394, 396
Burge, Caleb.....289
Burgess, Anthony.....425
Burgess, Thomas.....251
Burgh, William 54, 211, 212
264, 439
Burnett, T. M.....174
Burney, S. G.....289
Burnham, R. F..... 54
Burns, Islay..... 54
Burns, Jabez.....371
Burnton, N. S.....320

Burr, Aaron....251
Burr, E. F....116
Burrell, D. J...307, 348, 349, 432
Burrell, Joseph D....164
Burridge, J. H....212
Burrit, Elihu....232
Burroughs, Jer....399
Burroughs, J. G....212
Burrows, W. O....289
Burt, Isabella....410
Burt, Nathaniel C....54, 349
Burton, B....232, 270
Burton, Edward....251
Burton, E. D....55, 83
Burton, H....251
Burton, W....410
Bury, F. E....429
Busfield, J. A....410
Bush, George....189, 289
Bush, James S....289
Bushnell, H....232, 269, 270 285, 289, 290
Businger, L. C.... 55
Butler, Alford A.... 55
Butler, Anna R.... 97
Butler, G. W....120, 382
Butler, John....120
Butler, William Archer..286, 293
Butler, Wm. J....140
Buxton, H. J. W....371, 410
Byefield, Richard....447
Byles, John....349
Byng, F. E. C....160

C

Cadman, James P.... 90
Cairns, John 447
Cairns, Principal 429
Calderwood, Henry....372
Calhoun, S. H.... 34
Calkins, Wolcott....372
Calthorp, G....124, 130, 397
Calvert, G. H.... 107
Cameron, A. B....140
Cameron, C. R....439
Cameron, Mrs....399
Campbell, G. 55
Campbell, Sir Hugh....410
Campbell, Juliette H. L.... 34
Campbell, J. M....290, 447
Campbell, W. M....232
Campe, Charles....130
Candlish, James S....290
Candlish, R. S....189, 280, 290 298, 320
Canney, Maurice A.... 68
Canning, Stratford....265
Capes, F. M. 398
Capes, John M....232
Cappe, Newcome.... 55
Card, Stephen....290
Cardale, John B....34, 321
Cardale, Paul....425
Carlisle, Christopher....184
Carlyle, Thomas.... 34
Carmichael, F. F....290
Carmichael, R. D....232
Carne, R. H....265
Carson, J. C. L....212
Carpenter, J. Estlin....337, 442
Carpenter, Lant 280
Carpenter, Russell Lant..90, 290
Carpenter, W. B....55, 197 265, 399
Carr, Florence....118
Carre, T.... 55
Carson, Alexander....290
Carson, James C. L....201
Carter, C. S....349
Carter, J. M....382
Carter, Mrs. M. M.... 98
Carter, T. T....34, 55, 124 125, 131, 140, 153 164, 283, 332, 410
Carter, W. S....410
Cartwright, E....107
Carus, Paul....116
Carvel, Job....212
Cary, Clement C....212
Casaubon, Meric....34, 160
Case, Carl.... 66
Caspari, C. E....121
Caspers, A....55, 332
Cassells, S. J....439
Caswall, Edward....349
Caunter, J. H....399, 410
Cave, Alfred....290
Cave, Harriet.... 98

Chadwick, G. A.....429
Chadwick, J. W.....265
Chaffin, J. W.....232, 251
Chalmers, Thomas.....286, 293
Chamberlain, Edith L.....399
Chamberlayne, O. S.....290
Chambre, Albert St. J.....174
Chandler, A.....349
Chandler, Benjamin.....410, 411
Chandler, S.....189
Chapin, E. H.....164, 399, 411
Chaplin, J.....321
Chapman, E..... 55
Chapman, H. B....164, 175, 189
Chapman, James 337
Chapman, Mrs. Paul..... 98
Chapman, R. C.....160
Charles, Mrs.....34, 290, 399
Charlesworth, B.....290
Charleton, Robert.....290
Charnock, S.....164
Chase, C. F.....160
Chase, Frederick H.....55, 411
Chase, Samuel..... 34
Cheney, Mrs. H. V..... 56
Chertsey, Andrew.....140, 144
Chevalier, Temple..... 15
Cheyne, Hugh.....212
Child, A. B.....447
Child, F. S.....277
Child, M. D.....337
Childs, T. S.....343, 447
Childs, W. L.....411
Chittenden, ——— 107
Christlieb, Theodore.....114
Christmas, Henry..... 56
Christopher, Hiram.....291
Christophil.....56, 125
Chrysostom, John.....387
Chubb, Thomas.....382
Churchill, T. F.....252
Clacy, Mrs. E.....321
Claggett, N..... 23
Clare, Austin.....270, 332
Clare, Frances 448
Clark, Rufus W..... 56
Clark, S..... 56
Clark, T. March.....147
Clark, W. R.....56, 233, 382
Clarke, Adam.....34, 246, 291
Clarke, Mrs. A.....108
Clarke, C. 98
Clarke, George W.....165, 252
Clarke, James Freeman..... 56
291, 411, 432
Clarke, John 56
Clarke, John E.....321, 372
Clarke, M. B. Sterling..... 56
Clarke, Mary L.....98, 280
Clarke, Richard 270
Clarke, R. F.....140
Clarke, Samuel.....23, 57
Clarke, Thomas J.....165
Clarkson, Gould 309
Clarkson, William 349
Cleeve, Lucas.....116
Clemance, Clement.....165
Cleveland, J. J.....212
Clifford, John.....129, 233, 337
Clifford, Samuel 233
Clissold, A.....212
Clodd, Edward..... 57
Close, F.....213, 372
Clow, William 165
Clow, W. M. 140
Clowes, John.....321, 399, 411
Clunie, James.....140
Cobbett, R. S.....175
Cobbold, George A.....131
Cobbold, S. 448
Cobden, Archdeacon.....394
Cochem, Martin..... 57
Cochran, S. D.....291
Coffin, G. C.....140
Coffin, R. A..... 34
Cohen, J..... 57
Cole, David.....349
Cole, James E.....44, 213
Coleman, John.....213
Coleman, Thomas 213
Coleridge, Henry J.....57, 125
141, 213, 349, 372, 399
Coleridge, J.....57, 399
Coles, Abraham 108
Coles, E. 57
Coles, Thomas 233
Collier, Thomas G.....175
Collins, Richard.....321

Collyer, W. B.....372
Colman, Benjamin.....389
Colvill, William.....448
Colwell, John..... 98
Combs, George H.....338
Conant, Mrs. H. C.....123
Conant, R. W.....270
Conaty, T. J..... 57
Conder, Eustace R.....57, 121
Cone, Orello.....350
Congreve, George.....389
Conn, Joseph..... 45
Conn, R. R.....291
Constable, Henry..... 141
Converse, J. K.....291
Cook, Charles C.....214
Cook, E. Hampden.....214
Cook, F. C.....90, 411
Cook, F. S.....280, 436
Cook, H. B.....433
Cook, Joseph.....291, 337
Cook, K. 350
Cook, Peter 58
Cook, R. B..... 58
Cook, William 287
Cooke, George 189
Cooke, William.....15, 252, 321
Cookman, George G.....399
Cooley, W. F..... 58
Coombs, Jessie.....350
Cooper, C. D.....141
Cooper, Henry G.....265
Cooper, John.....34, 283, 338
Cooper, Thomas....189, 291, 321
Cooperrider, G. D.....411
Coote, A. 292
Coote, Lady 411
Coquerel, A.....115
Cordner, John.....233
Corelli, Marie.....116
Cornwall, W. H.....350
Costelloe, B. F. C..... 58
Cotes, Henry.....321
Cotter, J. R.....214
Cotterill, Henry.....350
Cottle, Joseph.....108
Cotton, Francis M.....220
Coulin, Frank.....265
Courtenay, C. L.....332, 343
Courtois, R.....350
Cousens, Mrs. F. U.....411
Cousin, Michael.....252
Coutts, J.....350
Coverdale, Miles.....141
Cowell, Benjamin.....256
Cowie, B. M.....292
Cowper, B. H.....111
Cox, E. 162
Cox, John.....214, 315
Cox, John H.....449
Cox, S 189, 292, 321, 338
Coxe, Arthur C.....141
Coxe, R. C.....252, 321
Coyle, J. Patterson..... 58
Crabtre, Addison D..... 58
Crafts, Wilbur F..... 98
Craik, James..... 34
Craig, Robert 265
Craig, W. 58
Craigin, Mrs. Louisa T..... 58
Cramp, John M.....233, 433
Crane, Stephen.....58, 233
Craven, C. E..... 98
Crawford, Thos. J.....285, 292
Creighton, Mandell.....141, 165
Crellius, John.....233
Crerar, Thomas.....153
Crisp, Thomas 233
Crisp, Tobias.....449
Crispe, Violet..... 78
Crombie, J..... 270
Crookall, L..... 58
Crooker, J. H.....58, 201, 265
Crosby, A. 214
Crosby, Howard....233, 264, 265
Crosley, Davis..... 15
Cross, Constance 34
Cross, James.....189, 214
Crosthwaite, J. C..... 58
Crou, George.....449
Crowell, J.....45, 252
Cruikshank, P. A.....153
Crum, C. C.....400
Crummell, Alex.....201
Cruso, Timothy.....387
Crutwell, C. T.....111
Cubit, George.....321
Cubitt, George.....372

Cudworth, R.....350
Cudworth, W.....58, 165
Cullen, J..... 59
Culross, James...24, 59, 201, 252 321
Cumming, John...45, 59, 292, 321 372, 400, 411, 449
Cure, Edward C.....175
Currie, C. L.....250
Curtis, Anson Bartie..... 24
Cushing, Stephen.....338
Cusin, Alexander.....153
Cutler, Samuel.....449
Cutts, E. L..... 59
Cuyler, Theodore L.....449
Cyprian 411

D

Dalcho, Frederich.....252
Dale, James W.....129
Dale, R. W...233, 234, 275, 285 292, 350
Dallas, A. R. C...131, 321, 372 400, 412
Dalman, Gustav.....350
Dalton, Henry.....214
Dana, Daniel.....252, 292
Daneau, L.....440
Daniell, John M.....234
Daniell, Mortlock.....165
Daniell, W. R.....412
Darby, J. N.....214
D'Arcy, Charles F.....277, 350
D'Aubigne, M.....292
Davenport, G. D.....141
David, V. D.....449
Davidson, A. B..... 24
Davidson, Morrison.....234
Davidson, Peter.....234
Davidson, Robert...253, 338, 429
Davidson, William 372
Davies, David C.....292, 338
Davies, J. Llewelyn.....34, 280
Davies, Thomas A.....121
Davis, Mrs. C. E. K.....125, 372
Davis, George T.....116
Davis, J. A.....175
Davis, L. A.....59, 90
Davis, Noah K.....59, 90
Davis, T. A.....234
Davis, W. H..... 59
Dawson, Captain.....322
Dawson, John 59
Dawson, Joseph 59
Dawson, T. 59
Dawson, W. 59
Dawson, W. J.....59, 350
Day, Ernest.....155
Deacon, G. E.....412
De Barzia, J.....175
Decker, A.....211
De Courcey, Richard.....166
Deedes, E. E..... 59
Deems, C. F..... 59
Delapryme, Charles..... 59
De Laurence, L. W.....322
Delitzsch, Franz.....24, 265, 442
Demarest, J. T.....215
Dempster, John.....281
Denison, J. H.....350
Denny, James.....292
Dennys, Edward N.....332
Dent, Lady Beaujolois..... 24
Denton, William.....234, 412
De Pressense, Edmond...59, 114
Derby, Edward, Earl of.....372
Dermer, E. C.....400
De Romestin, A. H. E.....141
D'Espinassons, M.....412
Desprez, T. J.....77, 240
De Teisser, G. F.....373
De Valdes, Juan.....400
Devine, Arthur.....141
Dewar, Daniel.....292
Dewart, E. H.....24, 45
Dewey, J. H.....322
Dickinson, R. W.....189
Dickson, Alexander..... 60
Dickson, A. E.....131
Didon, J. H.....60, 253
Didon, Pere.....234
Diffendorfer, R. E..... 98
Dike, S. F.....234
Dimmock, Nathaniel....142, 293
Ditton, Humphry.....189
Divall, Edith Hickman.....142
Dix, Morgan..... 35
Dix, W. Chatterton.....60, 98

Dixon, A. C....234
Dixon, Thomas....131
Doane, W. C....197
Dobree, Louisa F....400
Dod, John....412
Dodd, Charles H.... 60
Dodd, J. T....351
Dodd, T. J....322
Dodd, William....322, 373
Doddridge, Philip....449
Dodge, H. Nehemiah....108
Dodge, Mary A....234
Dods, Marcus...35, 332, 370, 373 412, 433
Dodsworth, W....201, 215
Dole, C. F.... 60
Doll, Henry....338
D'Ombrain, Henry H.... 15
Donehoo, James D....111
Doolittle, Thomas....142, 450
Dore, James....190
Doree, Nadage....351
Dorner, J. A....234
Dorr, B....16, 24
Doudney, David A....450
Douglas, H....235
Douglas, John....322
Dove, Mrs. A. E....323, 373
Dover, T. B....175, 322, 373
Dow, William....351
Dowie, John A....400
Dowling, John....215
Dowling, William....436
Downame, Bp....412
Downame, George....440
D'Oyly, Mrs. Catharine.... 60
Drake, Roger....400
Draper, B. H....322, 373
Dresser, Horatio W....351
Drew, G. S....60, 125
Drew, Samuel....253, 293
Drought, C. E....175
Drummond, D. T. K....142, 373
Drummond, H. 215
Drummond, James....24, 30
Drummond, R. B....235
Drummond, R. J....351
Du Bose, W. P....293
Dudley, Dean.... 60
Duff, E. M....322
Duffield, George....215
Duffield, John T....215
Duggan, J.... 60
Duncan, Canon....131
Duncan, David....412
Duncan, Joseph 400
Duncan, W. C....275
Dunckley, James.... 98
Dunkin, John....253
Dunn, J. B....395
Dunn, Samuel....135
Dupin, M....60, 160
Durant, John....215
Durer, Albert....142
Durham, James....166, 201, 450
Dutcher, J....383
Dwight, C. A. S....61, 270
Dyer, Richard....142
Dyer, William....436
Dyke, Daniel....131
Dykes, J. Oswald....400

E

Eadie, J....275
Eales, Samuel J....142, 175
Earle, J. C....197
East, John 436
East, Timothy 253
Eastlake, Lady.... 69
Easton, Samuel....351
Eck, H. V. S.... 35
Eddy, Z.... 61
Edersheim, A....24, 49, 61, 442
Edgar, Robert M...142, 166, 190 293
Edmunds, John....175
Edwards, D. C....293
Edwards, E. Bombay....351
Edwards, F. 413
Edwards, H. 450
Edwards, John 412
Edwards, Jonathan 293
Edwards, Lewis 293
Edwards, T. C....223
Edwic 61
Egar, J. H....136
Egerton, Margaret.... 99
Eggleston, Edward....58, 338

Eliot, Charles J..... 61
Eliot, W. G.....235
Ellerton, John 332
Ellerton, John E.....266
Ellicott, C. J.....45, 61, 351
Elliott, C. 293
Elliott, Charles L. B.....175
Elliott, H. B.....293
Elliott, Walter 61
Ellis, Clement 373
Ellis, H. M.....412
Ellis, James J.....351
Ellis, W. Webb..... 25
Ellsworth, P. W.....235
Elmslie, W. G.....114
Emerich, Anna K.....142
Emerich, Anne C.....123
Emlicht, W..... 12
Engall, Mrs. T. S.....202
Erdman, Fred.....215
Erskine, Sir T.....322
Escriah, Enrique P.....142
Etter, J. W.....338
Eusebius 35
Evans, ——— 323
Evans, A. E.....275
Evans, Caleb 166
Evans, G. D.....383
Evans, J. H.....425
Evans, J. S.....312
Evans, M. J.....121, 172, 244
Evanson, Edward..... 35
Everard, George.....352, 450
Ewald, Heinrich..... 61
Eyre, E.....373
Eyre, John.....293
Eyre, W. H..... 57
Eyton, R.....130, 131, 400, 413

F

Faber, F. W.....125, 166, 450
Faber, G. S.....293, 352
Faber, M. 175
Faber, W. F..... 35
Fairbairn, A. M.....62, 235
Fairbairn, P. 16
Fairchild, A. G.....392
Fairchild, J. H.....254
Fairfield, E. B.....235
Falconer, Thomas.....190
Fannin, John.....352
Faraday, M..... 62
Farber, W..... 99
Farmer, Hugh.....131, 323
Farmingham, Marianne..... 90
Farrar, F. W...62, 90, 235, 286
294, 338, 408, 413, 429
Farrar, John.....400
Farrer, John.....270, 373
Faunce, D. W.....35, 197, 352
Faussett, Canon.....223
Fearnley, F. M..... 45
Featherstun, H. Walker.108, 116
Fellowes, Robert..... 62
Ferguson, Fergus.....62, 383
Ferguson, Orlando 352
Ferrier, J. T.....294
Fewterer, John.....142
Field, Julian.....451
Figgis, J. B.....62, 451
Finch, Daniel.....246
Finley, J. F. G..... 91
Finnemore, Joseph.....352
Fish, H. C.....99, 459
Fisher, Charles 35
Fisher, Edward 35
Fisher, S. 62
Fitzgerald, J. 63
Fitzgerald, Percy 332
Fitzpatrick, Florence B..... 99
Flach, Pauline B.....440
Flanders, G. T.....433
Flavell, John.....312, 436
Fleetwood, J.....63, 99, 323
Fleming, C.....142, 294
Fleming, R.....271
Fletcher, Giles.....143, 451
Fletcher, J.....207, 254
Fletcher, J. S.....277
Flint, Robert.....202
Fluegel, Maurice.....433
Flynn, J. S.....215
Fogg, E. M.....414
Foley, W. M.....338
Folland, ——— 215
Folsom, N. S.....254
Foote, A. L. R.....63, 143

Foote, H. Wilder.....413
Foote, Mary Hastings..... 99
Footman, Henry.....383
Forbes, A. P.....143
Forbush, Wm. Byron.....63, 99
Ford, Charles L.....108
Formby, Henry.....63, 373
Forrest, D. W.....235, 338, 460
Forshall, Josiah.....413
Forster, John.....352
Forster, William J..... 63
Forsyth, P. T.....254
Foster, Charles 63
Foster, Frank H.....283, 295
Foster, George J..... 99
Foster, J. M.....202
Foster, Robert V.....413
Fouard, Constant..... 63
Fowle, E. 175
Fowle, T. W.....236, 271, 352
Fowler, Bishop 35
Fowler, J. H.....323
Fowler, William 323
Fox, Ally 63
Fox, H. E.....352
Fox, T. B..... 63
Fox, W. J.....236, 271
Frame, James...25, 157, 166, 281
Francis, Mrs. C. D.....323, 374
Francis, Francis 333
Franklin B.....219
Franklin, John.....374, 377
Franks, James C.....352
Fraser, Donald.....374
Fraser, John.....118
Freddie, Roger..... 35
French, J. L.....338
Frey, J. S. C..... 45
Frogatt, William.....294
Frothingham, O. B.....374
Frowde, E.....236, 254
Fry, Caroline.....16, 333, 353
Fry, John 216
Fry, T. C.....35, 294
Fuller, Andrew 294
Fuller, Morris 197
Fullerton, W. J.....428
Funkhouser, G. A.....254
Furlong, William.....135
Furness, W. H...63, 64, 190, 271 273, 275, 277
Furse, M.....108
Furst, A.....451
Fysh, Frederic..... 16

G

Gage, James..... 64
Gall, James..... 64
Galloway, W. B.....25, 236
Gallway, P.....143
Gambier, S. J.....175
Gamble, H. R.....389
Gamble, John.....236
Gammack, Arthur J.....175
Gammon, John.....451
Gannett, Ezra S.....294
Garbett, James.....400
Garden, F.....294, 400
Gardiner, Frederic 91
Gardiner, James 400
Gardiner, R. B.....64, 91
Gardner, James.....401
Garenciers, D.....143
Garnier, J.....236, 294
Garratt, Samuel.....389, 436
Garside, C. B.....374
Garthwait, Henry..... 91
Gascoigne, Richard.....315
Gasparin, Joseph.....254
Gasparini, J.....236
Gates, Samuel.....413
Gawen, Nicholas.....202
Gay, Joseph.....175
Gedge, J. W..... 99
Gee, H.....411
Geikie, A. C.....266, 275
Geikie, Cunningham.....49, 64
Geil, W. E.....64, 135
Geissinger, D. H..... 64
Geldart, E. M.....294
Genung, J. F.....353
Gere, George Washington....190
Gess, W. F.....236
Geyer, A.....157
Gibbon, J. M.....413
Giberne, Agnes.....99, 451
Gibson, J. M.....353
Gibson, R. C.....295, 413

Gibson, W. 363
Gifford, E. H..... 36
Gilbert, D.....149, 166
Gilbert, Edward.....118
Gilbert, G. Holley.....64, 353
Gilbert, Jesse S.....401
Gilbert, Joseph 295
Gilbert, Levi 236
Giles, Chauncey..36, 216, 295, 401
Giles, R. H.....143
Gill, John.....25, 45
Gillespie, Wm.....114
Gillie, R. C..... 99
Gillies, John..... 25
Gilman, E. W.....158
Gilmore, J. R.....50, 64, 91
Gilpin, Richard.....131
Gilsy, S. H.....353
Girdlestone, A. G.....295
Girdlestone, R. B.....236
Girningham, A. E..... 16
Gladden, Washington....295, 413
Gladstone, W. E....264, 266, 433
Glassford, D. T.....176
Gloag, Paton J..... 25
Glover, Octavius.....61, 236
Glover, Richard.64, 125, 401, 413
Gmeiner, John.....295
Godbey, W. B.....64, 442
Godet, F.....223
Goebel, Siegfried.....374
Goesbriand, L. de.....451
Going, J.....143
Golding, A.....302
Goldsmid, A. M..... 57
Good, J. E.....401
Goodcole, Henry.....383
Goode, William 436
Goodman, John 383
Goodman, John H.....202
Goodrich, C. A.....166
Goodsir, J. T.....295
Goodspeed, E. J.....100
Goodspeed, George S..... 25
Goodwin, D. R.....295
Goodwin, H.....131, 202, 236
Goodwin, Henry M.....237
Goodwin, John 295
Goodwin, Simon 108
Goodwin, Thomas..143, 202, 312 451
Goodwyn, H.....216, 315, 374
Gordon, A. J...190, 216, 281, 343 451
Gordon, G. A.....338
Gordon, Henry 202
Gordon, Mrs. M. M.....202
Gordon, Robert 25
Gordon, S. D. 413
Gordon, W. J..... 64
Gordon, W. R.....215, 254
Gore, C.....36, 38, 277 398, 401, 413
Gotheil, P. E..... 25
Gouge, William.....413
Gough, E. J.....353
Goulburn, Edward M...125, 353 413
Gould, S. Baring- 36, 64, 125 138, 161, 190
Govett, R.....190, 413
Graham, C. 295
Graham, Henry L.....202
Graham, W. 296
Granada, L. de.....143
Grane, W. L.....353
Grant, F. W.....202, 216
Grant, James.....216, 237, 353
Grant, Johnson 176
Grant, Peter.....353, 374, 414
Grant, P. W..... 12
Grant, R. 383
Grant, William 451
Grantham, G. P.....176
Graves, H. A.....237
Graves, J. R.....295, 374
Graves, Kersey 433
Gray, Andrew.....36, 374
Gray, F. W.....202
Gray, H. 202
Gray, James.....313, 315
Gray, S. 108
Gray, W. H.....100
Green, Bishop 387
Green, S. G.....401
Greene, Henry Copley...36, 125
Greene, R. B.....121
Greene, R. G.....216

Greenhough, J. G...326, 338, 404
Greenleaf, Simon.....160, 161
Greg, Samuel..... 64
Gregg, Florence 100
Gregg, Thomas D..... 45
Gregory, J. G.....216
Gregory, J. R.....216
Grenfell, Bernard P.....111
Greswell, Edward.....374
Gretton, George.....254
Grew, Henry.....275
Gribble, Thomas.....353
Gridley, A. L.....237, 451
Grierson, G. P.....176
Grierson, James...198, 313, 354 426
Griffin, George 143, 166
Griffith, A. J.....166
Griffith, George F. X..... 63
Griffith, Thomas...65, 237, 295 354, 414
Griffiths, W..... 65
Grimley, H. P.....414
Grimthorpe, E. L.....277
Grinfield, E. W..... 12
Grinnell, C. E.....115
Griswold, Rev.....108
Groenings, James S. J.....143
Gron, F.....414
Gron, N. J.....414
Grosart, Alexander.....132
Groser, W. H.....354
Grotius, Hugo.....295
Ground, W. D.....354
Grout, Henry M..... 65
Grove, H.....190
Groves, Henry 216
Groves, W. J.....440
Guevara, Antonio de.....166
Guerber, H. A.....112
Guild, William.....16, 184
Guinness, Henry Grattan.45, 223
Guinness, Mrs. H. Grattan...166
Guizot, M..... 65
Gunsaulus, F. W.....65, 135
Gurney, Augustus 65
Gurney, J. J.....254
Gurney, Thomas A.....36, 191
Guthrie, Thomas 374
Guthrie, W. N..... 91
Guyse, John.....237

H

Habershon, Ada R.....374
Hackett, H. B.....443
Hackwood, Frederick W.....112
Haddock, Frank C.....116
Hagen, J. G.....414
Haldane, J. A.....296
Hale, H. G.....237
Hales, William..... 25
Hall, A. C. A.....132, 143, 176 414, 459
Hall, Bishop 451
Hall, C. C.....296
Hall, Francis J.....36, 237, 266
Hall, Helkiah B..... 36
Hall, J.....65, 255
Hall, Joseph.....65, 343
Hall, J. C.....132
Hall, Newman..158, 266, 296, 323 333
Hall, Robert.....286, 293
Hall, Thomas C.....354
Hall, William 144
Hall, William G.....452
Hall, William N..... 65
Hallett, A.....91, 354
Hambleton, J.....167, 401
Hamill, H. M..... 65
Hamilton, D.....255, 283
Hamilton, Harriet.....414
Hamilton, James.....65, 383
Hamilton, William 216
Hammer, Bonaventure....57, 65
Hammett, C. E., Jr.....296
Hammond, E. P....100, 237, 452
Hammond, F. J.....176
Hancock, Thomas.....339, 383
Handford, Thomas W.....354
Hanna, William.....65, 66, 126 144, 167, 198
Hansell, E. H.....167
Hanson, R. D..... 66
Harbaugh, H.....237, 354
Hardie, Alex.....209, 216
Hardwick, C.....434
Hare, A. W.....414

Hare, G. E.....217
Hare, J.....283
Hargrove, Charles..... 66
Harison, Francis.....176
Harker, William.....217
Harkness, J.....202
Harlow, L. K.....191
Harper, F.....66, 144, 167
Harper, George..... 25
Harries, John.....401
Harris, Helen B.....296
Harris, Henry.....296
Harris, J.....144, 323, 345, 354
Harris, Rendall.....111
Harris, Samuel.....202
Harris, W.....16, 323
Harrison, A. R.....339
Harrison, B.....440
Harrison, John..... 46
Harrison, William.....391
Harrison, W. P.....66, 237
Harry, N. M.....237
Harsha, D. A.....123, 296
Hart, Burdett..... 66
Hart, John.....354
Hart, J. S.....414
Harthill, Isaac.....198
Hartley, Sherman.....167
Hartman, C.....108
Hartzell, Jonas.....255
Hartzell, J. S.....296
Harvard Senior.....217
Harvey (Lord), Arthur.....121
Harvey, J.....176
Harwood, Edward.....66, 391
Harwood, James.....414
Haskell, Mrs. L.....100
Haslam, William....46, 217, 452
Hastings, James.....460
Hatchard, Fanny V. S.....414
Hathaway, Timothy.....108
Hausrath, A.....443
Haven, Gilbert.....118
Haven, Samuel.....313
Havergal, F. R.....437
Hawlis, H. R.....66, 100
Hawker, Dr.....255
Hawkes, Henry W..... 66
Hawkesworth, Alan S..... 36
Hawkins, E..... 16
Hawksley, W. C.....144
Hayden, W. B.....271
Hayes, Arthur P..... 66
Haygood, Atticus G..... 66
Hayne, T.....184
Hayward, E. F.....354
Hazlehurst, Thomas.....394
Head, H. E.....296
Headham, S. D.....167
Healing, C. A.....132
Heaphy, T.....118
Hearn, J. A.....144
Heckford, Sarah..... 66
Hedley, J. C.....66, 255
Heigham, J.....150
Heisler, Charles W.....144
Heisler, D. Y.....383
Hele, Arthur..... 91
Helm, Nellie Lathrop.....100
Henderson, Mrs. S..... 91
Hendrix, E. R..... 36
Hengstenberg, E. W..... 26
Henkel, D.....237
Henley, Robert.....315, 401, 414
Henley, R. M.....144
Henn, Silas.....296
Henn, W.....217
Hennel, C. C.....281
Henry, E. A..... 16
Henry, Jacob.....185
Henshaw, J. P. K.....217
Henslow, G.....237, 296
Herbert, George.....298
Herbert, Lady M.....16, 333
Herbert, W.....255
Herford, Brooke.....277, 355
Herford, R. T.....237
Hermes Trismegistus..... 67
Hermon, G. E.....176
Hernad, J. A.....185
Hernaman, Mrs.....176
Herrick, Joseph..... 67
Herron, G. D...144, 238, 271, 333
Heugh, Hugh.....296
Heurtley, C. A.....255, 343
Heuver, Gerald D.....355
Hey, William.....255, 296, 297
Heygate, W. E.....333

Heylyn, Peter.....391, 396
Hickey, W. A..... 71
Hicks, E. W.....100
Hicks, James..... 37
Hiffernan, John M.....67, 374
Higgins, John 185
Higgins, J. T.....158
Higginson, Edward..... 26
Highton, Henry.....217
Hillard, A. E..... 91
Hiller, O. P..... 415
Hill, Adam.....185
Hill, Daniel H.....167, 401
Hill, G. D.....415
Hill, Hilkiah B.....255
Hill, J. 391
Hill, Micaiah 16
Hill, O'Dell T.....170, 206
Hill, Rowley 437
Hill, W. B.....459
Hillis, N. D.....339
Hilt, W.....199
Hilyard, James.....387
Hinde, Thomas.....255
Hindmarsh, R.....191, 256
Hinton, J. H.....297
Hirsch, Emil G.....167
Hirst, J. Crowther.....375
Hirst, Samuel 109
Hitchcock, E. A.....281
Hitchcock, F. R. M.....145, 167
Hitchcock, R. D.....297
Hoare, Edward.....217, 297
Hoare, J. Gurney..... 17
Hoben, Allan..... 37
Hobson, J. P.....452
Hocking, W. J.....167, 281
Hoddy, Robert.....256
Hodge, A. A.....297
Hodges, George.....100, 145, 167
Hoffman, W. 428
Hofman, Heinrich.....67, 68
Hoge, William J.....323
Holden, George.....256
Holland, F. J.....278
Holland, F. M.....355
Holland, H. S..176, 199, 238, 401
Holland, John 167
Holland, J. G.....109
Holland, Robert 109
Hollings, George S....68, 135, 452
Holmden, Annie H.....460
Holmes, D. 297
Holmes, Robert 191
Holtzman, Oscar..... 68
Hood, Alfred...68, 355, 415, 428
Hood, E. P.....443
Hook, W. F.....145, 167, 323
Hooker, T.....297
Hooper, John.....271
Hope, Stanley.....145
Hopkins, Evan H.....167, 452
Hopkins, Ezekiel.....415
Hopkins, J. H.....123, 217
Hopkins, Samuel.....256
Hopkins, T. M.....217
Hopkins, Wm. B.....176
Hopps, John P...100, 246, 266
355, 375
Horder, W. G.....112
Horlock, H. D.....415
Horn, Robert.....383
Horne, C. Silvester.....387
Horne, Robert 387
Horne, T. H.....434
Horneck, Anthony.....401
Horsley, Samuel....185, 191, 256
Horton, R. F.....297, 345, 355
Horton, S.....145
Horton, T. G.....158
Hotchkin, S. F.....339
Hotchkins, S.....203
Houghton, J. 191
Houghton, Louise Seymour.. 68
116, 127, 153
Houston, G. 61, 68
Houston, Thomas.....203, 426
Hovey, Alvah.....238, 323, 355
Howard, Clifford 68
Howard, Mary M.....355
Howatt, J. Reid.....355, 375, 443
Howe, Fisher.....167, 191
Howell, Constance 100
Howell, C. R.....297, 452
Howell, Robert B. C.....168
Howell, W. 415
Howson, John S.....323
Howton, R.....324

Hoyt, Helen Brown.....100
Hubert, D. G.....145
Hudson, C. F.....452
Huet, Theodore.....256
Hughes, Lewis 37
Hughes, Thomas.....271, 281
Hugo, T.....415
Huidekoper, F.....185
Huish, Alexander.....415
Hull, J.....165
Humbertson, W. J.....324
Humphrey, William.....313, 355
Humphrey, W. G.....324
Hunt, H. G. Bonavia...145, 203
Hunter, David 68
Hunter, John 68
Huntingdon, Bishop 198
Huntingdon, F. D.....375
Huntington, W.....389
Hurlburt, Jesse Lyman..... 68
Hurll, Estelle M.....118
Hurst, G. L.....339
Hussey, Joseph.....203, 392
Hutcheson, James T.....297
Hutchins, W. H..... 53
Hutchings, W. H.....132, 168
Hutchinson, Ida W.....68, 101
Hutchinson, John 324
Hutchinson, J. P.....68, 452
Hutchinson, W. G..... 79
Huttman, William..... 68
Hutton, F. H.....132
Hutton, H. 415
Hutton, R. E.....145
Hutton, R. H..... 37
Hutton, R. S.....452
Hutton, Vernon W...69, 126, 145
Hyde, Annie L.....415
Hyde, T. Alexander.....355
Hyde, Wm. DeWitt.....355

I

Ide, George H.....339
Illingworth, Agnes L.....199
Inglis, J.....426
Ingraham, Joseph H.....116
Ingram, Arthur F. Winnington 69
Innes, A. Taylor.....160, 161
Innes, J. C.....146
Ireland, R. H.....177
Irons, William J.....69, 324, 356
Isaacs, F. W.....177

J

Jack, T. G.....452
Jackson, Blomfield 356
Jackson, Charles B.....177
Jackson, George 356
Jackson, Helen E.....69, 101
Jackson, James C.....324
Jackson, John.....238, 415
Jackson, John O.....452
Jacob, G. A.....452
Jacob, Henry 146
Jacob, John 46
Jacob, John T.....343
Jacobs, Joseph..... 69
James, C. C..... 92
James, John 333
James, John Angell.....168
James, William.....324, 392
Jameson, Mrs..... 69
Jamieson, George 297
Jamieson, John 256
Jarvis, S. F.....122, 356
Jastrow, M.....432
Jeaffreson, C. B..... 46
Jefferson, John.....203, 426
Jefferson, Thomas 92
Jeffrey, James 356
Jeffrey, R. T.....177
Jeffreys, Henry A..... 17
Jelf, George E.....356
Jellinger, C.....397
Jenkins, E. E.....339, 452
Jenkyn, Thomas W.....297
Jennings, A. G.....146, 168
Jennings, Mary E.....116
Jerram, Charles.....298
Jimeson, A. A.....415
Johnson, Anna J.....37, 69
Johnson, Arthur 271
Johnson, A. W. 430
Johnson, Edwin 298
Johnson, Franklin 119
Johnson, G. B.....69, 271
Johnson, Henry 271

Johnson, J. B. 37
Johnson, S. 256
Johnson, T. 146
Johnston, Annie F.....116
Johnston, J. Wesley.....415
Johnston, Thomas 389
Johnstone, James.....129, 333
Johnstone, J. Boston.....70, 92
Johnstone, V. L.....247
Jonas, Joel.....217
Jones, C. A. 375
Jones, E. Griffith...37, 298, 356
404, 420
Jones, George 70
Jones, Harry.....70, 238, 333
Jones, Henry 217
Jones, J. D.....146, 402, 415
Jones, J. E. Rivington 177
Jones, Jenkin L. 434
Jones, Orville D. 356
Jones, T. 313
Jones, William 37
Jones, W. H. 168
Joseph, Jules.....116
Jukes, Andrew.....17, 357
Junkin, George..... 17
Jurien, P.....440

K

Karishka, Paul.....238
Karney, G.....416
Karr, Margaretta A.....109
Karslake, W. H.....416
Kaufmann, M.....339
Keach, Benjamin.....375
Kean, Laurence.....257
Keane, H. H.....439
Kedney, John S.....357
Keedy, J. L.....203
Keigwin, J.....149
Keim, Theodore..... 70
Kellogg, Samuel H.....434
Kelly, J. 298
Kelly, W.....185, 217, 218
Kelman, Janet H.....101
Kempe, John E.....146
Ken, Thomas.....298
Kennaway, C. E.....416
Kennedy, James.....298
Kennedy, John.....191
Kennedy, W. S. 26
Kenney, ——— 278
Kennion, Alfred.....203
Keogh, M. C..... 78
Kephart, C. J.....70, 101
Ker, William.....453
Kessler, Julius.....315
Kethley, A. Pitt.....101
Kidd, George B.....12, 26
Kidd, James 247
Kidder, Richard..... 26
Kimball, Caleb.....298
Kimball, E. H. 402
Kimble, Mary M. 218
King, Edward.....177, 416
King, Harriet E. H.....146
King, Henry 416
King, John M.....357
Kingdon, H. Fully..... 37
Kingsbury, H.....203, 357
Kingsbury, T. L. 114
Kingsland, J. P. 70
Kingsley, Florence M. 117
Kinne, Aaron.....17, 26, 247
Kinney, Ezra D.....392
Kinniburgh, Robert..... 70
Kirby, Archbishop..... 70
Kirby, W. 132
Kirke, Edmund.....70, 91
Kirke, E. N. 375
Kirkpatrick, A. F. 26
Kirkwood, Robert.....238
Kitto, John..... 70
Kittredge, A. E.....158, 192
Klarmann, A.....161
Klingle, G.....109
Kluh, J. M..... 92
Knapp, F. H.....238
Knight, G. H. 357
Knight, H. J. C.....459
Knight, James....324, 375, 416
Knight, James A. 257
Knight, Samuel 333
Knight, W. 440
Knowles, Archibald C...126, 146
Knowles, Lucia M. 357
Knowling, R. J.....37, 431
Knowles, Thomas.....146

Knox, Henry 272
Knox, Mrs. Isa C. 375
Knox-Little, W. J...146, 147, 168 283
Krauth, Charles P.....135
Krebs, J. M.....70, 333
Kroetel, G. F.....402
Krummacher, F. A.....375
Krummacher, F. W.....130, 132 137, 147, 192, 339

L

Lacey, T. A.....238
Lacordaire, Pere.....70, 238
Lagerhof, Selma.....440
Laidlaw, J.....324, 412
Lamb, A. S.....101
Lamb, John 161
Lamb, William 453
Lambert, Brooke.....416
Lambert, J. C.....460
Lancaster, R. B. 168
Lancaster, Richard V. 357
Landels, William...168, 192, 426
Lang, Cosmo Gordon...313, 324 375
Lang, J. Marshall.....147, 426
Lange, John P. 70
Lape, Thomas.....298
Lardner, Nathaniel.....324
Large, James.....437
Larrabee, E. A.....177, 416
Latham, Henry.....192
Lathbury, Clarence.....402
Latimer, Faith.....71, 102
La Trobe, James.....272
Laughton, James B.....357, 402
Laurie, Thomas.....71, 239
Laverack, F. J.....402
Law, Edward 71
Law, Henry.....17, 239, 298, 453
Lawrence, Annie M.....168
Lawson, Martha K.....416
Layton, F. W. H.....218
Lea, William..... 71
Leach, Charles.....383
Leahy, E.....150
Lear, Henrietta L.....126
Leask, W..... 71
Leathes, Stanley.....26, 239, 431
Leathley, Mary E. S.....71, 101
Le Camus, Emile..... 71
Lee, Elias.....275
Lee, Eustace.....177
Lee, Frederick G. 177
Lee, Gerald S. 26
Lee, Henry 430
Lee, John W. 86
Lee, L. M. 392
Lee, William.....71, 324
Leeson, Charles H.....147
Lefroy, W.....62, 147, 272, 453
Lehman, E.....71, 147
Leifchild, John.....402
Leigh, M. Cordelia..... 17
Leighton, Robert.....416
Lemann, M.....161
Leo I..... 37
Leonard, H. C.....375
Leonard, W. A.....71, 147
Lessey, T.....315
Lester, John H.....177, 247
Letourneur, Augustine J.....126
Lever, Thomas.....416
Lewis, F. M.....247
Lewis, F. W. 71
Lewis, Mrs. P. 168
Lewis, Tayler.....62, 118
Lewis, W. S.....12, 71
Leyburn, J.....383
Lias, J. J.....298, 324
Liddon, H. P...37, 147, 187, 192 209, 249, 257, 357
Lidgett, John Scott.....298
Lieberkuhn, S.....72, 92
Ligny, F. de..... 73
Ligouri, A. M. de...37, 147, 334
Lilienthal, Herman.....147
Lillie, Arthur.....434
Lincoln, William.....357
Lindsay, Thomas M.....357
Lindsey, Theophilus....257, 260
Linton, Canon 73
Linton, Henry.....17, 26
Linton, H. P. 17
Lipscomb, A. A. 198
Lisco, F. G.....376

Litch, Josiah....218
Little, Sophia L....148, 192
Litton, E. A....324
Lloyd, E. M. 73
Lloyd, Jenkin 177
Lloyd, W. 73
Lobingier, H. S.... 73
Lobstein, Paul.... 38
Lock, Walter....112
Locke, John.... 73
Lockhart, Clinton.... 26
Loftus, D....168
Logan, H. S. 114
Lomas, T....416
Long, C. E.... 38
Longley, F. E....416
Lonsdale, J. G....376
Loraine, N....417
Lord, D. N....218, 440
Lord, Eleazer 27
Lord, J. L....204, 218
Lord, Willis 218
Lord, W. W. 185
Lorimer, G. C....73, 74
Lort, Michael....417
Losch, Henry....109
Loughborough, J. N....218
Love, Wm. De Loss....185
Lowe, Frank E. 178
Lowe, J. B....46, 169
Lowman, Moses....27, 46
Lowrie, John M.... 74
Lowrie, Walter....178
Lowry, E. P....258
Lowry, Robert 27
Lowry, S. C. 148
Loyson, Charles J. M....257
Lucas, Thomas....392
Luckock, H. M.... 74
Luff, William....109
Lund, T. W. M....358, 417
Lushington, Ellen E....417
Luther, Martin....148, 402
Lutz, A. Fowler....126
Lydcott, E....384
Lydon, A. F....110
Lynd, S. W....299
Lynn, A....394
Lyon, M. H....204, 257
Lyon, W. P....74, 219
Lyte, H. F....417
Lyttleton, Edward....402

M

Maas, A. J....17, 74, 126
Mabry, J. C....161
Macan, R. W....192
Macarthur, A....387, 453
Macbride, John D.... 93
MacComas, E. W....239
MacCook, Henry C....74, 148
MacDermot, G. M....192
MacDonald, Alex.... 38
Macdonald, George....325
Macdonnell, J. C....299
MacDougall, James....198
Macduff, J. R...38, 74, 101, 109 148, 272, 325, 334, 339, 358, 376
MacGregor, G. H. C....74, 339
MacIlvaine, W....299
MacIntyre, William....402
Mackall, J. W....358
Mackay, A. B....178, 358
MacKeith, Alexander.... 93
Mackennal, Alexander...247, 325
Mackenzie, Mrs. Colin....158
Mackenzie, Mary J....376
Mackenzie, W. Douglas.... 74
Mackintosh, J. C. 38
Mackintosh, Robert 358, 443
MacKintosh, William....74, 148
Maclachlan, Mrs....376
Maclachlan, Peter....272
Maclaren, Alexander...266, 402 453
Maclauchlan, Thomas....313
MacLaurin, John....27, 293
Macleod, A....126
MacLeod, D....339
Macleod, Norman....132
Macmillan, Hugh...325, 326, 358 393
Macnaughton, Samuel....358
MacNeil, C. H....219
MacNeile, Hugh....272
MacPherson, Mrs. Brewster..376
Macpherson, Robert....114, 192

MacWhorter, Alex.....437
Madan, Richard.....272
Madge, Thomas.....239
Magath, J.....161
Magee, Archbishop 430
Magee, M. C. 47
Magee, William 299
Maguire, Robert.....325
Maitland, Brownlow....148, 325
Maitland, C. D....239, 384, 389
Maitland, S. R. 440
Malan, C.....325, 384
Malan, S. C.....148, 325, 376
Malcolm, Howard.....299
Malham, J..... 74
Malleson, F. A..... 74
Mamreov, Peter v. F....75, 117
Manchester, George Duke of.219
Mandell, William.....219
Manford, E.....219
Mangey, T.....417
Manly, John G.....358
Mann, Cameron.....169
Mann, J. H. 27
Mann, Leigh 453
Mann, Nicholas.....122, 260
Manning, H. E.....358
Mansel, Henry L.....219
Mant, Bishop..... 75
Mant, R. 325
Mant, W. B.....169
Mantle, J. Gregory.....148
Manton, Thomas.....132, 417
March, Daniel 75
March, Henry 334
Marsh, F. E.....192, 283, 299
Marsh, G. W. B. 192
Marchant, James.....192, 239
Margoliouth, M.....417
Marquis, David C.....122
Marsden, J. B. 219
Marsden, J. H. 325
Marshall, Emma.....75, 102
Marshall, F. 75
Marshall, William 239
Marshman, Dr.....257
Marson, Charles S.....334
Martial, John.....169
Martin, Albert 418
Martin, Benjamin 204
Martin, Hugh.....75, 299
Martin, Mrs. James 358
Martin, John 272
Martindale, M.....315
Martineau, Harriet.....443
Marvin, E. M.....299
Mason, A. J.....75, 272
Mason, Caroline Atwater ...117
Mason, Ernest 38
Mason, George H. 418
Mason, J. 219
Mason, Richard 384
Mason, W. 75
Massey, Gerald..... 75
Massie, E.....192
Masterman, J. Howard B... 38
126, 257
Mather, F. D.....219
Mather, Samuel 17
Mather, Z. 453
Matheson, George..... 75
Mathews, Shailer....47, 55, 359
Mathews, W. A.....339, 430
Mattison, Hiram.....257
Matson, Mrs.....126
Maturin, R. W.....38, 178, 376
Maurice, F. D.....299, 418, 460
Maxwell, S. R.....299
May, G. Lacey.....418
May, Joseph.....266, 325
Mayhew, R.....169
Maynard, Julia.....376
Mayo, D. 394
Mayo, Elizabeth 325
McAllum, D.....18, 169
McCallum, D.....204, 453
McCaul, Alexander.....27, 247
McCheyne, R. M.....326
McClelland, Thomas C.....178
McClintock, John..... 77
McConaughy 74
McConaughy, James.....339
McConnell, S. D.....239
McConnell, T. M.....148
McDonald, James.....219
McEwen, W.....18
McGill, Wm.....148
McIntosh, Hugh.....239, 358

McKenzie, A.....272
McKenzie, T.....440
McKenzie, William 384
McKenzie, W. S. 75
McKim, R. H.....115, 430
McLanathan, Mary L.....123
McLane, W. W.....169, 300
McLean, ——— 283
McLean, Daniel..... 27
McLennan, W. E..,..... 75
McLeod, Alexander.....27, 204
McMillan, D. C..... 12
McNaughton, S.....430
McNeile, Hugh.....148, 219
Mead, C. Marsh.....359
Mead, G. R. S.....112, 122
Mead, H. B. 359
Means, J. C.....453
Medd, P. G.....313
Medwin, A.....109
Meirs, John..... 47
Meldrum, J..... 38
Mellington, Thomas S.....418
Mellor, E.....288, 300
Mendham, James, Jr.....418
Mensinga, F.....257
Menzies, Robert.....406
Mercer, A. G.....359
Mercer, Richard 219
Mercer, Wm.....169, 300
Mercier, L..... 75
Meredith, E. P. 272
Meredith, L. 300
Mereweather, J. D.....178
Merrill, G. E.....239, 453
Merrill, Selah.....442, 443
Merrill, S. M.....209, 219, 326
Messer, L. W.....281
Meyer, F. B.....27, 204, 402
Meyers, J. H.....127
Michael, John T.....220
Michaelis, J. D.....192
Middleton, G.....387
Middleton, R. 220
Micklewood, E.....359
Mildmay, A. St. J.....220
Miles, E. H. 402
Miles, H. A. 38
Miley, John.....285, 300
Militz, A. Rix.....403
Mill, W. H.....132
Millais, Sir J. E.....377
Miller, C. Armand 148
Miller, David 316
Miller, Emory 300
Miller, Hugh 205
Miller, Mrs. J. A.....102
Miller, J. R.....76, 93, 266, 403
418, 453
Miller, Samuel 247
Miller, W. H. 454
Millett, F. 239
Milligan, George.....326, 418
Milligan, William...187, 193, 197
198
Milman, Robert.....300
Milne, D. 76
Milne, W. 76
Milnes, Edward..... 38
Milton, John..... 38
Mimpriss, Robert 93, 334
Minton, Samuel.....12, 205
Mitchell, ——— 430
Mitchell, Arthur 193
Mitchell, R. A. 403
Mitchell, R. M. 257
Moberly, George....197, 198, 403
Moberly, R. C.....300, 340
Mocatta, M. A.....102
Mock, Charles.....240
Mohn, Paul.....126
Moir, J.....359
Molyneaux, Capel.....158
Monkhouse, Mrs. Philip.....443
Monod, Adolphe.....127, 459
Monod, Wilfred 149
Monro, E.....149, 169, 193
Monsell, John S. B. 403
Monsell, R. W. 300
Montague, Robert 391
Montgomery, J. F. 178
Montgomery, Maud.....76, 102
Montgomery, R. 109
Moody, Dwight L...195, 220, 223
Mooney, Thomas.....178
Moor, L. M.....359
Moor, William.....316
Moore, Daniel...38, 220, 340, 418

Moore, Edward W...76, 343, 454
Moore, H. 76
Moore, John 258
Moore, Thomas 158
Moore, Thomas V.....178, 198
Moore, Wm. B.....178, 300
Moore, William K. 359
Moorehous, James...27, 278, 359
Mordaunt, Osbert.....149, 178
Morgan, C. H.....85, 98
Morgan, Ebenezer 359
Morgan, G. Campbell....76, 127
240
Morgan, W. J.....326, 376
Moriarty, James J..... 77
Morison, J. 300
Morison, J. S. 77
Morison, Walter...77, 149, 169
300
Morris, A. J. 272
Morris, George..38, 258, 360, 454
Morris, J. Brande 39
Morris, William B. 258
Morrison, C. R. 193
Morrison, George H. 326
Mortimer, A. G..39, 149, 179, 193
198, 326, 360, 403
Mortimer, Mrs. 102
Morton, Mrs. G. E. 102
Morton, Mrs. Harriet 98
Morus, H..... 77
Moss, A. B. 434
Moss, C. 193
Moss, R. Waddy 77
Mosse, W. G.....199
Mott, G. S.....384
Moule, H. C. G.....193, 343
Mount, C. M.....376
Mountain, George J.....334
Moxham, William.....240
Mozley, J. B.....319, 326
Mozley, T.....240, 247
Mozoomdar, P. C.....434
Muhlenberg, W. A.....430
Muir, G.....391, 396
Muir, George P. 169
Muirhead, L. A.....360, 433
Mulholland, Miss Rosa...102, 127
Mullan, David.....220
Muller, G. 223
Muller, Mich. 418
Munhall, L. W.....220
Murphy, B. C. 454
Murphy, J. G. 301
Murphy, T. 94
Murray, Andrew...313, 334, 344
393, 418, 454
Murray, James C. 77
Murray, Robert 334
Muzzey, A. B. 454
Muzzey, D. S. 434
Myers, Thomas.....220, 428
Mylne, G. W.....426
Mylne, J. A. 437

N

Nance, John.....418
Naphegyi, Gabor.....418
Nash, C. E.....301
Nast, William.....240
Naville, Ernest.....77, 240
Neale, J. M.....334
Neander, Augustus.....77, 114
Neatby, Thomas.....220
Nebelin, C. E.....158
Needham, Elizabeth A...220, 440
Needham, George C.....18, 223
Needham, Mrs. G. C. 437
Nelson, A. J. 360
Nelson, John 316
Nelson, Loveday A. 39
Nelson, S. 77
Nelson, W. H. 77
Ness, Christopher.....441
Nesbit, E. P.....240, 360
Newton, R. Heber.....77, 240
Nevin, Alfred.....340, 370, 376
Nevin, E. H. 240
Newbolt, W. C. E.....149
Newcomb, H..... 18
Newcome, Simon...77, 360, 429
Newcome, Wm.....193, 273
Newland, H.....376
Newman, John Henry.....326
Newman, W.....179
Newton, Benjamin W. 18
Newton, G. 426

Newton, Richard...18, 102, 205 220, 360
Newton, Robert 454
Nicholas, Henry.....403
Nicholls, A.....273, 334
Nicholson, Edward W. B.....127
Nicoll, W. R...77, 173, 179, 240
Nieritz, G.....123
Nixdorff, G. A.....102
Nixon, J. Leroy.....77, 117
Nixon, William 258
Noble, F. A.....301
Noble, Samuel.....376
Noel, Baptist W. 27
Noel, G. T. 220
Noel, J. 161
Noethen, Theo.....154
Noland, S.....377
Noll, Caroline M.....438
Norris, John 403
Norris, W. 78
North, Brownlow.....384, 387
Northbrook, Earl of.....360
Notovitch, N..... 78
Nott, Eliphalet.....194
Nouet, P.....313
Noust, James..... 78
Nugee, George.....179
Nugent, Sophia M.....454

O

Oakeley, F.....403
O'Beirne, Thomas L.....169
O'Brien, James T.....266
O'Conor, J. F. X.....240
Odell, W. P.....194
Odom, W..... 18
O'Donnell, James H..... 78
Ogilby, C. A.....273
Ogilvie, Duncan.....127
Ogilvy, George.....221
Ogle, Nathaniel.....403
O'Gorman, Richard A.....127
Oldham, J. H. 360
Oldham, R. S. 149
Olivier, H. A.....109
Ollivier, Marie Joseph 78
Ollivier, R. P. 150
Olmstead, M. N..... 94
Omerod, A. S.....454
Onderdonk, H. U.....301
Onesimus, Captain.....194
O'Reilly, B..... 60
Ormsby, A. S.....240, 258, 360
Orr, James..... 39
Ortlepp, E. E.....150
Orvis, W. B.....221
Osborn, Charles V. 340
Osborn, George 360
Osborne, Louise Shreve 194
Osborne, J. H. 169
Osborne, Edward W.....18, 102
Osgood, Anna R.....301
Ostrom, H.....418
Ottey, G. P.....19, 27
Ottley, Henry B...179, 340, 430
Ottley, Robert L.....39, 150
Otts, J. M. P.....19, 360, 443
Outram, William.....301
Overy, Henry.....133
Owen, Edward C. 301
Owen, Henry 253
Owen, John.....240, 302
Oxenden, A.....377
Oxenham, H. N.....302

P

Packer, J. G.....419
Pagani, John B.....221
Paget, Francis.....334
Paisley, J.....221
Paleario, Aonio.....302
Palgrave, F. T.....78, 119
Palke, William.....258
Palma, Louis de la.....150
Palmer, A. C. 377
Palmer, E. H. 443
Palmer, E. Reeves 133
Palmer, John 78
Palmer, John R. 133
Park, Edward A.....302
Parker, A. B. 313
Parker, E. L. 258
Parker, J.....39, 78, 258 316, 361
Parker, Theodore 340
Parker, W. Thornton 150
Parks, Richard.....185

Parkhurst, John.....258
Parks, M. P.....361
Parrish, Samuel..... 47
Parry, Richard.....47, 122, 194
Parsons, H. Moore.....133
Parsons, John D. 30
Parsons, Theophilus 240
Passmore, T. H.....179
Paton, James.....194
Paton, J. B.....115
Patrick, Symon.....221, 393, 419
Paterson, A. S. 302
Paterson, H. Sinclair 240
Patterson, Alexander 78
Patterson, John B. 361
Patterson, J. L. 315
Patterson, R. 361
Patteson, Edward.....419
Patton, J. H. 302
Patton, W. 240
Paul, John.....258
Payne, George.....302
Peabody, Francis G..... 361, 428
Pearce, W. P. 361
Pearce, Zachary 326
Pearse, Mark Guy....127, 275
340, 361
Pearson, Alfred 403
Pearson, Alonzo 302
Pearson, Charles W. 78
Pearson, George 258
Pearson, G. F. 403
Pearson, Josiah B. 240
Pearson, J. N. 150
Pearson, S. 361
Peat, John.....403
Peebles, J. M.....241, 259
Peile, Thomas W.....302
Pelegrino, G. R.....221
Pember, G. H.....441
Pemberton, E. F.....123
Pendleton, J. M.....302
Pennefather, Mrs.....335
Penney, W. C.....361
Penrose, John.....303, 327
Pentecost George F.....78, 127
Peploe, H. W. Webb.....221, 327
Perfitt, P. W..... 78
Perkins, Annie D.....149
Perowne, E. H.....241, 259
Perowne, John 419
Perowne, T. T.....315, 316
Perraud, C.....179
Perry, Anna M. 94
Perry, J. P. 419
Perry, John T. 434
Pettis, Olive G..... 78
Peyton, W. W..... 39
Pfleiderer, Otto.....241
Phelps, Abner 169
Phelps, Austin 273
Phelps, Charles 392
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart ...117
Philip, G.....158
Phillips, Forbes 150
Phillips, Stephen 186
Philo-Christos 12
Philpot, B.....221
Pick, B.....112
Pickering, John.....160
Pickett, L. L.....221
Picton, J. A.....362
Pierce, J. S. 316
Pierce, S. E. 205
Piersel, Alba C.....419
Pierson, A. T.....222
Pike, J. B. 79
Pike, J. G. 454
Pile, W. N.....205
Pinart 150
Pinarts, ——— 79
Pinkham, W. P.....303
Pinnock, W. H.....200, 205
Pitman, John R.....377
Pittman, J. R.....404
Pitzer, A. W.....241, 362
Platt, S. H.....438
Playfair, S. H.....241
Pleasants, Mrs. J.....327
Plummer, W. S.....241, 273
Plumptre, E.....362
Plumptre, E. H.....186
Polhill, Edward.....344
Pollard, Josephine.....102
Pollock, William.....133
Pond, Enoch.....267
Ponte, Louis de.....150
Poole, G. A. 259

Poole, W. H. 222
Pope, George N. 404
Pope, W. B.....205, 241
Popley, W. A.....259
Porcelli, Alfred..... 47
Porter, Edmund..... 47
Porter, J. L.....79, 362
Porter, J. S. 303
Porter, R. 180
Porter, Thomas 259
Potter, J. H.....40, 281
Powell, E. W. 180
Powell, H. C.....40, 47
Powell, J. W.....161, 362
Power, Harriet 404
Power, P. B...79, 205, 335, 362 454
Poynder, Clement 303
Poynting, C. T.....443
Pracheriski, Joseph.....378
Pratapachandra, Majumdar.. 79.
Prescott, G. F.....419
Presland, John.....419
Price, Ernest C.....102
Prichard, C. E.....419
Priest, W.....267
Priestley, Joseph...267, 296, 434
Prime, H. 275
Prime, W. C. 169
Prince, Thomas.....404
Pring, F. A..... 40
Proby, W. H. B.....103
Procter, John.....206
Proudfit, A.....393
Proudfit, A. M.....378
Proudfoot, A. H.....103
Prynne, E. A. F. 155
Prynne, W. 259
Pryse, James M.....404
Pulsford, J.....362
Punshon, W. M.....384
Purton, W.....222
Purves, George T.....276
Pusey, Edward B....28, 241, 428

Q

Quinet, Prof.....115

R

Rae, H. Rose.....362
Ragg, Lonsdale.....303
Rainsburger, G. E..... 40
Rainsford, Marcus...19, 316, 419 426
Rainy, Principal.....286
Ram, Abel 19
Ram, Mrs. Abel 454
Rambach, J.....151
Ramsay, A. A. 362
Ramsay, William 205
Ramsay, W. M.....40, 79, 127
Rand, S. T.....419
Randall, David A. 19
Randall, John 241
Randall, J. M. 438
Randles, M.....285, 303
Randolph, B. W.....40, 151
Randolph, Mr. 259
Randolph, T. 283
Rankin, J. C. 222
Rankin, J. E. 430
Rate, J.....151
Rawlett, John.....419
Rawnsley, H. D.....112, 113
Rawnsley, S. R. 133
Rawson, Sir Rawson W..... 94
Ray, Thomas.....327
Read, J.....362
Reading, W..... 79
Redfern, Mrs. C. H.....419
Rees, J.....151, 180
Reeve, Joseph 259
Reeve, J. W. 335
Reeves, Jonathan 397
Reich, Emil.....161
Reichel, C. P.....194, 420
Reid, Ezra W.....365
Reid, John 241
Reid, L. H. 378
Reid, William.....259, 303
Remensnyder, J. B.....303
Remy, J. S.....103
Renan, E. 79
Renan, J. E. 79
Renaud, G.....284, 362

Rendall, E. D.....222, 247
Renton, W.....79, 241
Resker, R. R.....362, 378, 420
Reubelt, J. A.....236
Reve, J. W.....241
Reville, Albert.....259, 260
Reynolds, Edward 79
Reynolds, Joseph W. 327
Rhees, Rush.....49, 79
Rhegius, Urbanus.....199
Ribbans, F. T.....455
Riccaltoun, R.....273
Richards, Thomas 40
Richards, W. C. 420
Richardson, George.....123
Riches, Mrs. E. H.....430
Richey, A. 40
Richey, T. 378
Ricketts, Charles 378
Ricketts, M. H. 281
Ridgeway, C. J.....180, 404
Ridgeway, J. 19
Ridley, W.....327
Riehm, Edward..... 28
Rigden, Martha.....455
Rigg, James H..... 79
Riley, H. A.....222
Ring, T. P.....194
Ritchie, A.....40, 127
Ritchie, J. 170
Ritchie, Wm. 384
Roach, R.....206
Roberts, Alexander.....180, 327
445
Roberts, Arthur 378
Roberts, J. E. 420
Robertson, A. 303
Robertson, C. H. 420
Robertson, F. W. 273
Robertson, James.....298, 363
Robertson, John 94
Robertson, William 443
Robinson, Alex.....80, 241
Robinson, Charles H. 273
Robinson, Edward J.....151, 420
Robinson, G. Wade 304
Robinson, J. Armitage...40, 344
Robinson, Miss L. L..... 80
Robinson, Ralph.....19, 260
Robinson, Stuart 304
Robinson, Thomas.....28, 80
Robinson, W.....304, 434
Robson, George.....340
Rodgers, George..... 19
Rodman, A. E..... 55
Rogers, Arthur K..... 80
Rogers, Edgar 133
Rogers, George A..... 80
Rogers, G. E. P. 384
Rogers, Harry 364
Rogers, J. G.....80, 340
Rogers, John H. 363
Rogers, J. M. 260
Rogers, Nehemiah.....378, 384
388, 394, 395, 397
Rogers, Thomas 335
Rogers, William 222
Roh, F.....242
Rohr, John Ferd.....443
Romaine, W.....304
Rordeau, W.....363
Rosadi, Giovanni.....161
Roscamp, R. G.....103, 384
Rosenthal, Beatrice.....155
Ross, A. A. 420
Ross, C. B. 420
Ross, D. M. 340, 363
Ross, J. M. E. 363
Rosecrans, S. H.....260
Roussel, M. N.....115
Row, C. A.....80, 273
Rowe, John 40
Rowe, Richard 123
Rowe, S. G.....127
Rowlands, John B.....404
Roworth, W.....222
Roy, Rammohun.....363
Royer, G. B.....103
Rudd, Sayer.....267
Rudyard, Thomas.....363
Rush, Jacob.....273
Rushbrooke, Alfred..... 40
Ruskin, John.....420
Russell, Alfred F. 363
Russell, C. T.....222, 304
Russell, Frank 363
Russell, Frederick.....94, 151
Russell, J. S. 223

Russell, T. 344
Rutherford, Samuel.....151, 455
Ruthery, W.....304
Rutledge, David D.....441
Rutter, Henry.....80, 94
Rye, M..... 80
Rye, Mrs. Francis.....104
Ryland, H. 28
Ryland, J. C. 110
Ryle, J. C.....223, 389

S

Sabatier, Auguste.....304
Sabela, P.....151
Sabin, J. E.....206
Sadleir, Franc 260
Sadler, John..... 80
Sadler, M. F..... 41
Sadlier, Mrs. J. 73
Saint John, James A.....363
St. John, Pawlett.....385
St. Jure, J. B.....363
Saint Martin, Menard.....242
Sakes, L. A.....434
Sallmon, W. H..... 81
Salmond, D. F.....378
Salmond, S. D. F..... 81
Salome, Mother Mary.....104
Salt, C. H.....180
Salter, James.....206
Samson, G. W.....304
Sanday, W.....81, 112
Sandercock, E.....327
Sanders, Samuel.....420
Sanderson, Joseph.....135
Sandys, George.....151
Sanford, John I..... 94
Sangster, F. 81
Sangster, Margaret E. 104
Saphir, Adolph.....81, 170, 276
364, 420
Sapsworth, Elizabeth.....206
Sartorius, Ernest.....242
Saulez, G. A. F.....276
Saurin, Jaques.....152
Savage, B. J. 129
Savage, Minot J.....267, 364
Savonarola, Jerome.....170, 206
Saxby, Elizabeth M. A. F....378
Schaff, Philip...115, 242, 267, 269
Schauffler, W. G.....152, 426
Schenck, F. S.....420
Schenckel, D.....273
Schillinger, S.....378
Schindler, Solomon..... 28
Schlesinger, M..... 81
Schmidt, Nathaniel.....81, 242
Scholfield, J. F.....223
Schouppe, F. X.....152
Schulhof, J. M.....304
Schürer, Emil.....442, 444
Schuyler, Anthony..... 41
Schwartzkopff, Paul.....428
Scobell, Edward....133, 421, 426
Scofield, W. C.....304
Scott, A.....207, 305
Scott, Abraham 304
Scott, F. J. 170
Scott, Job 305
Scott, John 314
Scott, Joseph J. 94
Scott, Lady Lydia 19
Scott, T. 81
Scott, W. A.....115, 260
Scrutator 81
Scrymgeur, Wm..... 81
Scudder, Henry.....421
Seaton, W.....267
Sebastian, ——— 41
Sedgwick, Obadiah.....385
Seeley, E.....305
Seeley, Mary.....379
Seelye, J. R.....242, 267
Seiss, Joseph A..19, 152, 186, 389
Selbie, J. A.....460
Selby, Thomas G...81, 326, 377
404
Selden, John.....122
Sell, Henry T..... 81
Sempers, Charles T.....419
Seraphin, Pere.....152
Serle, Ambrose.....438
Sexton, George..... 41
Seyffarth, G.....224
Seymour, G. F.....136
Seymour, W. W.....170
Sharman, H. B..... 81
Sharpe, Gregory..... 48

Shaw, William F.....19, 335
Sheard, A. E. W.....281
Sheldon, Charles M. 335
Sheldon, D. N. 305
Sheldon, H. O. 206
Sheldrake, G. H.....305
Shepard, Thomas.....389
Shephardson, Daniel, Jr....170
Shepheard, H.....267
Shepheard, Harold B.....378
Shepherd, S.....170
Sherlock, T.....187, 194, 395
Sherlock, Wm...41, 260, 278, 305
Sherman, John.....260
Sherwood, James M.....170
Shimeall, R. C.....224
Shipley, Orby.....110, 166
Shirley, W.....305
Shorey, J. F.....340
Shorthouse, A. J.....405
Shreve, Richmond.....180
Shrewsbury, J. V. B.....104
Shuttleworth, Henry C.....181
Sibbald, James..... 82
Sibbes, R.....119
Sidey, W. W.....82, 273
Sidney, P. 242
Siedel, Martin.....444
Sillery, C. D..... 82
Silver, Abiel..... 19
Silvester, T.....195
Simmons, J. C.....224
Simms, A. H.....305
Simon, D. W...41, 234, 285, 305
Simpson, A. B. 438
Simpson, David 261
Simpson, Forster G. 20
Simpson, P. Carnegie.....242
249, 460
Simpson, W. J. S..195, 284, 421
Sinclair, William 364
Sinclair, W. M. 340
Sizer, Kate T.....104
Skeffington, S. W..152, 170, 274
305
Skelton, Bern.....261
Skene, Miss Felicia M. F. ..170
Skene, W. F.....82, 104
Skinner, Charlotte 335
Skinner, William 364
Sloan, W. N..... 95
Sluter, George L.....170
Smailes, F. W.....181
Smallbroke, Richard.....327
Smart, Christopher.....379
Smeaton, George.....305, 306
Smiley, Miss S. F.....242
Smith, Austin B. 20
Smith, A. T. 421
Smith, David 82
Smith, Edward 82
Smith, Ethan 274
Smith, F. Byington 421
Smith, George 20
Smith, Goldwin 242
Smith, Gamaliel 364
Smith, G. Vance.....306, 364
Smith, Hannah 104
Smith, Hannah Whitall 20
Smith, Haskell 421
Smith, Haskett 41, 82
Smith, Isaac G. 95
Smith, I. Oliver 107
Smith, James 426
Smith, John 242, 281
Smith, J. B. 364
Smith, J. Carryl 82
Smith, J. Denham...20, 344, 455
Smith, Joseph Dunham 28
Smith, J. Gregory 95
Smith, J. Hunter 405
Smith, John Oswald.....152
Smith, Joseph Oswald 82
Smith, John Pye....28, 261, 366
316
Smith, Josiah W. 364
Smith, J. Y. 385
Smith, Richard 186
Smith, R. 455
Smith, R. Payne 29
Smith, R. T. 327
Smith, Sydney.....364
Smith, T.....127, 170
Smith, Uriah 20
Smith, William.....82, 405
Smith, William K. 306
Smith, William S. 306
Smyth, Alexander 242

Smyth, E. C. 261
Smyth, John Gee. 261
Smyth, Julian K. 82, 438
Snell, H. H. 224
Snow, W. N. 170
Snowden, James H. 82
Solly, Henry 306
Solomon, G. 48, 82
Soltau, George.....82, 379
Soltau, Wilhelm 41
Somerville, David 268
Southam, Thomas.....364
Southgate, Henry.....83, 306
Spalding, E. W. 41
Spalding, J. F. 430
Spaulding, H. G.....364
Spear, C.....438
Speed, Thomas.....276
Speer, Robert.....83, 224, 364
Spence, James.....261, 427, 455
Spence, Walter.....243
Spring, Gardiner...170, 206, 306 421
Spurgeon, C. H.....20, 41, 153 181, 195, 206, 223, 224 306, 328, 340, 385, 455
Spurr, Frederick C...83, 261, 340
Stackhouse, Thomas..... 83
Stacy, W. S.....127
Staley, C.....364
Staley, Vernon.....41, 42
Stalker, James.....83, 147, 160 161, 171, 321 335, 365, 459
Stanesby, Samuel.....405
Stanford, Charles...20, 83, 153 171, 199, 379, 421
Stanley, Lord.....379
Stannard, J. T.....268
Stanton, Vincent H.....29, 48
Stapfer, Edmond...83, 127, 153 442, 460
Starling, James.....444
Starr, F. R..... 83
Staunton, William.....261
Stead, E. H.....365
Steane, Edward...195, 243, 281 316
Stearns, G. 435
Stearns, O. S.....29, 242
Stebbing, Henry.....328
Stedman, R.....344
Steele, Daniel.....365
Stehelin, J. P..... 31
Steinmeyer, F. L.....319, 328
Steinmeyer, F. Y.....153
Stennett, S.....391
Stephen, Sir George..... 83
Stephen, Thomas..... 83
Stephens, E. 115
Stephens, Joseph.....388, 421
Stephenson, H. M. 341
Stephenson, J. A. 243
Stevens, G. B.....285, 306, 345 365
Stevens, J. 247
Stevens, Mrs. Maria 421
Stevens, William 379
Stevens, W. A. 83
Stevens, W. B.....84, 379
Stevenson, George..243, 282, 307
Stevenson, J. 224
Stevenson, John G. 104
Stevenson, J. M. 307
Stevenson, Margaret J. 84
Steward, G. 314
Stewart, Agnes M. 405
Stewart, Alexander.....84, 157 262, 326
Stewart, A. Morris..42, 128, 130 133
Stillingfleet, Bp.....385
Stirling, James.....394
Stith, William.....307
Stock, Eugene 84
Stock, Sarah Geraldina 104 128, 328
Stockwell, Samuel.....206
Stoddard, William O.....117
Stokes, Gabriel 195
Stokes, W. 84
Stolz, Alban.....421
Stone, C. J. 435
Stone, Darwell 341
Stone, Morton 153
Stone, S. J. 181
Stork, T..... 84
Storrow, Edward.....224

Stoughton, John.....328
Stout, A. P.....161, 170
Stout, James F. 117
Stowe, H. B.....223
Strangeways, Edward.....110
Strauss, David Frederick.... 84
Streatfield, Mrs. Charles.....181
Streatfield, G. S.....341
Street, C. J.....365
Stretton, Hesba...84, 104, 105
328, 379
Strickland, W. J.....171
Strong, Augustus H.....129
Strong, James 29
Strong, W. 385
Stroud, William.....171
Stuart, A. Moody.....444
Stuart, C. M. 341
Stuart, Helena 455
Stuart, Moses 247
Stubbs, C. W.....341, 405, 421
Sturdee, E. J.....405
Sue, Eugene.....117
Sumner, A. Bishop 379
Sumner, Charles R. 274
Sunshine, M.....105
Surridge, H. A. D.....422
Swaine, Ann.....262
Swan, John.....440
Swayne, R. G. 385
Swayne, W. S.....153, 278
Sweet, James B. 133
Sweet, L. M. 459
Swete, Henry B.....365
Swinney, J. O.....243
Sykes, A. A.....183, 307, 328
Symington, ——— 314
Symington, A. M.....20, 379
Symington, Wm.....84, 307
Symonds, A. R. 206

T

Tafel, I. F. M.....115
Tailor, Thomas..... 20
Tait, Andrew.....405
Tait, William 422
Tait, Mrs. W. J.....379
Talbot, George F.....365
Talmage, Frank DeWitt 42
Talmage, T. DeWitt 85, 307
Tanner, James G. 307
Taprell, Richard.....422
Tauler, Johann.....153
Taylor, Charles 113
Taylor, D. T. 224
Taylor, E. H. 181
Taylor, Ida S. 406
Taylor, Isaac 105
Taylor, Jeremy 85
Taylor, John 307
Taylor, O. A. 105
Taylor, R. 243
Taylor, Sophia 430
Taylor, S. Earl 85
Taylor, Thomas.....20, 133, 391
Taylor, T. E. 85
Taylor, Wm. M...128, 319, 328
365, 370, 379
Teissier, G. F. de.....379
Telfer, John.....225
Tergolina, Countess A. C. E..207
Terry, Milton S..... 314, 406
Teulon, W. F.....307
Thayer, Ebenezer 455
Thayer, E. W. 85
Theed, Richard.....388
Thiersch, H. W. J.....328
Thiersch, H. W. T. 379
Tholuck, A.....171, 406
Thom, J. H.....42, 428, 455
Thomas, A. R. G. 385
Thomas, Evan 85
Thomas, Mrs. N. 455
Thome de Jesu.....153
Thompson, D. 171
Thompson, E. 85
Thompson, E. Symes 171
Thompson, John 427, 455
Thompson, J. Denton 385
Thompson, J. P.....105, 366
Thompson, Wm. H. 29
Thomson, Arthur 366
Thomson, Charles 95
Thomson, J. E. H. 31
Thomson, William.....307, 442
Thomson, W. D. 329
Thomson, W. H. 380
Thorne, E.....329

Thorne, H. 366
Thorne, J. H. 366
Thornton, Henry 406
Thornton, J. 455
Thorold, A. W....276, 278, 366 456
Thrupp, J. F.....307
Thurmer, H. E.....262
Tickell, George..... 42
Tidball, Thomas A.....243, 366
Tillottson, John.....390
Tirlwall, T..... 95
Tissot, J. J..... 85
Titus, T. T.....380
Todd, J. F. 406
Todd, J. H. 441
Tomkins, Martin.....314
Toplady, A. M.....456
Torr, Cecil.....119
Towers, Alton.....105
Townley, R.....225
Townsend, George T. 12
Townsend, J. H. 225
Townsend, L. T.....243, 329
Townsend, Mrs. M. E. 128
Traheron, P.....344
Traill, Robert.....422
Trapp, Joseph.....388
Treffry, Richard, Jr.....247
Tregelles, Samuel P.....225
Trench, Francis.....243
Trench, G. F. 207
Trench, M. 366
Trench, R. C....31, 123, 262, 319 329, 370, 380, 406
Trenwith, W. H.....225
Trevilyan, Janet P..... 53
Trevor, George.....153, 171
Trinder, W. M.....380
Trotter, J. Lilias...153, 181, 366 380
Tucker, A. B. 366
Tucker, Miss Charlotte 317
Tucker, J. I. 276
Tucker, William 308
Tugwell, George.....153
Tuke, Thomas.....344
Tulloch, John.....115
Turnbull, George 276
Turnbull, Robert.....42, 341
Turner, J. B. 366
Turner, S. H. 366
Turnour, E. J.....262
Turretin, Francois.....308
Tute, John S.....335, 456
Tweddell, Ralph B.....181
Tweedie, W. K.....308, 380
Tyler, Bennett.....154, 268
Tyler, Thomas.....48, 438
Tymms, T. Vincent.....285, 308
Tyndale, W.....396
Tyng, Stephen H.....344
Tyng, Stephen H., Jr.....225
Tyree, C.....456
Tyrwhit, ——— 13
Tyso, Joseph.....207

U

Udall, John.....366
Ulhorn, Gerhard 115
Ullmann, Carl..269, 276, 429, 430
Underwood, Edward.....262
Unsworth, William.....335, 341
Upham, C. W..... 42
Upham, Francis W. 123
Upham, T. C. 456
Upjohn, W.....380
Urmy, W. S....225, 385, 395, 397
Urwick, W.....226, 243, 262, 308
Usher, James..... 42
Ussher, Henry..... 85

V

Vallings, J. F..... 85
Vandersloot, S. J..... 85
Van Dyke, Henry 117
Van Dyke, H. J. 422
Van Dyke, J. C. 128
Van Oosterzee, J. J.....244
Varley, Henry.....226, 278
Vaughan, C. J..133, 154, 171, 181 341, 367, 406, 422
Vaughan, Wycliffe 136
Vaux, James E..42, 154, 171, 308
Veith, J. E.....154, 162, 422
Vercruyse, B..... 85
Vernon, J. R.....181
Verschoyle, H.....422

Veysie, Daniel.....308
Vidal, James.....244
Vigis, Everard.....274
Villiers, W. R.....175
Vincent, E. C. 265
Vincent, John H. 86
Vincent, M. R.....341, 367, 385
Vincent, Thomas.....226, 456
Vinton, J. D.....422
Vos, Geerhardus.....367
Voysey, Charles.....274, 431

W

Wace, Henry.....86, 308
Waddell, P. Hately.....48, 274
Waddington, J. B.....308
Waffle, Albert E.....171
Waggett, P. N.....154
Waggoner, J. H.....226, 308
Wagner, George...155, 406, 422
Wainwright, J. M..... 86
Waite, John 226
Wakeford, John...155, 268, 308
317, 422
Walbridge, L. Castle.....105
Waldegrave, Samuel....226, 367
Walden, Treadwell.....86, 367
Waldenstrom, P.....308
Walker, Albert H. 367
Walker, Alexander 111
Walker, Edward 329
Walker, Mrs. E. Ashley 105
Walker, George 42, 309
Walker, G. J. 226
Walker, George S. 380
Walker, J. B. 244
Walker, James E. 21
Walker, Norman L. 86
Walker, O. 341
Walker, Samuel 456
Walker, S. A. 388
Walker, T. B. 244
Walker, W. L. 42, 367
Wall, W. E.....172
Wallace, Hugh C. 422
Wallace, Lew.....117, 128
Wallace, O. C. S. 86
Walsal, S..... 86
Walsh, A. Stewart.....117
Walsh, Bishop.....199
Walsh, W. 147, 334
Walsh, W. P. 13
Walton, Jonathan.....385
Walwood, John.....262
Ward, E. S. Phelps.....117
Ward, Henry D. 172
Ward, Lillian M. 152
Wardlaw, Ralph.....309, 329
Ware, Henry 244
Ware, Henry, Jr. 274
Warner, J. 172
Warner, R. 95
Warren, Elizabeth 155, 199
Warren, Henry W. 326
Warren, Israel P. 209, 226
Warriner, E. A.....406
Warrington, George.....268, 329
Warschauer, J.....113, 226
Washburn, Francis 388, 423
Washburn, L. K. 278
Washburn, W. W. 21, 186
Waterbury, J. B.....456
Waterland, D.....262
Waterworth, Mrs.....105
Watson, Alexander..181, 207, 406
Watson, Canon 423
Watson, Gervas 122
Watson, John 86, 329, 368
Watson, J. McLaren 155
Watson, Mrs. S. 86
Watson, Thomas 406
Watters, Philip 423
Watts, Isaac.....207, 244, 309
Waugh, T.....226, 406
Way, A.....119
Wayland, Francis 309
Waymouth, James.....172
Weaver, Joshua.....122
Weaver, R 244
Webb, Allan B. 314
Webb, A. E. 21
Webb, Caleb 423
Webster, F. S.....207, 456
Webster, W. 195
Wedderburn, Alexander.....136
Weddred, John.....195
Weed, G. Luddington.....106
Weeks, R. D.....263
Weidemann, G. S.....329
Weinstock, H.....244

Weiser, C. Z.....106
Weiss, Bernhard.....49, 86
Weiss, L. 284
Weitbrecht, H. U.....114
Welch, J.....86
Welchman, Edward 388
Weld, A. 158
Weld, H. H. 87
Wellcome, I. C.....309
Welles, Albert.....110
Wellford, E. T. 162
Wellford, G. 155
Wells, James...341, 380, 423, 435
Wendt, H. H.....345, 368
Wenley, R. M.....435
Werdmueller, Otto.....195
Wesley, John 388, 396, 406
Wesley, Samuel 110
West, Gilbert 196, 260
West, J. R. 199
West, Stephen 263, 309
West, W. 423
Westcott, Brooke Foss...43, 172
187, 196, 197, 199, 244, 282, 329
395, 438, 459
Wettenhall, E.....155
Wevill, J.....263
Whately, Richard...200, 207, 380
Whateley, W.....393
Wheatley, Leonard A.....335
Whedon, D. D.....309
Wheeler, C.....172
Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte..87, 106
128, 282, 368, 380
Whistler, R. G.....407
Whiston, W....183, 199, 246, 248
Whitby, Daniel.....196
White, Mrs. Annie R. ...87, 106
White, Edward 43
White, Mrs. E. G. 133, 407
White, Ellen G. H. 244
White, Frank H. 21
White, James 227
White, Mrs. James 244
White, James E. 227
White, R. B. 309
White, Thomas 423
White, W. S. 87, 95
Whitefield, Edward 284
Whitefield, George 385
Whitelaw, Thomas.....263
Whitfield, F..21, 87, 155, 227, 456
Whiting, Mary B.....368
Whitley, John.....309
Whitman, Jason 423
Whitman, Samuel 129, 309
Whitney, John R.....155, 172
Whiton, J. M.....310
Whittaker, R.....423
Whittemore, T. 380
Whittemore, W. M. 87
Whittingham, W. R..... 380
Whittle, D. W.....223
Whitty, John.....423
Whyte, Alexander.....87, 380
Whytford, Richard.....332
Wickes, Thomas..... 87
Wickham, R.....423
Widdowes, Giles.....263
Wilberforce, Robert I....43, 341
Wilbour, C. E..... 79
Wilbur, Asa.....248, 263
Wild, Laura H..... 87
Wilford, Florence.....181
Wilkes, Henry.....48, 245, 274
Wilkins, Wm..... 95
Wilkinson, G. H. 172
Wilkinson, H. E. 423
Wilkinson, John B. 380, 423
Wilkinson, J. W. 423
Wilkinson, W. F. 456
Willan, Robert..... 96
Willan, William.....456
Willard, D..... 48
Willcox, G. B.....385
Willets, A. A.....329
Willett, Andrew.....186
Willett, Herbert L. 87
Willett, Wm. 87
Williams, C. 310
Williams, George 207
Williams, H. W. 315, 317
Williams, Isaac ..43, 96, 155, 196
Williams, John 329, 341
Williams, Meade C. 368
Williams, William 87
Williams, W. R. ...381, 385, 395
397, 424
Willis, E. F.....245, 310
Williston, Seth.....43, 133

Wills, Charles..... 87
Willson, James R.....310
Wilmot-Buxton, H. J.....329
Wilson, A. 381
Wilson, D. D. 330
Wilson, Mrs. Ella C.....88, 381
Wilson, Gilbert L. 368
Wilson, G. W. 227
Wilson, Harry 155, 196
Wilson, J. H. 424
Wilson, J. Maurice 310
Wilson, James P. 381
Wilson, Joe D. 182
Wilson, John 21, 245
Wilson, Robert ...245, 310, 391
Wilson, William 207
Wilson, W. C. 456
Wilson, W. Dexter 196
Windale, S. A.....245
Wines, E. C.....310
Winkley, S. H.....88, 245
Winscom, J. A.....424
Winslow, Forbes E.....342
Winslow, Octavius...21, 133, 208
227, 264, 268, 276, 310, 311, 314
424, 438
Winterbotham, Canon R.....381
Winthrop, E.....227
Wintle, T.....407
Wirgman, A. T.....424
Wise, Daniel 88
Wise, Isaac M. 156, 172
Wiseman, Cardinal 156
Wiseman, Luke H.....133
Wiseman, Nathaniel 368
Witherby, H. Forbes 29
Witherby, W. 227
Withers, J.....208
Witsius, Hermann.....424
Wix, Samuel.....407, 424
Wolfe, J. R..... 29
Wollaston, William.....182
Wollpert, Frederick. 268
Wolston, W. T. P.....227
Wood, H. K. 88, 199
Wood, James 390
Wood, Sir William P. 368
Woodard, Luke 245, 282
Woodhead, A.....88, 342
Woodhouse, F. C.....368
Woods, F. H..... 29
Woolley, Milton.....88, 274
Woolridge, C. W.....227
Worcester, Henry A.....424
Worcester, Noah 311
Worcester, Samuel 29
Worcester, Thomas 208
Wordsworth, Elizabeth.....424
Worsley, Mrs. 21
Worsley, Thomas 407
Worsnop, A..... 88
Wotton, William.....444
Wray, G.....274
Wright, C. H. H....55, 245, 332
Wright, David 369
Wright, Julia M. 279
Wright, J. W. 113
Wright, Paul 88
Wright, T. H. 330
Wright, W. B. 407
Wyatt, H. H..... 43
Wyld, G..... 88
Wynn, Walter.....284
Wynne, F. R. 88
Wynne, G. R. 156

Y

Yardley, Edward.....122
Yates, E..... 96
Yeams, James.....424
Yelverton, Sir H.....369
Yoran, Calvin.....162
Young, Dinsdale T.....311
Young, E. 407
Young, Frederick R.....263
Young, G. E. 386
Young, Jesse Bowman 245
Young, John 88, 311, 342
Young, Peter 88, 96
Young, Thomas 424
Younghusband, Frances..88, 106
Yourtee, S. L.....263

Z

Zabriskie, F. N.....386
Zeller, H..... 43
Zoeckler, Otto.....172

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
016.232 A985
Ayres, S. G./Jesus Christ our Lord; an E ref
0 0021 0055668 3